

# Birla Central Library

PILANI (Jaipur State)

Class No :- 017

Book No :- M 276 C v.1

Accession No :- 3768





# CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

MAHARAJA'S PUBLIC LIBRARY,

JAIPUR.



PART I.—ENGLISH BOOKS.

---

ARRANGED IN  
ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF NAMES OF AUTHORS.  
COMPILED BY  
MAHIMA CHANDRA SEN, LIBRARIAN.

---

JAIL PRESS, JAIPUR.

1918.



## FORE-WORD.

The Jaipur Public Library was founded in 1866 for the benefit of the educated public here. It was re-organised and placed on its present footing in 1881. The first catalogue of this Library was published two years later, in 1883. It was merely a copy of the Register in which the books were entered in the different classes as they came in. The stock of books being then small, this arrangement served its purpose for the time being.

In 1902, when the number of books had sufficiently increased, the defect of this arrangement became evident; and to remedy it a new catalogue was made in which the books were re-classified according to different subjects and arranged alphabetically according to the names of their authors in those classes, the original numbers and classification of the first catalogue being all changed.

But as the proper classification of books according to subject-matter is always difficult, and a reader could not be sure in which class a book had been placed, he had often to look into several classes before a book could be found. To obviate this difficulty and also to include all additions up to date, the present catalogue has been compiled so as to serve as an index to the previous one by putting all the books in one comprehensive list in alphabetical order of the names of authors--the class and number of the 1902 catalogue being entered against each book. The utility of such an arrangement is obvious and needs no comment from the compiler. A reader will now be able, without any difficulty, to find out the book if he knows the name of its author. The present catalogue, however, does not in any way disturb the existing classification and numbers of the previous one, the utility of which is thereby also fully maintained.

*Jaipur,* }  
*1913.* }

MAHIMA CHANDRA SEN.



CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

---

MAHARAJA'S PUBLIC LIBRARY,  
JAIPUR.

---

A.

---

NAME OF AUTHOR.	BOOKS &C.	No.
(†) AATHPION.—Etei.		R1
A. L. O. E.—Wreath of Indian Stories.	<i>Lon.</i>	D3
ABBOTT, E. A.—Philomythus, an Antidote against Credulity: A Discussion of Cardinal New- man's Essay on 'Ecclesiastical Miracles'.	<i>Lon.</i> , 1891.	M1
————, G. F.—Through India with the Prince.		
—————E. Arnold.	<i>Lon.</i> , 1906.	G303
————, JOHN S. C.—History of the Civil War in America.	<i>New York</i> , 1866.	F1
————, J. S. C.—Life of Napolean Bonaparte.		
—————Ward & Co.	<i>Lon.</i>	C396
————, W. H. H.—A Practical Analysis of the Several Letters Patent of the Crown, Relat- ing to the Bishoprics in the East Indies.	<i>Cal.</i> , 1845.	M2
ABDUR RAHIM, M. A.—Muhammadan Jurispru- dence.—Luzac & Co.	<i>Lon.</i>	L243
ABDY, J. T.—Kent's Commentary on International Law.	<i>Cambridge</i> , 1866.	L1
A'BECKETT, G. A.—Comic History of England.	<i>Lon.</i>	F2
—————, Comic History of Rome.	<i>Lon.</i>	F3
ABERCROMBIE, J.—Inquiries Concerning Intel- lectual Powers, and The Investigation of Truth.—15th edn.	<i>Lon.</i> , 1854.	E1
—————, Do. 2nd Copy—	1857.	E2
—————, The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.—8th edn.	<i>Lon.</i> , 1849.	E3



- ABERCROMBIE, J.—The Culture and Discipline of  
the Mind, and other Essays.—New edn.  
*Edin.*, 1862. E4
- , J.—Diseases of the Stomach,  
the Intestinal Canal, the Liver, and other  
Viscera of the Abdomen. 3rd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1837. K1
- , J.—Diseases of the Brain and  
Spinal Cord. 3rd edn. *Edin*, 1836. K59
- ABPASHI CODE—Jaipur State, 1904. *Ajmere*, 1904. L244
- ABSTRACT of the Proceedings of the Council of the  
Governor General of India, 1868. With  
Index. *Vol. VII. Supdt. G. P. Cal.*, 1869. L245
- ACHARYYA, B. K.—Codification in British India,  
T. L. L. of 1912. Banerji & Sons.  
*Cal.*, 1914. L337
- ACKLAND, REV. T. S.—Evidences for the Bible.  
*Oxford*, 1866. M3
- , H. W.—Cholera at Oxford in 1854.  
*Lon.*, 1856. K103
- ACLAND REV. CHARLES—Manners and Customs of  
India. New edn. *Lon*, 1861. N1
- ACTON, ELIZA—Modern Cookery. *Lon.*, 1867. P1
- , LORD. (LL. D.)—The Cambridge Modern  
Hisy. *Vols. I-II-III, VII & VIII. 5 vols.*  
*Camb.*, 1904. F463  
1-5
- , LORD.—Study of History. Mac. & Co.,  
*Lon.*, 1896. B403
- ACTS of the Legislative Council from 1849 to  
1865. 8 vols. With Index from 1834 to 1857.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1860. L246  
1-8
- ACWORTH, H. A.—Ballads of the Marathas.  
*Lon.*, 1894. N2
- , W. M.—The Railways of England.  
J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1889. P276
- ADAIR, REV. P.—Presbyterian Church in Ireland  
with an Introduction and Notes by W. D.  
Killen. *Belfasts*, 1866. M4
- ADAM, A. L.—Wanderings of a Naturalist in India:  
The Western Himalayas and Cashmere.  
*Edin*, 1867. G1
- ADAMS, F.—Works of Aretæus, the Cappadocian.  
Trans. *Lon.*, 1856. 2K

- ADAMS, Works of Hippocrates. Trans.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1849.  $\frac{K3}{1-2}$
- , F.—Seven Books of Paulus Ægineta.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1844, 1846 and 1847.  $\frac{K4}{1-3}$
- , W.—Reparative Process in Human Tendons.  
*Lon.*, 1860. K5
- , Subcutaneous Surgery. *Lon.*, 1857. K6
- , Club foot, its Causes, Pathology and Treatment.  
*Lon.*, 1866. K7
- , H. G.—The Weaver Boy, who became a Missionary: being the Story of the Life and Labours of David Livingstone. *Lon.*, 1867. C1
- , Life of Dr. Livingstone. *Lon.* C2
- , REV. T.—Exposition upon the 2nd Epistle General of St. Peter. Revised and Corrected by J. Sherman. *Lon.*, 1852. M5
- , Works, being the Sum of his Sermons, Meditations, and other Divine and Moral Discourses, with a Memoir by J. Angus. 3 vols.  
Vol. I—1861. Vols. II and III—1862.  $\frac{M6}{1-3}$
- ADAMSON, R. M. A.—Fichte. *Lon.*, 1893.  $\frac{E119}{6}$
- ADDISON, J.—Works, by Bishop Hurd.  
6 vols. *Lon.*, 1811.  $\frac{B1}{1-6}$
- , The Spectator. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1803.  $\frac{B2}{1-4}$
- , STEELE, &c.—The Tatler and the Guardian.  
*Edin.*, 1880. B3
- ADDISON, W.—Cell Therapeutics. *Lon.*, 1856. K8
- ADELER, MAX.—Out of Hurly-Burly; or Life in an Odd Corner. *Lon.* D1
- ADYE, COL. JOHN.—Sitana: A Mountain Campaign on the Borders of Afghanistan in 1863.  
*Lon.*, 1867. F4
- , The Defence of Cawnpore.  
*Lon.*, 1858. F5
- ÆSCHYLUS,—Dramas, translated by Anna Swanwick. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1881. A1

- AGASSIZ AND GOULD.—Out-lines of Comparative  
Physiology together with Structure and  
Development of the Races of Animals,  
Living and Extinct. Edited by T. Wright.  
*Lon.*, 1851. K9
- , L.—Geological Sketches. *Lon.*, 1866. J1
- , Structure of Animal Life. ————— J2
- AGASSIZ L.—An Essay on Classification.  
*Lon.*, 1859. J3
- PROFESSOR AND MRS.—A Journey in  
Brazil. *Boston and Lon.*, 1868. G2
- AGNEW, W. F.—The Law of Trusts in British India  
with Appendix. Tagore Law Lecture, 1881. L213  
6
- (THE) Agricultural Journal of India 1906 to 1914.  
9 vols. T. S. & Co. *Cal.* P277  
1-9
- AHMAD SHAH, REV.—Miftahul Quran.  
. Lazarus & Co., *Benares*, 1906. H140
- AHMED IBN MOHAMMED ALMAKKARI.—  
Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain. Transla-  
ted by Gayangas. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1840 & 1843. F6  
1-2
- AIKIN, LUCY.—Life of Joseph Addison. *Lon.*, 1843. C3
- AINGER, A.—Lamb. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1888. C116  
26
- , A.—Charles Lamb.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. C397
- , A.—Crabbe. Mac. & Co. *Lon.* C 428  
5
- AIRY, G. B.—Popular Astronomy. *Lon.*, 1866. I 1
- , The Undulatory Theory of Optics.  
New edn. *Lon.*, 1866. I 2
- , Partial Differential Equations.  
*Lon.*, 1866. I 3
- AIRAY, H.—St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians.  
*Lon.*, 1864. M7
- AITCHISON, C. W.—A Collection of Treaties,  
Engagements and 'Sunnuds, Relating to  
India and Neighbouring Countries.  
6 vols. *Lon.*, 1862-64. L2  
1-6
- , SIR CHARLES—Lawrence.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1892. C286  
19

- AITKEN, W.**—Science and Practice of Medicine.  
 4th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. **K10**  
1-2
- AJMERE CODE, The** *Cal.*, 1879 **L3**
- ALBERT, PRINCE, H. R. H.**—Principal Speeches  
 and Addresses. *Lon.*, 1862. **34**
- \_\_\_\_\_, Golden Precepts. New edn.  
*Lon.*, 1874. **B5.**
- ALBERUNI.**—India: an Account of the Religion,  
 Philosophy, Literature, &c. Edited by E. C.  
 Sachau. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1888. **N3**  
1-2
- ALEXANDER.**—Which shall it be ? **D2**
- \_\_\_\_\_, MRS.—Valerie's Fate.  
 G. Munro & Co. *N. Y.* **D292**
- \_\_\_\_\_, A.—Outlines of Moral Science.  
*New York*, 1854. **E5**
- \_\_\_\_\_, P. P.—Examination of J. S. Mill's  
 Doctrine of Causation in Relation to Moral  
 Freedom, with an Occasional Discourse on  
*Sauerteig* by *Smelfungus*. *Edin.*, 1866. **E6**
- \_\_\_\_\_, W. L.—Christ and Christianity.  
*Edin.*, 1854. **M8**
- \_\_\_\_\_, Christian thought and Work.  
 2nd edn. *Edin.*, 1862. **M9**
- \_\_\_\_\_, St. Paul at Athens.  
*Edin.*, 1865. **M10**
- \_\_\_\_\_, Connexion and Harmony of  
 the Old and New Testaments. *Lon.*, 1841. **M11**
- \_\_\_\_\_, W. L. (D. D.)—Christian thought  
 & Work. Charles Black. *Edin.*, 1862. **M495**
- \_\_\_\_\_, Study of Holy Scriptures.  
*Edin.*, 1866. **M496**
- ALFORD, H.**—How to Study the New Testament.  
 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1867-68. **M12**  
1-3
- \_\_\_\_\_, New Testament for English Read-  
 ers. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1863-1865. **M13**  
1-4
- ALGER, W. R.**—Critical History of Doctrine of a  
 Future Life. *New York*, 1867. **M14**
- ALI MOHAMMAD KHAN**—History of Guj'arat.  
 Translated from the Persian by J. Bird.  
*Lon.*, 1835. **N4**

- ALIPHICHEEM.—Lays of India. 7th edn.  
*Bom, Lon., & Calcutta*, 1883. A2
- ALISON, SIR A.—History of Europe from 1789 to  
 1815. 20 vols. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1848. F7  
 1-20
- , History of Europe from 1815 to  
 1852. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1864-65. F8  
 1-8
- , Epitome of the History of Europe.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1848. F9
- ALISON, A.—Principles of the Criminal Law of  
 Scotland. *Edin.*, 1832. L4
- , Practice of Do. *Edin.*, 1833. L5
- , SIR A.—Life of John, Duke of Marl-  
 borough, with some Account of his Contem-  
 poraries and of the War of Succession.  
 2 vols. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, and *Edin.*, 1855. C4  
 1-2
- , Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart, with  
 annals of contemporary events in which  
 they bore part. 3 vols. *Edin.*, 1861. C5  
 1-3
- , S. S.—Physical Examination of the Chest  
 in Pulmonary Consumption. *Lon*, 1861. K88
- W. P.—Pathology and Practice of Medicine.  
*Lon.*, 1844. K13
- , Outlines of Human Physiology.  
 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1839. K14
- ALL The Day Long. Halliday & Co. *Lon.* M497
- ALLCINE, REV. J.—An Alarm to Unconverted  
 Sinners; in a Serious Treatise on Conver-  
 sion. *New York.* M15
- ALLEN, G.—The Evolution of the Idea of God.  
 Watts & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. M498
- , J.—Sacrifices of Jews &c. *Lon.* M499
- , G.—Hilda Wade. *Lon.*, 1902. D 293
- , J. L.—The Increasing Purpose.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. D294
- , Rev. R.—Abraham 3,800 years Ago. C398.
- , WILLIAM—The Dead Sea: A New Route  
 to India. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1855. G3  
 1-2
- , MRS.—My Way-ward Pardoner.  
 W. Lock & Co. *Lon.* D 295
- ALTHAUS, J.—Paralysis, Neuralgia, &c., 3rd edn.<sup>4</sup>  
*Lon.*, 1864. K342

A

- ALTHAUS, J.—Epilepsy, Hysteria and Ataxy.  
*Lon.*, 1866. K166
- ALTIERI, PRINCESS O. C.—My Indian Summer.  
 Translated by Agnes Euan-Smith.  
*Lon.*, 1894. B6
- AMBERLEY, V.—An Analysis of Religious Belief.  
 2 vols. Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1876. M500  
 1-2
- AMEER ALI, SYED.—A Short History of the  
 Saracens. *Lon.*, 1899. F10
- , Students' Hand book of Mahomedan  
 Law. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1897. L247
- , & WOODROFFE, J. G.—The Law of  
 Evidence. T. S. & Co., *Cal.*, 1907. L248
- , S.—A Critical Examination of the Life  
 and Teachings of Mahommed. *Lon.* &c 1873. C6
- , SIR—Tagore Law Lecture on Mahom-  
 medan Law. 1884 L213  
 9
- AMERICA.—Political, Historical, Natural & Civil  
 Geography of. G333
- AMERICAN Annual Cyclopædia and Register of  
 Important Events, 1864-66 3 vols..  
*New York*, 1865-67. H1  
 1-3
- Verdict on the War by S. H. Church. B533
- AMERICANS At Home. Blackett. *Lon.* D296
- AMOS, S.—Science of Law. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1885. L6
- ANCIENT Architecture in Hindustan by Fergus-  
 son. Hogarth. *Lon.*, 1848. N206
- ANCIENT SYRIAC DOCUMENTS, by W. Cure-  
 ton. *Lon.*, 1864. R2
- ANDERSON, C. H.—Common Law—Conveyancing  
 and Equity. *Lon.*, 1865. L7
- , J.—Recreations in Agriculture, Na-  
 tural History, Arts and Miscellaneous Liter-  
 ature. 6 vols. *Lon.*, 1799-1803.  
 Vols. I-V.—Recreations in Agriculture &c.  
 Vol. VI—On Language J4  
 1-6
- , J. H.—History of George the Third's  
 Reign. *Lon.*, 1891. F11
- , M'CALL—Non-Identity of the  
 Parasites. *Glasgow*, 1866. J5
- , T. M.—Parasitic Affections of the  
 Skin. *Lon.*, 1861 K17

- ANDERSON, W. (LL. D.)—Exposure of Popery.  
 Oliphant & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. M501  
 ———, Regeneration. Hodder & Stoughton.  
*Lon.*, 1875. M 502
- ANDREWS, C. F.—The Renaissance in India.  
*Lon.*, 1912. B404  
 ———, Rev. S. J.—Life of Our Lord.  
 Strahan & Co. *Lon.*, 1869 C399
- ANGELL, N.—The Great Illusion. *Lon.*, 1911. B105
- ANIMAL Physiology—W. & R. Chambers. *Lon.*, K483
- ANNANDALE, T. (F. R. C. S.)—Surgical Ap-  
 pliances. Fannin & Co. *Lon.* K484  
 ———, MR—Syllabus of Lectures on Prin-  
 ciples & Practice of Surgery. Stewart.  
*Edin.*, 1868. K485  
 ———, T.—Surgical Appliances and Minor  
 Operative Surgery. *Edin.*, K19  
 ———, T.—Observations and Cases in Sur-  
 gery. *Edin.*, 1865. K412
- ANNESLEY, J.—Diseases of India. 2nd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1841. K20
- ANNIE BESANT.—The Path of Discipleship.  
*Madras*, 1910 M503  
 ———, Thought Power. *Lon.*, 1909. M504  
 ———, The Ancient Wisdom. *Lon.*, 1908. M505  
 ———, The Universal Text Book of Religion  
 & Morals. *Lon.*, 1910. M506  
 1-2  
 ———, PRINCESS,—The Twelve Years' Reign of  
 Abdul Hamid, the Sultan of Turkey.  
*Lon.*, 1889. C7
- ANONYMOUS.—Song of Shorunjung and other  
 Poems. *Cal.*, 1892. A3  
 ———, Indian Idylls, by an Idle Exile. *Cal.*, 1890. A4  
 ———, Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson.  
 New edn. *Lon.*, 1865. B7  
 ———, Commonplace Philosopher in Town and  
 Country. *Lon.*, 1862. B8  
 ———, Critical Essays of a Country Parson.  
*Lon.*, 1865. B9  
 ———, Lessons of Middle age. *Lon.*, 1868. B10  
 ———, The Gentle Life, or Essays in Aid  
 of Formation of Character. 2 vols. B11  
*Lon.*, 1864, 1866. 1-2  
 ———, The Story of my Life. Edited by the  
 Submarine Telegraph. *Lon.*, 1859. B12

- ANONYMOUS**.—Search for a Publisher, or Counsels  
for a Young Author. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. B13
- , —Hints on Etiquette. *Lon.*, 1866. B14
- , How to Write. *New York*, 1883. B15
- , By a Himalayan Lake. *Lon.*, 1893. B16
- , Short Essays on Social and Indian  
Subjects. Edited by a Punjabee. *Cal.*, 1869. B17
- , Essays on the Superstitions of the  
Highlanders of Scotland. *Lon.*, 1811. B18
- , Pictures of Society Grave and Gay.  
*Lon.*, 1811. B19
- , —Memoirs of an American Lady,  
with Sketches of Manners and Scenery in  
America as they Existed before the Revo- C8  
lution. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1808. 1-2
- , Famous Boys, and How they became  
Great Men. *Lon.* C9
- , Napoleon III and his Court.  
*Lon.*, 1865. C10
- , Memoir of Baron Larrey, from the  
French. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. C11
- , The Book of Death. *Lon.*, 1819. C12
- , An Account of the Life, Ministry,  
and Writings of Rev. John Fawcett, Com-  
piled from his Diary and Correspon- C13  
dence. *Lon.*, 1818.
- , Diary of Lady Cowper (Countess  
Mary), 1714-20. *Lon.*, 1864. C14
- , Old England's Worthies.  
*Lon.*, 1847. C15
- —————, Princess Alice, Her Life and  
Letters by Her Sister. *Lon.*, 1884. C16
- , Life of General Gordon. *Lon.*, 1887. C17
- , History of Julius Cæsar, by Em-  
peror Napoleon III. 2 vols. *Lon.* C18
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy. vol. II.  
only. *Lon.* C19  
1-2
- , Lives of Missionaries in India,  
Bishop Middleton and Bishop Heber. 3rd  
Series. *Lon.* C20
- , Ram Krishna Punt, the Boy of  
Bengal. *Philadelphia.* C21
- , Martyr Missionary of Erromanga;  
or the Life of John Williams. *Philadelphia.* C22



- ANONYMOUS. Biographies of Good Women.  
Chiefly by Contributions to the Monthly  
Packet. 2 Series. *Lon.*, 1862 and 1865. C23  
1-2
- , International Portrait Gallery,  
being Photos of Eminent Men with their  
Lives. *Lon.* C24
- , A Bad Boy's Diary. *Lon.* D4
- , A Life for a Life. 3 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1859. D5  
1-3
- , Fool's Errand by one of the Fools.  
*Lon.*, and *New York*, 1883. D6
- , The Scouring of the White Horse;  
and the Ashen Faggot. *Lon.*, 1889. D7
- , The Woman's Kingdom. *Lon.* D8
- , A Black Prince and other Stories.  
*Lon.*, 1893. D9
- , Told in the Verandah. *Lon.*, 1893. D10
- , Mahatma: A Tale of Modern  
Theosophy. *Lon.*, 1895. D11
- , In Tent and Bungalow. *Lon.*, 1892. D12
- , Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1894. D13
- , Childhood in India; or English  
Children in the East *Lon.* D14
- , Punch and Judy, with Illus-  
trations by Cruikshank. 6th edn.  
*Lon.*, 1881. D15
- , Classic Tales—being John's  
Tales, Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield,  
Swift's Gulliver's Travels, and Sterne's  
Sentimental Journey. *Lon.*, 1882. D16
- , The Zenana, or the Nawab's  
Leisure Hours. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1827. D17  
1-3
- , Pandurang Hari, or Memoirs  
of a Hindu with an Introductory Preface  
by Frere. New edn. *Lon.*, 1877. D18
- , Faunye Hylle, or the Exciting  
Adventures of a Lady of Quality.  
*Cal.*, 1889. D19
- , Folk-Lores and Legends, North  
American Indian. *Lon.*, 1890. D20

- ANONYMOUS.—Stray Leaves from the Diary of an Indian Officer, Containing an Account of the Famous Temple of Juggurnath and a Residence in Australia. *Lon.*, 1865. F12
- , History of the Maharajas, or Vallabhacharyas in Western India. *Lon.*, 1865. F13
- , Rulers of Baroda. *Bomby*, 1879. F14
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy. ————— F15
- , Sketches of the Native States, from Political Relations with them. F16
- , India in 1893, 3rd edn. *Cal*, 1888. F17
- , Russia's March towards India. *Lon.*, 1894. F18
- 2 vols. 1-2
- , The Chitral Expedition 1895. By an Indian Officer, Reprinted from the Pioneer. *Allahabad*, 1 95. F19
- , India, Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical. *Lon.*, 1864. F20
- , Hindus, including a General Description of India. *Lon.*, 1847. F21
- , History of the Military Transactions in Hindustan from 1745 with a Dissertation made by Mahomedan Conquerors on Indostan. 3 vols. *Lon*, 1775-1778. F22
- 1-3
- , A Little Tour in Ireland, by an Oxonian. *Lon.*, 1859. G4
- , Australia and Australian Life, with Notices of Newzealand, by a Clergyman. *Lon*, 1867. G5
- , Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land, by an American. 2 vols, *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1838. G6
- 1-2
- , Wanderings over Bible Lands and Seas. *Lon.*, 1865. G7
- , Italy; with Sketches of Spain and Portugal, by the Author of "Vathek." 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1834. G8
- 1-2

- ANONYMOUS'**—Five Weeks in a Balloon: A Voyage of Exploration and Discovery in Central Africa. From the French of Jules Verne. *Lon.*, 1870. G9
- , Circumnavigation of the Globe. G10
- , From Calcutta to the Snowy Range, by an old Indian. *Cal.*, 1866. G11
- , Rural Life in Bengal. *Lon.*, 1866. G12
- , Statistical Atlas of India. *Cal.*, 1886. G13
- , The Land of Ararat; or up the Roof of the World, by a Special Correspondent. *Lon.*, and *Sydney*, 1893. G14
- , Gazetteer of the Province of Oudh. 3 vols. *Lucknow*, 1877.  $\frac{H2}{1-3}$
- , The Popular Educator: A Complete Encyclopædia of Elementary, Advanced and Technical Education. 6 vols. *Lon.*, & *Paris*.  $\frac{H3}{1-6}$
- , Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance of the Old Testament, with Indexes. 2nd edn. 2 vols *Lon.*, 1860.  $\frac{H4}{1-2}$
- , Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1864. H5
- , Roorkee College Examination Papers 1867. *Roorki*, 1867. I 4
- , Papers for Students of the Engineering College, Roorki, No. 5. Calcareous Cements. *Roorki* 1856. I 5
- , Accountant's Manual. 2nd edn. Revised by Gordon. *Cal.*, 1859. I 6
- , Bird's Nests. *Lon.* J6
- , Library of Useful Knowledge. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1829 and 1832.  $\frac{J7}{1-2}$
- , Beauties and Wonders of Vegetable Life. *Lon.* J8
- , Natural History of Insects. *New York*, 1831. J9
- , Rudiments of Conchology, *Lon.*, 1826. J10

- ANONYMOUS.—(The Library of Entertaining Knowledge) Insect Transformations. *Lon.*, 1838. J11
- , Insect Miscellanies (Library of Entertaining Knowledge edition). *Lon.*, 1831. J12
- , Wheat—its History, Characteristics, &c., by Old Norfolk-Farmer. *Lon.*, 1865. J13
- , The Horse: His Beauties and Defects. *Lon.* J14
- , Tables of the Concentrated Strength of Spirits by Sikes's Hydrometer. *Lon.*, 1854. J15
- , Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Vol. XXVIII. Part I. *Cal.*, 1898. J16
- , Physical Geography and Geology. *Lon.*, 1863. J17
- , World of Wonders. *London, Paris and New York*, 1883. J18
- , Indian Museum Notes. Vol IV. No. 3. *Cal.*, 1899. J19
- , Derrick and Drill; or an Insight into the Discovery, Development, Present Condition and Future Prospects of Petroleum in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, West Virginia, &c. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. J20
- , Miscellaneous Papers Relating to Indo-China and the Indian Archipelago. Re-printed from the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. 2nd Series. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1887. J21  
1-2
- , What to Observe at the Bedside and After Death in Medical Cases. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. K21
- , Vital Magnetic Cure: An Exposition of Vital Magnetism and its Treatment of Mental and Physical Disease. 5th edn. *Boston*, 1881. K22
- , Hymns with Appendix. *Lon.* M16
- , Confession of Faith, the Larger and Shorter Catechisms with the Scripture-Proofs at large. *Edin.*, 1868. M17
- , The Restoration of Belief. *Cambridge*, 1855, M18

- ANONYMOUS.—Saturday Evening. *Lon.*, 1866. M19
- , The Mystery of Pain. A Book  
for the Sorrowful. *Lon.*, 1866. M20
- , Shadows of the Absent.  
*Lon.*, 1866. M21
- , Natural History of Enthusiasm.  
10th edn. *Lon.*, 1845. M22
- , The Graver Thoughts of a Coun-  
try Parson. *Lon.*, 1863. M23
- , Recreations of a Country Par-  
son. 2 Series Popular edition. *Lon.*, 1862.  
New edn., 1864. M24  
1-2
- , Physical Theory of Another Life.  
*Lon.*, 1836. M25
- , Ecce Homo: A Survey of the  
Life and Work of Jesus Christ. 7th edn.  
*Lon.*, 1866. M26
- , Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1883. M27
- , Ecce Deus: Essays on the Life  
and Doctrine of Jesus Christ with Con-  
troversial Notes on Ecce Homo. *Edin.*, 1867. M28
- , Man's Age in the World, by an  
Essex Rector. *Lon.*, 1865. M29
- , Bible of Every Land: A His-  
tory of the Sacred Scriptures in every Lan-  
guage and Dialect into which Translations  
have been made. New edn. *Lon.* M30
- , Commentary wholly Biblical.  
3 vols. *Lon.* M31  
1-3
- , Sunday afternoons at the Parish  
Church of a University City, by the author  
of "Recreations of a Country Parson."  
*Lon.*, 1866. M32
- , Counsel and Comfort Spoken  
from a City Pulpit. *Lon.*, 1863. M33
- , Lectures to Young Men deli-  
vered before the young Men's Christian  
Association, Collected by T. H. Tarlton,  
1849-61. 13 vols. *Lon.*, 1849-61. M34  
1-13
- , Eclipse of Faith. 4th edn. .  
*Lon.*, 1853. M35
- , Defence of the Eclipse of Faith,  
\* being a Rejoinder to Professor Newman's  
"Reply." 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. M36

- ANONYMOUS.**—History of the Church of Christ before the Reformation, being Sketches of the Lives and Extracts from the Writings of the Christians. 6 vols.  
 Vol. 1—1st to 3rd Century,  
 „ 2—4th and 5th Centuries.  
 „ 3—6th to 12th Century with an account of the Waldenses to the Commencement of the 19th Century.  
 „ 4—An Account of the Commencement and the Progress of Reformation from the 13th to the 16th Century.  
 „ 5— Do. Do.  
 „ 6—Account of the Progress of Reformation to A. D. 1555. M37  
 1-6  
 M38
- , Fanaticism. M38
- , Ancient Christianity and the Doctrines of the Oxford Tracts. 2nd edn. 2 vols. Lon., 1840. M39  
 1-2
- , Psalms, Chronologically arranged by Four Friends. Lon., 1867. M40
- , Reformation Principles by the Reformed Presbyterian Church of the United States and America. *New York*, 1852. M41
- , Theosophy and the Higher Life; or Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man. Lon., 1880. M42
- ANSON, SIR W. R.**—English Law of Contract. *Oxf.*, 1899. L249
- ANSTED, D. T.**—Geological Gossip: or Stray Chapters on Earth and Ocean. New edn. Lon., and *New York*, 1863. J22
- ANSTEY, F.**—*Vice Versa*, or A lesson to Fathers. 24th edn. Lon., 1883. B20
- , F.—Baboo Jabberjee, B. A. Lon., 1897. D21
- ANSTIE, W. E.**—NOTES on Epidemics, Lon., 1866. K163
- ANTIQUITIES** in the Tarai, Nepal. 2 Copies. Supdt. G. P. I. Cal., 1901 N207-208
- ANTON, REV. P.**—Masters in History: Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay and Motley. Lon. C25
- APPIA, P. L.**—Ambulance Surgeon; or Practical Observations on Gunshot Wounds, by Nunn and Edwards. *Edin.*, 1862. K24

- APTE, VAMAN SHIV RAM—The Student's English-Sanskrit Dictionary. *Poona*, 1884. H109
- , Sanskrit-English Dictionary. *Poona*, 1890. H110
- , The Practical Sanskrit-English Dictionary, Containing Appendices on Sanskrit Prosody and Important Literary and Geographical Names in the Ancient History of India. *Poona*, 1890. H111
- ARAGO, F.—Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men, Translated by W. H. Smyth. *Lon.*, 1857. C26
- , F.—Popular Astronomy. Translated from the Original and Edited by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. 2 vols., *Lon.*, 1855 and 1858. I 7  
I-2
- , Meteorological Essays, with an Introduction by Baron A. Von Humboldt. Translated under the Superintendence of Col. Sabine. *Lon.*, 1855. I 8
- , Treatise on Comets. Translated by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. *Lon.*, 1861. I 9
- ARBUTHNOT, SIR, A. J.—Sir Thomas Munro. *Lon.*, 1889. C27
- , Lord Clive. *Lon.*, 1899. C28
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA,  
REPORT OF. 23 vols.  
Vols. 1-13—1871, by J. D. Beglar, Cunningham, and Carlleyle, Simla. *Cal.*, 1873-75 and 1878-80.  
Vol. 14—1881-82, by H. B. W. Garrick. *Cal.*, 1885.  
Vols. 15-16—1882-84, by A. Cunningham. ————  
Vol. 17—1877-80, by A. C. L. Carlleyle.  
„ 18—1883-84, by H. B. W. Garrick. ———— 1887.  
Vols. 19-23—1895-96 and 1898. N.W.P., and Oudh. *Roorkee*, 1895-96.  
1895-96, Western India. N3  
I-23
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL Survey of Western India, Ahmadabad P. I. 1412-1520  
Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1900.  
P. II. *Lon.*, 1900;05. N209  
I-3
- Do. Bedar 1875-76 *Lon.*, 1878, N210

**ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WESTERN INDIA—**

- Belgam 1874 *Lon.*, 1874. N211
- , Gujrat Architecture. *Lon.*, 1896. N212
- , Northern Gujrat 2 Copies.  
*Lon.*, 1903. N213-214.
- , Kathiawar and Kachh, 1874, 75  
*Lon.*, 1876. N215
- , Survey of India. Pallava Architecture by A. Rea. *Mad.* 1900 N216
- , New Imperial Series—Antiquities of Chamba State and Nizams Territories. 2 Copies. *Cal.*, 1911 N217  
1-3
- , Annual Reports 1902-03 to 1907-08. 6 vols. *Cal.*, 1904 to 1911. N218  
1-6
- , Surveyor, Northern Circle 1907. N219
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL** and Topographical Exploration in Chinese Turkistan by M. A. Stein.  
*Lon.*, 1901. N220
- ARCHER, J. C.**—Profitable Plants. *Lon.*, 1865. J23
- ARCHIBALD, E. D.**—Rainfall of the World in Connection with the Eleven-year Period of Sunspots, with an Introduction and Appendix. *Cal.*, 1878. J24
- (The) ARCHITECT 1880.** 3 vols. I 98  
1-3
- ARCHITECTS (BRITISH)**, Transactions of Royal Institutes of. Vols. VI-VII-VIII with Index. 4 Vols. *Lon.*, 1890-92. I 119  
1-4
- (The) ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW.** May 1910. I 99
- ARCHITECTURE** at Bijapur. *Lon.*, 1866. N221
- in Dharwar and Mysore. *Lon.*, 1866 N222
- Are FOREIGN MISSIONS** Doing any Good?  
*Lon.*, 1887 M507
- ARGYLL, DUKE OF.**—India under Dalhousie and Canning. *Lon.*, 1865. F23
- , The Reign of Law. *Lon.*, 1867. L8
- ARISTOTLE,**—Treatise on Rhetoric and Poetic. Edited by T. Buckley, with Hobbe's Analysis. *Lon.*, 1872. B21
- , The Nicomachean Ethics. Translated by Browne. *Lon.*, 1880. E7
- , The Metaphysics. Translated by Rev. J. H. M'Mahon. *Lon.*, 1874. E8



- ARISTOTLE.—The Ethics, Illustrated with Essays  
and Notes by Alexander Grantete. 2 vols.  
2nd edn. Lon., 1866. E9  
1-2
- ARMIES of the Native States of India. Reprinted  
from the "Times." Lon., 1884. N6
- ARNAUD, C. A. DE.—The New Era in Russia.  
Lon., F25
- ARNOLD, EDWIN,—India Revisited. Lon., 1886. G15
- , SIR EDWIN,—Japonica. Lon., 1891. G16
- , Seas and Lands. New edn.  
Lon., and New York., 1892. B23
- , East and West. Lon., 1896. B24
- , Marquis of Dalhousie's Admi-  
nistration of British India. 2 Vols.  
Vol. 1—Acquisition and Administration  
of the Punjab. Lon., 1862.  
„ 2—Annexation of Pegu, Nagpur and  
Oudh; and a General Review of  
Lord Dalhousie's Rule in India. Lon., 1865. F26  
1-2
- , With Sadi in the Garden; or  
the Book of Love. 2nd edn. Lon., 1888. A5
- , Light of the world. Lon., 1891. A6
- , Potiphar's Wife and other Poems.  
Lon., 1892. A7
- , The Light of Asia (Mahabhinishkramana),  
being Life and Teachings of Gautama, in  
Verse. 29th edn. Lon., 1885. A8
- , Adzuma or the Japanese Wife. Lon., 1893. A9
- , The Secret of Death (from the Sanskrit),  
and some collected Poems. Lon., 1885. A10
- , Lotus and Jewel. 2nd edn. Lon., 1888. A11
- , In my Lady's Praise. 2nd edn. Lon., 1889. A12
- , The Tenth Muse and other Poems.  
Lon., 1895. A13
- , EDWIN LESTER,—Indian Hills; or  
Coffee-planting in Southern India. 2 vols.  
Lon., 1881. G17  
1-2
- , England as She Seems, or Se-  
lections from the Notes of an Arab Hadji.  
Lon., and New York, 1888. B22
- , JOHN MUEHLEISEN (D. D.)—Islam  
and Christianity. Long & Co. Lon., 1874. M508

- ARNOLD, MATTHEW—God and the Bible.  
Elder & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. M509
- , Discourses in America. Mac. & Co.  
*N. Y.* 1906. B406
- , Essays in Criticism. 2 Series. Mac. & Co.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1907. B407  
1-2
- , Letters 1848-1888. 2 vols. by G. W. E.  
Russel. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. B408  
1-2
- , Poems. 3 vols. Mac. & Co.'s Edn.  
*Lon.*  
Vol. I. Dramatic & Later Poems 1895.  
Vol. II. Early & Narrative Poems 1905.  
Vol. III. Lyric & Elegiac Poems. 1905. A135  
1-3
- , Poetical Works. Mac. & Co.'s Edn.  
*Lon.*, 1901. A136
- , Essays in Criticism.  
*Lon.*, 1886. B25
- ARNOTT, N.—Elements of Physics, or Natural  
Philosophy. 2 Parts.  
6th edn. *Lon.*, 1864 and 1865. J25  
1-2
- ARRIVABENE, C. C.—Italy under Victor Em-  
manuel. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1862. F24  
1-2
- ART and Mystery of making Wines, &c. *Lon.*, 1865. P2
- (THE) ART JOURNAL.—New Series. Vols. VI-  
VIII for 1867-69. 3 vols. *Lon.* 1867-69.
- for 1883 to 1902. 20 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1883-1902. O1
- , 9 Vols. *Lon.*, 1903-1911. O77  
1-9
- (THE) ART STUDENT, A Magazine of Fine Arts.  
Vols. I and II only. *Lon.*, 1895. O 2  
1-2
- ASCHAMI EPISTOLAE. *Hanoviæ*, 1610. R3
- ASHER, G. M.—Henry Hudson, the Navigator:  
The Original Documents in which his  
Career is Recorded. *Lon.*, 1860. G18
- ASHMANN, J. M.—Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos: Being  
Four Books of the Influence of Stars.  
*Lon.*, 1896. I 100
- ASSOCIATION FOR PRAYER, Manual of.  
*Lon.*, 1862. M510

- ASTON, W. G.—History of Japanese Literature.  
W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1899 **B409**
- ATHERTON, G.—American Wives and English  
Husbands. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. **D297**
- ATKINSON, E. T.—Economic Products of the  
N. W. P. Part I. Gums and Gum Resins.  
*Allahabad*, 1876. **P3**
- , Gazetteer of the N. W. Pro-  
vinces of India. *6 vols.*  
Vol. 1—Bundelkhand. *Allahabad*, 1874.  
" 2—Meerut Division, Part I., (1875.  
" 3— Do " II. " 1876.  
" 4—Agra Division, " I only "  
" 5—Rohilkhand Divison. 1879.  
" 6—Mainpuri District. " 1876. **H8**  
1-6
- , Notes on the History of Reli-  
gion in the Himalaya, of the N. W. P.,  
India. *Cal.*, 1883. **N7**
- , Notes. on the History of  
Himalaya, N. W. P., India. *Cal.*, 1883. **N8**
- , J.—Laili and Majnun by Nizami.  
*Lon.*, 1836. **N9**
- , J. C.—Sleep and Sleeplessness.  
*Lon.*, 1867. **K389**
- , T. W.—Travels in the Regions of  
Upper and Lower Amoor and the Russian  
Acquisitions on the Confines of India and  
China. *Lon.*, 1860. **G19**
- AUBER, P. (M. R. A. S.)—British Power in India,  
Rise & Progress of. *2 Vols.* Allen & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1837. **F464**  
1-2
- AUBERLEN, C. A.—The Divine Revelation, with  
a Brief Memoir of the Author. Translated  
from the German by Rev. A. B. Paton  
*Edin.*, 1867. **M43**
- AUGUSTINE,—*Lov Anii.* 1600. **R52**
- , S.—Sermons on the New Testa-  
ment. *2 Vols.* *Oxford*, 1854. **M44**  
1-2
- , Expositions on the Book of  
Psalms, *6 Vols.* *Oxford*, 1847-57. **M45**  
1-6

- AUGUSTINE, S.—Homilies on St. John's Gospel  
and Epistle No. I. Translated with Notes  
&c. 2 vols. *Oxford and Lon.*, 1848 and 1849. M46  
1-2
- , The Confessions.  
J. Parker & Co. *Lon.*, 1867. M511
- AUSTEN, JANE—Sense and Sensibility.  
Nelson & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. D298
- , Pride and Prejudice. Do. *Lon.*, 1905. D299
- AUSTIN, A.—Conversion of Wincket Mann.  
Mac. & Co's. Edn. *Lon.*, 1897. A137
- , The Human Tragedy. Do. *Lon.*, 1891. A138
- , Lyrical Poems. Do. *Lon.*, 1997. A139
- , Narrative Poems. Do. *Lon.*, 1896. A140
- , Prince Lucifer. Do. *Lon.*, 1896. A141
- , Savonarola (A Tragedy).  
Do. *Lon.*, 1891. A142
- , A Tale of True Love. Do. *Lon.*, 1902. A143
- , The Flower of Babel. Do. *Lon.*, 1890. A144
- , J.—Province of Jurisprudence Deter-  
mined; being the first part of a Series of  
Lectures on Jurisprudence.  
3 vols 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861-63. L9  
1-3
- AVEBURY, LORD. P. C.—Free Trade.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. B410
- AXON, W. E. A.—The Mechanic's Friend.  
*Lon.*, 1875. P4
- AYRE, REV. J. (M. A.)—Treasury of Bible Know-  
ledge. Long & Co. *Lon.* 1870. H141
- , Do. *Lon.*, 1866. H7
- AYTOUN, W. E.—Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers,  
and other Poems. 9th edn.  
*Lon. & Edin.* 1856. A14
- , Do. *Lon.*, 1888. A145
- AYURVEDA. By Society for Resuscitation of In-  
dian Literature. *Cal.*, 1899. N223
-



## B.

---

- B. W.—Hand Book of the Law of Evidence, &c.  
*Cal.*, 1876. L31
- BABBAGE, C.—Passages from the Life of a Philosopher.  
*Lon.*, 1864. C29
- , Table of Logarithms of the Natural Numbers from 1 to 108,000.  
*Lon.*, 1872. I 10
- BACON, F.—Essays. Edited by Whately. New edn.  
*Lon.*, 1892. B26
- , Essays and advancement of Learning. Mac. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1900. B411
- , The Philosophical Works &c. Collected and Edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis and D. D. Heath. 9 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1859-64. E10  
1-9
- , G. W. AND W. G. LARKINS.—Descriptive Handbook of America. *Lon.*, and  
*New York.* G20
- , J.—Theory of Coloring. *Lon.*, 1866. O3
- , REV. J. H.—Complete Guide to Improvement of Memory. Pitman & Sons.  
*Lon.* E 116
- BADEN-POWELL, B. H.—Land Revenue and its Administration in British India, with a Sketch of the Land Tenures. *Oxford*, 1894. L10
- , Land Systems of British India, being a Manual of the Land-Tenures and of the Systems of Land-Revenue Administration prevalent in the Several Provinces. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1892. L11  
1-3
- BADLEY, B. H. (M. A.)—The Mela at Tulsipur. M512
- BAEDEKER, K.—London & its Environs.  
*Leipsic*, 1900. G304
- BAGATSKY.—Golden Treasury. *Lon.*, 1869. M527
- BAGEHOT, W.—Literary Studies. Edited by R. H. Hutton. 3 vols. New edn. *Lon.*, 1895. B27  
1-3
- , Biographical Studies. Edited by R. H. Hutton. New edn. *Lon.*, 1895. C30

- BAGEHOT, W.—English Constitution. *Lon.*, 1867. LI2
- BAGNERIS, G.—Elements of Sylviculture. Translated by Fernandez. *Lon.*, 1882. P5
- BAILEY, L. H.—The Principles of Agriculture. Mac. & Co. *N. Y.* 1910. P278
- BAILLIE, A. F.—Kurrachee : Past : Present : and Future. *Cal.*, 1890. G21
- , NEIL B. E.—Land Tax of India. *Lon.*, 1853. L13
- , Digest of Mahomedan Law, with Introduction and Explanatory Notes. *Lon.*, 1865. L14
- BAIN, A.—Autobiography. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. C400
- , English Grammar. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1863. B412
- , Do. Higher. Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1879. B413
- , Deductive Logic. *Lon.*, 1870. E117
- , Inductive Logic. " " E118
- , Mind and Body. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1878. E11
- , Logic : Two Parts. Part I. Deduction, 1879. Part II. Induction. *Lon.*, 1873. E12  
1-2
- , The Senses and the Intellect. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. E13
- , The Emotions and the Will. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1875. E14
- , Mental and Moral Science : A Compendium of Psychology and Ethics. *Lon.*, 1881. E15
- , On the Study of Character Including an Estimate of Phrenology. *Lon.*, 1861. E16
- BAINES, T.—The Victoria Falls Zembisi River. *Lon.* O4
- BAIRD, R.—Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, Past and Present, Including a Notice of the Origin, History and Present State of Waldenses. *Boston*, 1845. M47
- BAKER, A. M.—The Stenographic Instructor : An Improved System of Short-hand-writing. 2nd edn. *New York*. 1884. P6
- , I. O.—A Treatise on Masonry Construction. *New York*, 1890. P7

- BAKER, AND HARRIS.—Kirkes' Hand-Book of  
Physiology. 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1884. K26
- , SIR S. W.—True Tales for my Grandsons.  
*Lon.*, 1895. D22
- , Cast up by the Sea. New edn.  
*Lon.*, 1890. D23
- , Albert N'yanza, Great Basin of  
the Nile. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. G22  
1-2
- , Do, in one volume.  
*Lon.*, and *New York*, 1892. G23
- , The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia  
and the Swordhunters of the Hamran  
Arabs. *Lon.*, 1867. G24
- , Do., 2nd Copy. New edn.  
*Lon.*, and *New York*, 1886. G25
- , Ismailia: A Narrative of the  
Expedition to Central Africa for the  
Suppression of the Slave Trade.  
*Lon.*, and *New York* 1895. G26
- , Wild Beasts and their Ways.  
*Lon.*, and *New York*, 1890. J26
- , T.—Principles and Practice of Statics  
and Dynamics, Embracing a Clear Deve-  
lopment of Hydrostatics, Hydrodynamics  
and Pneumatics. *Lon.*, 1851. I 11
- , Laws Relating to Public Health.  
*Lon.*, 1865. L15
- BALDREY, F. S. H.—The Indigenous Breeds of  
Cattle in Rajputana. Supdt. Govt. Prin-  
ting India. *Cal.*, 1911. K486
- BALDWIN, J. M.—Dictionary of Philosophy and  
Psychology. 4 vols. Mac. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1902-05. H142  
1-4
- , W. C.—African Hunting from Natal  
to the Zambesi, 1852-1860. *Lon.*, 1863. G27
- BALFOUR, RT. HON. A. J.—The Foundations  
of Belief, being Notes Introductory to the  
Study of Theology. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1896. E17
- , Tariff Reform. Long. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1904. L250
- , E.—Cyclopædia of India and of  
Eastern and Southern Asia. *Madras*, 1857. H8
- , Vydiān and the Hakim. 3rd  
edn. *Madras*, 1876. K27



- BALFOUR, F. C.—Life of Sheikh Mohomed Ali Hazin by himself. Trans. *Lon.*, 1830. C42
- , G. W.—Introduction to the Study of Medicine. *Edin.*, 1865. K28
- , J. H.—Class Book of Botany. 2 Parts. *Edin.*, 1854. J27  
1-2
- , Plants of the Bible, Trees and Shrubs. *Lon.*, 1857. J28
- , Manual of Botany. 5th edn. *Edin.*, 1875. J29
- , Botany and Religion. *Edin.*, 1859. J30
- , (M. D.)—Elementary Botany. Black & Co. *Edin.*, 1869. J411
- BALGOVIND,—Life of Raja Sir Shamsher Prakash G. C. S. I., of Sirmour. *Cal.*, 1901. C401
- BALL, J.—Peaks, Passes and Glaciers: A Series of Excursions by the Alpine Club. 1st Series. Edited by J. Ball. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1859.
- 2nd Do. Edited by S. Kenedy. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1862. G28  
1-3
- BALL, SIR R. S.—Experimental Mechanics. *Lon.*, 1871. I 12
- , In the High Heavens. *Lon.*, 1895. I 13
- , The Story of the Heavens. *Lon.*, 1893. I 14
- , The Story of the Sun. *Lon.*, 1893. I 15
- , Star-land *Lon.*, 1895. I 16
- , The Cause of an Ice age. *Lon.*, 1891. I 17
- BALL, V.—Jungle Life in India; or the Journeys and Journals of an Indian Geologist. *Lon.*, 1880. G29
- BALLANTINE, J.—Life of David Roberts. *Edin.*, 1866. C31
- , J. R.—A Grammar, of the Marhatta Language. *Edin.*, 1839. N10
- , Hindustani Grammar, with brief Notices of Braj and Dakhani Dialects. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1842. N11

- BALLANTINE, S.**—Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life. New edn. *Lon.*, 1883. F27
- BALLANTYNE, J. R.**—First Lessons in Sanskrit Grammar, together with an Introduction to Hitopadesa. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. N12
- , Sankhya Aphorisms of Kapila. *Cal.*, 1865. N13
- , Christianity and Hindu Philosophy Contrasted: An Essay in Sanskrit and English. • *Lon.* 1859. M48
- , Hindustani and Persian Translator. *Lon.*, 1843. H122
- BALLARD, E.**—Diseases of the Abdomen. *Lon.*, 1852. K29
- BAMFORD, A. J.**—Turbans and Tales; Sketches of the Unromantic East. *Lon.*, 1888. D24
- BAMPTON Lectures for 1849.** Personality—Human and Divine by J.R. Illingworth Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. M513
- BANCROFT, G.**—History of the United States, from the Discovery of America to the Declaration of Independence. 7 vols. 1866 and 1861 F28  
1-7
- BANERJEA, K. M. REV.**—Arian Witness of Christian Doctrine. *Cal.*, 1875. N14
- BANERJI, GOORODAS.**—The Hindu Law of Marraige and Stridhan, 1878. 1879 L213  
3
- , S. C.—Specific Relief in British India 1906. Combray & Co. *Cal.*, 1909. L323  
6
- BANESS, J. F.**—Index Geographicus Indicus. *Cal.*, 1881. N15
- BANKAI RAI NAWAL GOSWAMI VIDYA SAGAR.**—Devotion to the Crown or Rajbhakti Prakasha. 5th edn. *Delhi* 1915. B553
- BANNERMAN, J.**—Inspiration: The Infallible Truth and Divine Authority of the Holy Scriptures. *Edin.*, 1865. M49
- BANTING, W.**—Letter on Corpulence. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. K30
- BARBOSA, D.**—Coasts of East Africa and Malabar. Translated from the Spanish, with Preface by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. *Lon.*, 1866. G30

- BARCLAY, A. W.—Gout and Rheumatism in Relation to Disease of the Heart. *Lon.*, 1866. K211
- BARCLAY, J.—Introductory Lectures to a Course of Anatomy, with the Author's Life by G. Ballingall. *Edin.* 1827. K31
- BARING-GOULD, S.—Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. 2 Series. *Lon.*, 1868. F29  
1-2
- BARKER, LADY.—The Bed Room & Boudoir. (Art at Home Series) Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. P279
- , T. H.—Eminent Medical Men. *vol.* 1 only. *Lon.*, 1867. C402
- , W. G.—Diseases of the Respiratory Passages and Lungs. *Lon.*, 1866. K32
- BARLOW, G.—Indian Melodies. *Cal.*, 1891. A15
- , Memoirs of Gurrumpore *Cal.*, 1893. D25
- , H. C.—Essays on Symbolism. *Lon.*, 1866. M50
- , J. W.—Eternal Punishment and Eternal Death. *Lon.*, 1865. M51
- , P.—Mathematical Tables from 1 to 10,000. *Lon.*, 1814. I 18
- , P.—The Strength of Materials: A New edition by W. Humber. *Lon.*, 1867. P8
- BARNARD, G.—Drawing from Nature with Examples from Switzerland and Pyrenees. *Lon.*, 1865. O 5
- , REV. M. R.—Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele, *Lon.*, 1865. C32
- BARNES, REV. A.—Essays on Science and Theology, arranged and revised by Rev. E. Henderson. *Lon.*, M52
- , Evidences of Christianity in XIX Century. Blackie & Son. *Lon.* 1871. M514
- , R.—Physiology and Treatment of Placenta Prævia: or Lectures on Midwifery. *Lon.*, 1858. K33
- , R. H., AND C. E. BROWN,—Charles George Gordon. *Lon.*, 1885. C33
- BARR, A. (D. Sc., M. INST. C. E.)—Application of Mechanics to Engineering Practice. *Lon.*, 1899. J412
- , REV. J.—The Bible Reader's Assistant. Blackie & Son. *Lon.*, 1877. H143

- BARR, R.—Young Lord Stranleigh.  
Ward Lock & Co. *Lon.*, 1910. D300
- BARRETT, E. B.—Poems. *Lon.*, 1887. A146
- , F.—Between Life and Death. Special  
Edition. *Lon.*, 1890. D26
- BARRON, E.—The Wrongs of Royalty, being a  
Continuation of the Royal Wanderer's Me-  
moirs, &c. *Lon.*, 1820. C34
- , Secret Memoirs of the Royal Wanderer.  
*Lon.*, 1820. C35
- BARROW, G.—The Bible in Spain. (The People's  
Library) Cassels & Co. *Lon.* M531
- , SIR J.—Geography of Hudson's Bay.  
*Lon.*, 1852. G31
- , Voyages of Discovery and  
Research in the Arctic Regions, 1818 to  
1846. *Lon.*, 1846. G32
- , A Chronological History of  
Voyages into the Arctic Regions for  
Discovering a Polar Passage between the  
Atlantic and Pacific, from the Earliest  
Times to 1818. *Lon.*, 1818. G33
- , I.—Theological Works. 6 vols.  
*Oxford*, 1818. M53  
1-6
- , I. (D. D.)—Works. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1700. M516  
1-2
- , J. H. (D.D.)—Christianity the World  
Religion. Lectures 1896-97. *Mad.*, 1897. M515
- BARRY, REV. A.—Life and Works of Sir Char-  
les Barry. *Lon.*, 1867. C36
- , W.—Heralds of Revolt. Hodder & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1904. B414
- , W. W.—Practice of Conveyancing.  
*Lon.*, 1865. L16
- BARSTOW, H. C.—The Tajul Ikbal Tarikh  
Bhopal; or, the History of Bhopal, by H.  
H. the Nawab Shahjahan Begum of Bho-  
pal. *Cal.*, 1876. N16
- BARTH, A.—Religions of India. Translated by  
Rev. J. Wood *Lon.*, 1882 M54
- , C. G.—The Bible Manual.  
2nd. edn. *Lon.*, 1865 M55
- BARTHEL, DR. CH.—Milk and Dairy Products.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1910. P280

- BARTHOLOMEW, J. G.—The Graphic Atlas and Gazetteer of the World. *Lon.* H9
- BARTLETT, W. H.—Forty days in the Desert, or a Journey from Cairo by Wadi Feirants Mount Senai and Petra. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1862. G34
- BARWELL, R.—Cure of Club-foot, without Cutting Tendons. *Lon.*, 1863. K34
- , Diseases of the Joints. *Lon.*, 1861. K35
- BASCOME E.—Epidemic Pestilence. *Lon.*, 1851. K162
- BASHAM, W. R.—Dropsy, 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K151
- BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIE—Letters. Translated by Marry J. Serrano. *Lon.*, & *Paris.* B28
- BASTABLE, C. F.—Public Finance. *Mac. & Co. Lon.*, 1903. L251
- BASU, AMRITALAL—Atmabodha of Sankaracharya. *Cal.*, 1885. N17
- , ANANDA PRASAD—The Cloud Messenger of Kalidas, Uttara Megh. *Cal.*, 1885. N18
- , SRISCHANDRA—Shiva Sanhita in English. 2 Copies. *Cal.*, 1887. N19-224
- BATEMAN, REV. C H.—Hymns and Melodies. 2 Copies. *Gall & Inglis, Edin.* O78-79
- , J.—A Second Century of Archidaceous Plants Selected from the Subjects Published in 'Curtis' Botanical Magazine since the issue of the 1st Century. *Lon.*, 1867. J31
- , REV. J.—Life of Rev. Daniel Wilson, D. D. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. C37
- BATES, H. W.—Naturalist on the river Amazon. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1863. J32  
1-2
- , W. MACLISE,—Portrait-Gallery, or Illustrious Literary Characters with Memoirs. *Lon.*, 1883. C38
- BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF.—Journal and Correspondence of Lord Auckland with a Preface and Introduction. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1861-62. C39  
1-4
- BATHER, V. E. (M. A.)—Art of Catechising. *Rivington. Lon.*, 1849. M517

- BATTERSBY, H. F. P.—India Under the Royal Eyes. George Allen. *Lon.*, 1906. G305
- BAUMGARTEN, M.—The Acts of the Apostles ; or the History of the Church in the Apostolic Age. Translated by Rev A. J. W. Morrison. New edn. 3 vols. *Edin.*, 1863. M56  
1-3
- BAXTER, REV. R.—Dying Thoughts. Abridged by B. Fawcett. *New York.* M57
- , Call to the Unconverted to Turn and Live. *New York.* M58
- , The Practical works with the Author's Life and a Critical Examination of his Writings by Rev. W. Orme. 23 vols. *Lon.*, 1830. M59  
1-23
- , Treatise on Conversion. *New York.* 1657. M60
- , Saint's Rest. *Lon.*, 1649. M518
- BAYLEY, H. V.—Dorjéling. *Cal.*, 1838. G35
- , SIR E. C.—The Local Mahomedan Dynasties, Gujrat. *Lon.*, 1886. F30
- BAYMA, J.—The Elements of Molecular Mechanics. *Camb.*, 1866. I 19
- BAYNE, P.—Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Ephesians. *Edin.* 1866. M61
- BAYNES, H.—The Evolution of Religious Thought in Modern India. *Lon.*, N20
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord,—Home Letters written in 1830-31. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1885. C40
- BEAL, S.—Fo-sho-Hing-Tsau-King. 1883. N162  
19
- BEALE, C. E.—History of the World's Progress. A General History of the Earth's Construction, &c. *Cal. and New York.* J33
- , L S.—How to Work with the Microscope. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1868. J34
- , Structure of the Simple Tissues of the Human Body. *Lon.* K36
- , The Microscope and its Application to Practical Medicine. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. K37
- , Anatomy of the Liver. *Lon.*, 1856. K298
- , Urine, Urinary Deposits and Calculi, 2nd edn. 2 vols *Lon.*, 1864. K455  
1-2

- BEALE, T. W.—*The Oriental Biographical Dictionary*. Edited by the Asiatic Society of Bengal under the Superintendence of H. G. Keene. *Cal.*, 1881. H10
- BEAMES, J.—*Outlines of Indian Philology*. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. B31
- BEAMISH, R.—*Memoirs of Sir M. I. Brunel*. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. C41
- , *Psychonomy of the Hand*. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. P9
- BEARD, J. R., AND C. BEARD.—*Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary*. Published by Cassel & Co. *Lon.* H100
- BEASLEY, H.—*The Druggists' General Receipt Book*. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K38
- BEATSON, A.—*A View of the Origin and Conduct of the War with Tippoo Sultan*. *Lon.*, 1800. F31
- , S.—*Imperial Service Troops of Native States*. *Cal.*, 1903. F465
- BEATTIE, J.—*The Minstrel*. *Lon.*, 1858. A147
- , *Poetical works with Memoir by Dyce*. *Lon.*, 1894. A16
- BEATTY, T. E.—*Contributions to Medicine and Midwifery*. K39
- BEAUFORT, EMILY A.—*Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines*. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. G36  
1-2
- BEAUMONT & } *Dramatic and Poetical works,*  
FLETCHER, } —by G. Darley. 2 vols. New edn. *Lon.*, 1861. A17  
1-2
- BEAUMONT, W.—*Experiments on the Gastric Juice with Notes by A. Combe*. *Edin.*, 1838. K40
- BECK, R.—*Construction, Proper use and Capabilities of Smith, Beck and Beck's Achromatic Microscopes*. *Lon.*, 1865. P10
- BECKER.—*Charicles or Illustrations of the Private Life of Ancient Greeks*. Translated from the German by Rev. F. Metcalfe. New edn. *Lon.*, 1895. F32
- , Do. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. F469
- , *Gallus or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus*. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. F470

- BEDDARD, F. E.—Animal Coloration.  
*Lon.*, and *New York*, 1892. J35
- BEDDOME, R. H.—The Ferns of British India.  
*2 vols.* *Madras*, 1866 and 1868. J36  
 1-2
- BEECHER, L. [D. D.]—Political Atheism. *Lon.*, M519
- BEECHY, H. W.—Literary Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with a Memoir of the Author and Remarks on his Professional Character, Illustrative of his Principles and Practice.  
*2 vols.* *Lon.*, 1880 and 1852. O6  
 1-2
- BEERBOHM, J.—Wanderings in Patagonia, or Life among the Ostrich Hunters.  
 New edn. *Lon.*, 1881. G37
- BEETON,—Cookery. Lock & Co. *Lon.* P281
- BEGBIE, J.—Contributions to Practical Medicine.  
*Edin.*, 1862. K41
- BEIGEL, H.—Inhalation. *Lon.*, 1866. K42
- BEKE, C. T.—The British Captives in Abyssinia.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. F33
- , Origines Biblecæ: or Researches in Primeval History. Vol. I., only.  
*Lon.*, 1834. F34
- BELCHEN, SIR E.—Voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, with Notes on the Natural History of the Islands by A. Adams. *2 vols*  
*Lon.*, 1848. G38  
 1-2
- BELL, A. M.—Principles of Speech and Vocal Physiology; and Dictionary of Sounds.  
 New edn. *Lon.* B29
- , Visible Speech. A new fast Demonstrator.  
*Lon.*, 1865. B30
- , CATHERINE D.—Unconscious Influence, or Horace and May. 2nd edn. *Edin.* D27
- , EVANS.—The Empire in India: Letters from Madras and other Places. *Lon.*, 1864. F35
- , The Mysore Reversion. *Lon.*, 1866. F36
- , F. J.—Comparative Anatomy and Physiology. *Lon.*, 1885. K44
- , J.—Manual of Surgical Operations.  
*Edin.*, 1866. K45
- , J.—Principles of Surgery. *3 vols.*  
*Edin.*, 1801, 1806, and 1808. K426  
 1-3



- BELL, SIR C.—The Hand. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1852. K43  
 ———, Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression, as Connected with the Fine Arts. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. P11
- BELLEW, H. W.—Races of Afghanistan. *Cal.*, 1880. F37  
 ———, Journal of a Political Mission to Afghanistan in 1857, with an Account of the Country and People. *Lon.*, 1862. F38  
 ———, Truth about Vaccination. *Lon.*, 1887. K46
- BELZONI, G.—Narrative of the Operations and Recent Discoveries within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs and Excavations in Egypt and Nubia, and of a Journey to the Coast of Red Sea and the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon. *Lon.*, 1820. F39
- BEMROSE, W.—Manual of Wood-Carving with an Introduction by L. Jewitt. 5th edn. *Lon.* P12
- BEN JOHNSON,—Dramatic and Poetical works, by W. Gifford. New edn. *Lon.*, 1865. A18
- BENAMEE TRANSACTIONS. *Serampore*, 1883. L17
- BENET, S. V.—Electro-Ballistic Machines and Schuliz' Chronoscope. *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1866. J37
- BENFEY, T.—Sanskrit-English Dictionary with References to the best Editions of Sanskrit Authors and Etymologies and Comparisons of Cognate Words, in Greek, Latin, Gothic and Anglo-Saxon. *Lon.*, 1866. H112
- (THE) BENGAL CODE by G. Wigley *vol. 1 A. to G. Supdt. G. P. Cal.*, 1905. L252
- BENGAL CODE of Regulations for P. W. D. *Cal.*, 1862. L18  
 ——— Legal Affairs, Report of. *Cal.*, 1870. L19
- BENN, E. F.—An Overland Trek from India. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. G306
- BENNETT, E. N.—The Downfall of the Dervishes. *Lon.*, 1898. F40  
 ———, J. H.—Winter in the South of Europe. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. G39  
 ———, Cancerous and Cancroid Growths. *Edin.*, 1849. K77  
 ———, An Introduction to Clinical Medicine. 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1857. K47  
 ———, Outlines of Physiology. *Edin.*, 1858. K48

- BENNETT, J. H.—Nutrition in Health and Disease. *Lon.*, 1858. K49
- , Cod Liver Oil. *Lon.*, 1841. K50
- , Restorative Treatment of Pneumonia. 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1866. K51
- , Leucocythæmia, or white Cell Blood. *Edin.*, 1852. K52
- , Pulmonary Consumption. 2nd edn. *Edin.*, 1859. K120
- BENSON A. C.—E. Fitzgerald. Mac. & Co. *Lon.* C428  
8
- , W. Pater. Mac., & Co. *Lon.* C428  
15
- , Rosselte. Mac., & Co. *Lon.* C428  
17
- , M. A., A. C.—Letters of Queen Victoria. 3 vols. Murray. *Lon.*, 1908. B415
- BENT, J. T.—The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland, being a Record of Excavation and exploration in 1891, with a Chapter on the Orientation and Mensuration of the Temples by R. M. W. Swan. New edn. *Lon.*, 1895. F41
- BENTLEY—Banks and Banking. L20
- , J.—Hindu Astronomy. *Lon.*, 1825. N21
- BENZONI, G.—History of the New World. Translated and Edited by Smyth. *Lon.*, 1857. F42
- BERAUD, B. J.—Atlas of Surgical and Topographical Anatomy. Hulme's Trans. *Lon.*, 1867. K53
- BERGSON, H.—Laughter. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1911. E179
- BERKELEY, E.—The Pharaohs and their People, being Scenes of Old Egyptian Life and History. *Lon.*, 1884. F43
- , M. J.—Outlines of British Funerology. *Lon.*, 1860. J38
- BERKELY, THE HON. G. F.—My Life and Recollections. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1865-66. C43
- BERNARD SHAW.—Androcles and the Lion. B552
- , T. D.—Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament, on the foundation of Bampton Lectures for 1864. *Lon.*, 1864. M62
- BERNIER.—Voyage to the East Indies. *Cal.*, 1909 G307
- , F.—Travels in the Mogul Empire. Translated by I. Brock, 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1826. F44  
1-2

- BERNIER, F.—Travels in the Mogul Empire A. D. 1656-1658. A Revised and Improved Edition based on I. Brock's Translations by A. Constable. Constable's Oriental Miscellany Vol. I *Westminster*, 1891. F45
- , History of the Empire of the Great Mogul. *Lon.*, 1871. F46
- BERTRAM, J. G.—The Harvest of the Sea, being a Contribution to the Natural and Economic History of the British Food Fishes. *Lon.*, 1865. J39
- BESANT, A.—Buddhist Popular Lectures. *Madras*, 1908. B416
- , W.—Rabelais. Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1879. C126  
13
- , Captain Cook. Macmillan & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C115  
2
- BETHAM, G. K.—The Story of a Dacoity; and the Lolapur Week. *Lon.*, 1893. D28-29
- BETTANY, G. T.—History of Judaism and Christianity. 2 Copies. Bowden & Co. *Lon.*, 1892. F466-67
- , The World's Religions: A Popular Account of Religions, Ancient and Modern. *Lon.*, 1890. M64
- , Mohammedanism and other Religions of Mediterranean Countries. *Lon.*, 1892. M65
- , The Great Indian Religions, being a Popular Account of Brahmanism, Hinduism, Buddhism and Zoroastrianism. *Lon.*, 1892. M66
- BEVAN, G. P.—New Relief Atlas of 31 Maps. 2nd edn. *Lon.* G40
- BEVERIDGE, A. S.—The Emperor Akbar, being a Contribution towards the History of India in 16th Century, by Augustus, Count of Noer. Translated and in Part Revised. 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1890. F47  
1-2
- , H.—A Comprehensive History of India, from the 1st Landing of the English to the Suppression of the Sepoy Revolt. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1862. F48  
1-3

- BEVERIDGE, W. H.—Unemployment—A Problem of Industry. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. L253
- BEYNON, W. G. L.—With Kelley to Chitral. *Lon.*, 1896. F49
- BEZA, T.—Novum Testamentum. Berolini, 1868. R53
- BHAGVATSINGHJI, H. H. SIR, RAJAH OF GONDAL—History of Aryan Medical Science. *Lon.*, 1896. N22
- BHARADWAJA, DR. C.—Light of Truth or an English Translation of Swami Dayanand's Satyarth Prakash. *Lahore*, 1906. N225
- BHARATI, B. P.—Srikrishna. *N. Y.* N227
- BHATTACHARYA, J. N.—Hindu Castes and Sects. *Cal.*, 1896. N23
- , K.—Institutes of Parasara *et al.*, 1887. N24
- , KRISHNA KUMAR—Joint Hindu Family. 1884-85. L213  
10
- BHIKSHU, S.—A Buddhist Catechism. *Lon.*, 1890. M63
- BHOLANATH CHANDER—Travels of a Hindoo through Bengal and Upper India, with Introduction by J. T. Wheeler. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1869. G41  
1-2
- BHOWNAGGREE, M. M.—The East India Company. Furdooji & Co. *Bom.*, 1872. F468
- (HOLY) Bible with Concordance and Atlas. Bagster & Sons. *Lon.* M520
- BIBLICAL Cabinet. 15 vols. T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1832. M521  
1-15
- BICKERS, J.—Guide to Revenue Law. *Benares.*, 1860. L254
- BICKERSTETH, REV. E. H.—Hades and Heaven. *Lon.*, 1865. M67
- BIDDULPH, C. E.—Four Months in Persia, and a visit to Trans-Caspia. 2 Copies. *Lon.*, 1892. G42-43
- , From London to Samarkand. *Bombay*, 1892. G44
- BIGG, H. H.—Orthopraxy : The Mechanical Treatment of Deformities, Debilities and Deficiencies of the Human Frame. *Lon.*, 1865. K54
- BILEY, REV. E.—Elohistic and Jehovistic Theory minutely examined, with some Remarks on Scripture and Science. *Lon.*, 1865, M68

- BILLING, A.—The Science of Gems, Jewels,  
Coins and Medals, Ancient and Modern.  
*Lon.*, 1867. J40
- BILLINGTON, MARY F.—Woman in India with  
Introduction by Lady Dufferin. *Lon.*, 1895. B32
- BINNEY, T.—Practical Power of Faith.  
3rd edn. *Lon.* M69
- , Money: A Popular Exposition  
in Rough Notes with Remarks on Stew-  
ardship and Systematic Beneficence.  
*Lon.*, 1865. M70
- , Four Discourses: The Ultimate  
Design of the Christian Ministry; The  
Christian Ministry not a Priesthood; The  
Closet and the Church; The Science of  
Song in the House of the Lord.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1851. M71
- , Sermons 1829-1869. *Mac. & Co.*  
*Lon.* M522
- BINNS, R. W.—A Century of Potting in the  
City of Worcester; being the History of  
the Royal Porcelain Works in Worcester.  
*Lon.*, 1865. P13
- , W.—An Elementary Treatise on Ortho-  
graphic Projection, being a new Method  
of Teaching Mechanical and Engineering  
Drawing. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. P14
- BIOGRAPHIES of Eminent Persons. 6 vols.  
1870-1894. *Mac. & Co. Lon.*, 1892-97. C403  
1-6
- of Persian and Urdu Poets. N25
- BIRCH, S.—History of Ancient Pottery. 2 vols.  
Vol. 1—Egyptian, Assyrian and Greek  
Pottery.  
„ 2—Greek Pottery Continued, and  
Etruscan and Roman Pottery.  
*Lon.*, 1858. P15  
1-2
- BIRD, C.—Higher Education in England and Ger-  
many. *Lon.*, 1884. B33
- , G.—Urinary Deposits. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1846. K454
- BIRD, J.—Historical Researches on the Origin and  
Principles of the Buddha and Jain Re-  
ligions, Illustrated by Descriptive Account  
of the Sculptures in the Caves of Western  
India, with Translations of Inscriptions of  
Ajanta, Ellora &c. *Bombay*, 1847. M72

- BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE G. C. M.—The Industrial Arts of India. *Piccadilly.* P16  
 ————, "Sva". 1915. C514
- , AND W. FOSTER.—The 1st Letter-Book of the East India Company, 1600 to 1619. *Lon.*, 1893. F50
- BIRKETT, E. L.—Thomson's Conspectus of the British Pharmacopœia. New edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K55
- BIRKS, REV. T. R. (A. M.)—Modern Astronomy. *Lon.*, 1850. I 101  
 ————, Bible and Modern Thought. *Lon.*, 1861. M73
- BIRRELL, A.—W. Hazlitt. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. C428  
 ————, A. Marvell. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. C428<sup>9</sup>  
 ————<sup>12</sup>
- BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Iona. *Lon.*, 1866. M74  
 ————, E.—New Method of Applying Remedial Agents to the Cavity of the Tympanum. *Lon.*, 1866. K56  
 ————, J. P.—Commentaries on Criminal Law. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1865. I.21  
 ————<sup>1-2</sup>
- , Mus. (Isabella L. Bird).—Korea and her Neighbours, with a Preface by Sir W. C. Hillier. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1898. G45  
 ————<sup>1-2</sup>
- BISMARCK, PRINCE H.—The Love Letters of Prince Bismarck. 3 vols. W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1901. B417  
 ————<sup>1-2</sup>
- BISSET, A.—History of the Commonwealth of England from the Death of Charles I. to the Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. F51  
 ————<sup>1-2</sup>
- BJORNSTJERNA, COUNT M.—The Theology of the Hindoos. *Lon.*, 1844. N226
- BLACK, D. D.—Hisy. of Brechin. *Brechin*, 1839. F471  
 ————, M. M.—R. Loui's Stevenson. *Lon.* C404  
 ————, W.—A Practical Treatise on Brewing. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1849. P17  
 ————, W.—Goldsmith. J. Morley. *Lon.*; 1883. C116  
 ————<sup>20</sup>

- BLACKBURN, H.—Travelling in Spain.  
*Lon*, 1866. G46-47
- , Pictorial Notes in the National  
 Gallery (British School).  
 3 edn. *Lon.*, 1877. O7
- , The Art of Illustration.  
*Lon*, 1894.. O8
- BLACKIE,—English Language. B418
- , J. S.—Homer and the Iliad.  
 4 vols. *Edin* 1866.
- Vol. 1—Homeric Dissertation.
- Vol. 2—Iliad in English Verse.  
 Books I-XII.
- Vol. 3— Do. Do,  
 Books XIII-XXIV.
- Vol. 4—Notes, Philological and Archæo-  
 logical. B34  
 1-4
- , What does History Teach.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon*, 1886. B419
- , Goethe's, Faust in English  
 Verse. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1890. A20
- BLACKLEY AND HAWES, REV.—Critical Eng-  
 lish Testament. 3 vols. *Lon*, 1866-67. M76  
 1-3
- BLACKMORE, R. D —Maid of Sker. *Edin.*, 1879. D30
- , Lorna Doone. 2 Copies.  
 Marston & Co. *Lon.*, 1900-1902. D301-302
- BLACKSTON, M. A. J. R.—The Teacher.  
 Mac, & Co. *Lon*, 1895. B420
- BLACKWOOD'S Philosophical Classics series. *Lon*, E.119
- vols. 1-2 F. Bacon by J. Nichol, 2 vols. 1888. 1-14
- „ 3. Berkeley by A. C. Fraser. 1899.
- „ 4. Butler by W. L. Collins. 1890.
- „ 5. Descartes by J. P. Mahaffy. 1896.
- „ 6. Fichte by R. Adamson, M. A. 1893.
- „ 7. Hamilton by J. Veitch, LL.D. 1888.
- „ 8. Hegel by E. Caird. 1896.
- „ 9. Hume by W. Knight, LL.D. 1895.
- „ 10. Kant by Wallace, W. 1899.
- „ 11. Leibniz by J. T. Merz. 1884.
- „ 12. Locke by A. C. Fraser. 1890.
- „ 13. Spinoza by J. Caird, LL.D. 1899.
- „ 14. Vico by R. Flint. 1884.

- BLACKWOOD, S. A.—Shadow and Substance.  
*Lon.*, 1867. M523
- BLAIKIE, REV. A.—Philosophy of Sectarianism :  
 A Classified view of the Christian Sects in  
 the United States. *Boston*, 1854. M75
- , W. G.—Personal Life of David Liv-  
 ingtonstone. *Lon.*, 1880. C44
- , W. G.—Personal Life of Livingstone.  
 J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1882. C405
- , W. G.—Heads and Hands in the  
 World of Labour. *Lon.*, 1865. P18
- BLAINE, D. P.—An Encyclopædia of Rural  
 Sports. New edn. *Lon.*, 1852. P19
- BLAIR, H.—Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles  
 Letters. 3 vols. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1793. B35  
 1-3
- , H.—Sermons. 5 vols. *Lon.*, 1802. M77  
 1-5
- , REV. W. (D. D.)—Hist. & Principles of  
 United Presbyterian Church. 2 Copies  
*Edin.*, 1888. F472-73
- BLAKE, W.—Poetical works, by W. M. Rossetti.  
*Lon.*, 1893. A19
- BLAKENEY, R. P. (LL. D., D. D.)—Protestant  
 Catechism. *Edin.*, 1889. M524
- BLAKISTON, J. R.—The Teacher, or Hints on  
 School Management. *Lon.*, 1883. B36
- BLANC, L.—Letters on England. Translated from  
 the French by J. Hutton.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. B37  
 1-2
- , Do. Do. Two vols. in one. B38
- BLANFORD, H. F.—A Practical Guide to the  
 Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon  
 and Burmah. *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1889. J41
- BLATCHFORD, R.—Tommy Atkins of the Ram-  
 Chandlers. *Lon.*, D31
- BLAVATSKY, H. P.—Isis Unveiled. A Master  
 Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Mo-  
 dern Science and Theology. 2 vols.  
 Vol. 1—Science.  
 Vol. 2—Theology. *Lon.*, 1882. M78  
 1-2
- , Key to Theosophy. *Lon.*, 1893. M525



- BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVNA.—From the  
Caves and Jungles of Hindustan. Transla-  
ted from the Russian Russki Vyestnik.  
*Lon.*, 1892. N26
- BLEEK, F.—Introduction to the New Testament.  
Vol. I. Edited by J. F. Bleek. Translated  
by Urwick from the 2nd German Edition.  
*Edin.*, 1869. M79
- , J.—An Introduction to the Old Testa-  
ment. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1869. M526  
1-2
- BLENKARN, J.—Practical Specifications of Works.  
*Lon.*, 1865. P20
- BLIND MATHILDE,—Madame Roland.  
W. H. Allen & Co. 1886. C426  
9
- BLOCHMANN, H.—Ain-i-Akbari by Abul Fazl  
Allami in English. *Cal.*, 1873. N27
- BLOOMFIELD, M.—Hymns of the Atharva-  
Veda. 1867. N162  
42
- BLOUET, P.—Class Book of French Composition.  
Hachette & Co. *Lon.*, 1881. R54
- BLUMNER, H.—The Home Life of Ancient  
Greeks. Translated from the German by  
Alice Zimmern. *Lon.*, 1893. F52
- BLUNT, Rev. J. J.—Undesigned Coincidences in  
the Writings both of the Old and New  
Testament; An Argument of their Vera-  
city. 10th edn. *Lon.*, 1868. M80
- , The Right Use of the Early  
Fathers. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1858. M81
- BLUNT, W. S.—The Future of Islam. *Lon.*, 1882. F53
- , Ideas about India. Essays.  
*Lon.*, 1885. B39
- BLYTH, E.—Catalogue of the Mammalia in the  
Museum of Asiatic Society. *Cal.*, 1863. J42
- , Catalogue of the Birds in the A. S.  
Museum. *Cal.*, 1849. J43
- BOCCACCIO.—Decameron, or Ten Day's Enter-  
tainment, with an Introduction by T.  
Wright. *Lon.*, 1872. D32
- , GIOVANNI.—Il Decameron.  
*Milano*, 1816. R21  
1-3

- BOCK, J.—Zincography ; being a Practical Guide to the Art, as practised in Connection with Letter Press Printing. Translated by E. Menken. 2nd edn. *Lon.* P21
- BODEMANN, T. AND BRUNOKERL,—Assaying of Gold, Silver, Copper, Lead, &c. Translated from the German by W. A. Goodyear. *New York*, 1865. P22
- BOGUE, J. W.—Domestic Architecture, being a Series of Designs for Cottages and Villas. *Edin.*, 1865. P23
- BOILEAU, A. H. E.—Personal Narrative of a Tour through the Western States of Rajwara in 1835, Comprising Beekaner, Jesulmer and Jodhpoor, with the Passage of the Great Desert and a Brief Visit to the Indus and Buhawulpoor. *Cal.*, 1837. G48
- , J. T.—Tables for Computation of the Time from Single Altitudes. *Roorkee*, 1858. I 20
- BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL DU.—Animal Electricity. Edited by H. B. Jones. *Lon.*, 1852. J44
- BOLDREWOOD, R.—Never More. *Lon.*, 1892. D33
- BOLLAERT, W.—Antiquarian, Ethnological and other Researches in New Granada, Ecuador, Peru and Chile, with Observations on the Pre-incarial, Incarial, and other Monuments of the Peruvian Nations. *Lon.*, 1860. F54
- , Expedition in Search of El Dorado and Omagua, with an Introduction by C. R. Markham. *Lon.*, 1861. G49
- BONAR, H. (D. D.)—God's Way of Peace. *Lon.*, 1877. M528
- , Truth and Error. *Edin.*, 1847. M529
- BONARJEE, P. D.—Fighting Races of India. *Cal.*, 1899. F55
- BONAVIA, E.—The Future of the Date Palm in India. *Cal.*, 1885. P24
- BOND, E. A.—Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of Warren Hastings. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1859, 1860, 1861. B40  
1-4
- , Russia at the Close of the 16th Century, Comprising the Treatise of the Russian Commonwealth by G. Fletcher and the Travels of Sir J. Horsey. *Lon.*, 1856. F56

- BOND, J. H.—The Code of Civil Procedure.  
*Madras*, 1866. L22
- BONNECHOSE, EMILE DE.—History of France,  
from the Invasion of the Franks under  
Clovis to the Accession of Louis Philippe.  
Translated by W. Robson. New edn.  
*Lon.*, 1862. F57
- BONNERJI, S. K.—The Interpretation of Deeds  
and Wills and Statutes in B. India.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1909. L323  
4
- BONNEY, G. E.—Electroplater's Hand-Book.  
*Lon.*, 1891. P25
- BONOMI, J.—Egypt, Nubia and Ethiopia with  
Notes by S. Sharpe. *Lon.* 1862. F58
- BONVALOT, G.—Across Thibet. Translated by  
C. B. Pitman. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1891. G50  
1-2
- BONWICK, J.—Irish Druids and Old Irish Reli-  
gions. *Lon.* 1894. M82
- BOOK of Birds. Lock & Co. *Lon.* J413
- (THE) BOOK of Books, or the Story of the Eng-  
lish Bible. *Lon.* M530
- BOOTH, GENERAL.—In Darkest England and the  
Way Out. *Lon.* B41
- BOOTHBY, G.—A Maker of Nations. 2 Copies. D303-386  
———, In Strange Company. *Lon.*, 1905. D304  
Ward Lock. & Co.  
———, A Millionaire's Love Story.  
G. Newnes & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. D305
- BOPP, F.—A Comparative Grammar. Translated  
by Lt. Eastwick. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1845. B42  
1-3
- BORLASE, J. K.—The Police Minster.  
F. Warne. & Co. *Lon.*, 1892. D306
- BOSCHINI, G. B.—Tragedie Di Vittorio Alfieri  
Da Asti. 3 vols. Tomo, Quarto and Sesto.  
*Lon.*, 1815. R6  
1-3
- BOSE, B. D.—A Digest of Indian Law Cases.  
vols. I-III.  
I. A.—C.  
II. D.—I.  
III. J.—M. L255  
1-3

- BOSE, B. D.—A Digest of Indian Law Cases Contain-  
ing A.-C. Reports and Privy Council Re-  
ports of Appeals from India 1911 with In-  
dex of Cases. Supdt. G. P. *Cal.*, 1912. L256
- BOSE, J. C. (M.A., D. Sc.)—Comparative Electro-  
physiology. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1907. J414
- , Plant Response. Do. Do. 1906. J415
- , Response in the Living and the  
Non-Living. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. J416
- , Researches in Irritability of Plants.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1913. J460
- , KHUDI RAM—The Students Manual of  
Deductive Logic. *Cal.*, 1892. E18
- , P. N.—Epochs of Civilization.  
W. Newman & Co. *Cal.*, 1913 F606
- , Caste System in India. *Cal.*, 1880. N28
- BOSE, RAM CHANDER.—The Truth of the Chris-  
tian Religion as Established by the Mira-  
cles of Christ. *Lon.* M83
- , R. C.—The Truth of Christian Religion.  
2 Copies. *Lon.* M532-533
- BOSTON, T. (A. M.)—The Art of Man Fishing.  
A Gardner. *Lon.*, 1900. M534
- , Human Nature in its Four fold State.  
Brightly & Co. *Bungay*, 1812. M535
- BOSWELL, J.—Life of Samuel Johnson.  
Croker. New edn. *Lon.*, 1866. C45
- , Life of Johnson, LL. D.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1900. C406  
1-3
- BOSWORTH, REV. J.—Anglo-Saxon and English  
Dictionary. *Lon.*, 1852. H11
- BOTTONE, S. R.—Electro-Motors: How made  
and how used. *Lon.*, 1891. J45
- BOULGER, D. C.—Bentinck. W. W. Hunter.  
*Oxford*, 1892. C286  
6
- , G. S.—The Uses of Plants.  
*Lon.*, 1889. J46
- BOURDILION, F. (M. A.)—Family Readings of  
the Gospel of St. John. *Lon.*, M536
- BOURGUIGNON, H.—Cattle Plague or Contagious  
Typhus in Horned Cattle. *Lon.*, 1865. K83
- BOURNE, F. H. R.—Memoirs of English Mer-  
chants. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. C46  
1-2

- BOURNE, F. H. R.—Memoirs of English Merchants.  
2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1866. C47  
1-2
- , J.—Hand-Book of the Steam-Engine.  
*Lon.*, 1865. P26
- , A Treatise on the Steam-Engine.  
*Lon.*, 1866. P27
- , A Treatise on the Screw Propeller.  
New edn. *Lon.*, 1867. P28
- BOUVARD, M. A.—Tables Astronomiques.  
*Paris*, 1821. R7
- BOWEN, E.—Coal and Coal-Oil; or The Geology  
of the Earth. *Philadelphia*. J47
- BOWDEN, E. M.—Imitation of Buddha. Quota-  
tions for each day in the year from Bud-  
dhist Literature, with Preface by E.  
Arnold. *Lon.*, 1891. B43
- , REV. JOHN.—Norway: Its people,  
Products and Institutions. *Lon.*, 1867. G51
- BOWLER, T. W.—The Kafr Wars, and the Bri-  
tish Settlers in South Africa. A Series of  
Picturesque Views with Descriptive Letter  
Press, by W. R. Thomson. *Lon.*, 1865. O9
- BOWMAN, J. E.—An Introduction to Practical  
Chemistry with Analysis. Edited by C. L.  
Bloxam. 5th edition. *Lon.*, 1866. J48
- , Practical Hand-Book of Medi-  
cal Chemistry. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1855. K58
- BOWRING, L. B.—Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1893. C286  
16
- , SIR JOHN—The Kingdom and People  
of Siam, with a Narration of the Mission  
to that Country in 1855. 2 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1857. F59
- BOY'S HAND BOOK OF TRADES. *Lon.*, 1866. P29
- , Shilling Book of Sports, Games, &c.  
*Lon.*, 1866. P30
- BOYD, F. L.—Law of Loye. Long. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1909. M537
- , P.—Nágánand; or the Joy of the Snake-  
world: A Buddhist Drama in 5 Acts, with  
an Introduction by Cowell. *Lon.*, 1872. N29
- , REV. J. R.—Memoir of the Life, Charac-  
ter and Writings of Doddridge, with a Se-  
lection from his Correspondence.  
*New York*. C48

- BOYESEN, H. H.—History of Norway from the Earliest Times to 1885. *Lon.*, 1890. F60
- BOYLE, C. J.—Faraway, or Sketches of Scenery and Society in Mauritius. *Lon.*, 1867. G52
- , F.—Adventures Among the Dyaks of Borneo. *Lon.*, 1865. G53
- , Savage Life. New edn. *Lon.*, 1882. G54
- , W. R. A.—Inspiration of the Book of Daniel. *Lon.*, 1863. M84
- BRACKENBURY, C. B.—European Armaments in 1867. *Lon.*, 1867. P31
- BRADDON, M. E.—Lady Mudley's Secret. Downey & Co. *Lon.*, D307
- BRADFORD, T. L.—Life & Letters of Dr. Hahnemann. *Philadelphia*, 1895. C407
- BRADLEY, A. G.—Wolf. Mac. & Co., *Lon.*, 1895. C427  
6
- , Captain John Smith. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. C427  
5
- BRAHMINS AND PARIAS.—An Appeal by the Indigo Manufacturers of Bengal Against the Lt. Governor of Bengal. *Lon.*, 1861. L23
- BRAITHWAITE, W.—Cholera. Its Pathology and Treatment. *Lon.*, 1866. K93
- , Retrospect of Practical Medicine and Surgery; A Half Yearly Journal. 29 vols. 1840-1868, *Lon.*, K61  
1-29
- BRAMWELL, J. M.—Hypnotism & Treatment by Suggestion. Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. K487
- BRANDE, AND J. CAUVIN.—Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art in one Vol. *Lon.*, 1842. H13
- , AND TAYLOR.—Chemistry. *Lon.*, 1863. J49
- , W. T., AND REV. G. W. COX.—Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1865-67. H12  
1-3
- BRANDIS, D.—The Forest Flora of N. W. Provinces and Central India with Illustrations. Commenced by J. L. Stewart. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1874. J50  
1-2
- BARY, C.—Science of Man: Manual of Anthropology. 2nd edn. 2 Copies. *Lon.*, J51-52

- BRAYBROOKE, LORD R.—Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys with Life and Notes. Vols. I. III & IV. *Lon.*, 1865. C49  
2nd vol. destroyed by worms.  $\overline{1-3}$
- , Diary of Samuel Pepys from 1659. to 1669, with Memoir. *New York*, 1865. C50
- BREHAUT, REV. T. C.—The Modern Peach Pruner. *Lon.* P32
- BRETT, J.—The Divine Friendship. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. M539
- BREWER, E. C. (LL. D.)—Dictionary of Phrase & Fable. Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1896. H144
- , Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. 13th edn. *Lon.* H14
- BREWSTER, DR. AND PROFESSOR JAMESON.—Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, Conducted by. 4 vols.  
Vol. 1—Journal for June to Oct., 1819. *Edin.*, 1819.  
" 2— " for January to April, 1820. *Edin.*, 1820.  
" 3— " for April to October, 1820. *Edin.*, 1820.  
" 4— " for Oct. 1820 to April 1821. *Edin.*, 1821. E19  
 $\overline{1-4}$
- , SIR D.—Martyrs of Science; or Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1867. C51
- , Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1855. C52  
 $\overline{1-2}$
- , Kaleidoscope; its History, Theory and Construction. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1858. J53.
- , Letters on Natural Magic, Addressed to Sir Walter Scott. *Lon.*, 1832. J54
- , More Worlds than one. *Lon.*, 1854. J55.
- BRICE, A. B. [D. D.]—Miraculous Element of the Gospels. Hodder and Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1890. M548
- BRIDGES, H. G.—The Parsis, or Modern Zerdushians. *Edin.*, 1852. F62

- BRIDGES, J. H.—France under Richelieu and Colbert. Edin., 1866. F61
- BRIDGES-LEE, J.—Indigo Manufacture. Cal., 1892. P34
- [A] Brief Account of the Jews. Alla., 1852. M540
- BRIGGS, H. G.—Cities of Gujarastra: Their Topography and History. Illustrated in the Journal of a Recent Tour. Bombay, 1849. G55
- , J.—Ferishta's History of the Rise of Mohomedan Power in India upto 1612. 4 vols. Lon., 1829. N30  
1-4
- BRIGHT, DR —Abdominal Tumours and Intumescence. Edited by G. H. Barlow. Lon., 1860. K62
- , J. —Speeches on the American Question, with Introduction by F. Moore. Boston, 1865. B44
- , ———, Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, by J. E. T. Rogers. Lon., 1880. B45
- , ———, Public Addresses, by J. E. T. Rogers. Lon., 1879. B46
- BRIGHTON, REV. F. G.—Memoir of Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke. Lon., 1866. C53
- BRIMLEY, G.—Essay. Edited by W. G. Clark. 2nd edn. Cambridge, 1880. B47
- BRINTON, W.—Food & its Digestion. Lon., 1861. K63
- , Intestinal Obstruction. By T. Buzzard. Lon., 1867. K64
- (THE) BRITANICA Year Book of 1913. Lon., 1913. H180
- BRITISH INDIAN DATES, Dictionary of. Edin., 1866. H15
- BROCHARD, LE.—Sea-Air and Sea-Bathing for Children and Invalids. Translated and Edited by W. Strange. Lon., 1865. K65
- BROCK, REV. W.—A Biographical Sketch of Sir Havelock. 8th edn., Lon., 1858. C54
- BRODIE, SIR B. C.—Psychological Inquiries. 2nd edn. Lon., 1855. E20
- , Works, Collected and Arranged by C. Hawkins, with an Autobiography. 3 vols. Lon., 1865, K66  
1-3



- BROILLARD, C.—Principles of Forest Organization. Translated by E. E. Fernandez. *Bombay*, 1886. P55
- BRONTE, CHARLOTTE.—Shirley. Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1905. D308
- Jane Eyre. Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1902. D309
- BROOKE, R.—The Office and Practice of a Notary of England by L. Levi. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. L24
- , S. A.—English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. D421
- , Life and Letters of Frederick W. Robertson. 2 vols., *Lon.*, 1865. C55  
1-2
- , (M. A.)—Sermons, King & Co. *Lon.*, 1873. M541
- BROOKS, N.—Abraham Lincoln, and the Downfall of American Slavery. *Lon.*, 1894. C56
- , S.—Wit and Humour. *Lon.*, 1875. A21
- , REV. T.—Precious Remedies Against Satan's Devices. *Lon.*, 1799. M542
- BROOM, H.—Commentaries on the Common Law. Designed as Introductory to its Study. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. L25
- “BROTHERS, Two”—Guesses at Truth. 2nd Series only. *Lon.*, 1855. B422
- BROUGH, J. C.—The Fairy Tales of Science. *Lon.*, 1866. J56
- BROUGHAM, LORD H.—Tracts, Mathematical and Physical. *Lon.* and *Glasgow*, 1860. J57
- , England and France under the House of Lancaster, with an Introductory View of the Early Reformation. New edn. *Lon.*, 1861. F63
- , Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, being Articles on Foreign Policy, Political Economy, Physical Science, Finance and Law. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1856. B48  
1-3
- , Works. 11 vols. Vol. 1—Lives of Philosophers of the Time of George III. 3rd. edn. *Lon.*, 1855. B49  
1-11

- BROUGHTON, H.—The Spirit Disembodied.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. M85
- , L. P. D.—Civil Procedure Code,  
Act VIII of 1859. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1869. L26
- , Civil Procedure Code,  
1877, by W. F. Agnew and G. S. Hender-  
son. *Cal.*, 1878. L27
- BROWN, A. B.—Engineering Facts and Figures  
for 1865, being the Annual Register of  
Progress in Mechanical Engineering and  
Construction. *Lon.*, 1866. I 21
- , B.—Curability of Certain Forms of In-  
sanity, Epilepsy, &c. *Lon.*, 1866. K69
- , CAPTAIN, J.—Life and Letters. Edited  
by R. D. Webb. *Lon.*, 1861. C57
- , D. (D. D.)—A Commentary on Old and  
New Testaments. Vol. II only.  
*Glasgow*, 1866. M543
- , I. B.—Australia for the Consumptive  
Invalid, the Voyage, Climates, and Pros-  
pects for Residence. *Lon.*, 1865. K121
- , J.—Horæ Subsecivæ.  
3 vols. *Edin.*, 1861-62. B50  
1-3
- , Essay of Shorter Catechism.  
*Montrose*, 1822. M545
- , Religion. *Glasgow*, 1782. M546
- , J.—Food of the People, being a Letter  
on the Diet of Old Age. *Lon.*, 1865. K70
- , J. (D. D.)—Address to Students of  
Divinity. *Edn.*, 1858. M544
- , Theological Tracts.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1853-54. M86  
1-3
- , Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to  
the Hebrews. Edited by D. Smith.  
2 vols. *Edin.*, 1862. M87  
1-2
- , Expository Discourses on the First  
Epistle of St. Peter.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1849. M88  
1-2
- , Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to  
the Galatians. *Edin.*, 1853. M89
- , Analytical Exposition of St. Paul's  
Epistle to the Romans. *Lon.*, 1857. M90

- BROILLARD, C.**—Principles of Forest Organization. Translated by E. E. Fernandez. *Bombay*, 1886. P55
- BRONTE, CHARLOTTE.**—Shirley. Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1905. D308
- Jane Eyre. Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1902. D309
- BROOKE, R.**—The Office and Practice of a Notary of England by L. Levi. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. L24
- , S. A.—English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. D421
- , Life and Letters of Frederick W. Robertson. 2 vols., *Lon.*, 1865. C55  
1-2
- , (M. A.)—Sermons, King & Co. *Lon.*, 1873. M541
- BROOKS, N.**—Abraham Lincoln, and the Downfall of American Slavery. *Lon.*, 1894. C56
- , S.—Wit and Humour. *Lon.*, 1875. A21
- , REV. T.—Precious Remedies Against Satan's Devices. *Lon.*, 1799. M542
- BROOM, H.**—Commentaries on the Common Law. Designed as Introductory to its Study. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. L25
- "BROTHERS, Two"—Guesses at Truth. 2nd Series only. *Lon.*, 1855. B422
- BROUGH, J. C.**—The Fairy Tales of Science. *Lon.*, 1866. J56
- BROUGHAM, LORD H.**—Tracts, Mathematical and Physical. *Lon.* and *Glasgow*, 1860. J57
- , England and France under the House of Lancaster, with an Introductory View of the Early Reformation. New edn. *Lon.*, 1861. F63
- , Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, being Articles on Foreign Policy, Political Economy, Physical Science, Finance and Law. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1856. B48  
1-3
- , Works. 11 vols.  
Vol. 1—Lives of Philosophers of the Time of George III. 3rd. edn. *Lon.*, 1855. B49  
1-11

- BROUGHTON, H.—The Spirit Disembodied.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. M85
- , L. P. D.—Civil Procedure Code,  
 Act VIII of 1859. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1869. L26
- , Civil Procedure Code,  
 1877, by W. F. Agnew and G. S. Hender-  
 son. *Cal.*, 1878. L27
- BROWN, A. B.—Engineering Facts and Figures  
 for 1865, being the Annual Register of  
 Progress in Mechanical Engineering and  
 Construction. *Lon.*, 1866. I 21
- , B.—Curability of Certain Forms of In-  
 sanity, Epilepsy, &c. *Lon.*, 1866. K69
- , CAPTAIN, J.—Life and Letters. Edited  
 by R. D. Webb. *Lon.*, 1861. C57
- , D. (D. D.)—A Commentary on Old and  
 New Testaments. Vol. II only.  
*Glasgow*, 1866. M543
- , I. B.—Australia for the Consumptive  
 Invalid, the Voyage, Climates, and Pros-  
 pects for Residence. *Lon.*, 1865. K121
- , J.—Horæ Subsecivæ.  
 3 vols. *Edin.*, 1861-62. B50  
 1-3
- , Essay of Shorter Catechism.  
*Montrose*, 1822. M545
- , Religion. *Glasgow*, 1782. M546
- , J.—Food of the People, being a Letter  
 on the Diet of Old Age. *Lon.*, 1865. K70
- , J. (D. D.)—Address to Students of  
 Divinity. *Edn.*, 1858. M544
- , Theological Tracts.  
 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1853-54. M86  
 1-3
- , Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to  
 the Hebrews. Edited by D. Smith.  
 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1862. M87  
 1-2
- , Expository Discourses on the First  
 Epistle of St. Peter.  
 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1849. M88  
 1-2
- , Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to  
 the Galatians. *Edin.*, 1853. M89
- , Analytical Exposition of St. Paul's  
 Epistle to the Romans. *Lon.*, 1857. M90

- BROWN, J. (DD.)—Discourses and Sayings of  
Our Lord Jesus Christ.  
2nd edn. 3 vols. *Edin.*, 1852. M91  
1-3
- , Discourses on our Lord's Supper.  
3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1853. M92
- , Exposition of Our Lord's Inter-  
cessory Prayers. *Edin.*, 1850. M93
- , A Resurrection of Life: An Ex-  
position of 1st Corinthians XV, with a  
Discourse on Our Lord's Resurrection.  
*Edin.*, 1852. M94
- , Sufferings and Glories of the Mes-  
siah. *Edin.*, 1853. M95
- , Parting Counsels: An Exposition  
of the 1st Chapter of St. Peter's Second  
Epistle. *Edin.*, 1856. M96
- , The Law of Christ Respecting Civil  
Obedience, Especially in the Payment of  
Tributes. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1839. M97
- , J. P.—The Dervishes, or Oriental Spi-  
ritualism. *Lon.*, 1868. M98.
- , J.—Life of John Eadie, D. D., LL. D.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. C408
- , Life of W. B. Robertson. D. D.  
*Glasgow*, 1884. C409
- , The North West Passage and the  
Plans for the Search for Sir John Frank-  
lin. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1860. G56.
- , The Forester: A Practical Treatise  
on the Planting, &c. of Forest Trees.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. P36.
- , R. N.—A Hand-book of the Trees,  
Shrubs and Herbaceous Plants growing in  
the Modern Horticultural and Agricultu-  
ral Society's Gardens and the Neighbour-  
hood of Madras. 2nd Edition with a Sup-  
plement by J. J. Wood. *Madras*, 1866. J58.
- , T.—Taxidermist's Manual.  
9th edn. *Lon.*, 1851. P37
- , W. L. [D. D.]—Christianity and other  
Forms of Religion. vol. I, *Edin.*, 1826. M547
- BROWNE, C. J.—Indian Infanticide. *Lon.*, 1857. L257
- BROWNING, E. B.—The Poems. *Lon.* A148

- BROWNE, E. G.—Literary Hisy. of Persin from  
Earliest Times until Firdawsi, and from  
the Firdawsi to Sadi. 2 vols.  
Unwin & Co. Lon., 1906. B534  
1-2
- , A Year Amongst the Persians.  
Black. G308
- , J. C.—Indian Infanticide, its Origin,  
Progress and Suppression.  
2 Copies. Lon., 1857. N31-32
- , R. B.—Poetical Works. 2 vols.  
Lon., 1896. A149  
1-2
- , REV. G. F.—Ice-Caves of France and  
Switzerland: A Narrative of Subterranean  
Exploration. Lon., 1865. G57
- , R. G. M.—Astronomical Geology.  
Lon., 1865. J59
- , SIR T.—Religio De Medici.  
Mac. & Co. Lon., 1892. B123
- , Works. Edited by S. Wilkn.  
3 vols.  
Vol. 1—The First Four Books of Vulgar  
Errors. Lon., 1852.  
Vol. 2—The Three Last Books of Vulgar  
Errors; Religio Medici; and  
Garden of Cyrus. Lon., 1852.  
Vol. 3—Miscellanies, Correspondence, &c.  
3 vols. Lon., 1852. B51  
1-3
- BROWNLOW, COUNTESS E. S.—Slight Reminis-  
cences of a Septuagenarian (1802-15) B52
- BRUCE, J.—Travels to discover the Source of  
the Nile 1768-73.  
5 vols. Edin., and Lon., 1790. G58  
1-5
- , Annals of the Honourable East India  
Company from 1600-1708.  
3 vols. Lon., 1810. F64  
1-3
- , M.—Works. Edited by Rev. A. B.  
Grosart. Edin., 1865. B53
- BRUCKNER, A.—Literary History of Russia.  
Fisher Unwin. Lon., 1908. B424

- BRYANT T.**—Clinical Surgery. The Injuries and Diseases of the Nervous System.  
*Lon.*, 1860. K408
- BRYCE, J.**—The American Commonwealth.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1889. F65  
1-2
- , (D. C. L.)—The Holy Roman Empire. 2 Copies. Mac. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1902. F474-75
- BRYDEN, J. L.**—Report on Bengal Cholera.  
*Cal.*, 1869. K104
- BUCHAN, A.**—A Handy Book of Meteorology.  
*Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1867. J60
- BUCHANAN, R.**—Mill Work, with Notes and Additional Articles, by T. Tredgold.  
3rd edition, Revised and Enlarged by G. Rennie. *Lon.*, 1841. P38
- , REV. C.—Memoir of the Expediency of an Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1812. M99
- , J.—Doctrine of Justification.  
*Edin.* 1867. M100
- , REV. R.—Scott's Worthies, originally compiled by John Howie with the Testimonies appended to each Life, revised and corrected by James Howie, with an Historical Introduction. *Glasgow*, 1851. C58
- BUCK, A. H.**—Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1879. K71  
1-2
- , E. J.—Simla Past & Present.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1904. F476
- , G. W.—Essay on Oblique Bridges.  
*Lon.*, 1839. P39
- BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE OF.**—Memoirs of the Court of England during the Regency, 1811-20. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1856. F66  
1-2
- BUCKLAND, ANNA.**—Our National Institutions.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. F477
- , C. T.—Sketches of Social Life in India.  
*Lon.*, 1884. B54
- , F.—British Fishes. *Lon.* J417
- , Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist. Hall & Co, *Lon.*, 1891. J418

- BUCKLAND W. (D. D.)—Geology & Mineralogy.  
 2 vols. Blanchard & Co. *Phila.*, 1837. J419
- , F. T.—Curiosities of Natural History.  
 2nd series. 6th and 9th edins. 2 Copies.  
*Lon.*, 1866-67. J61  
 1-2
- , Curiosities. New Series.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. J62.  
 1-2
- BUCKLE, G. E.—Life of Disraeli. 1916. C515
- , H. T.—History of Civilization in  
 England. New edn, 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1882. F67  
 1-3
- BUCKLEY, T. A.—Homer's Iliad in Prose.  
*Lon.*, 1879. B55
- BUCKNILL, I. C.—Mad Folk of Shakespear.  
 Psychological Essays. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. B56
- BUDD, G.—Diseases of the Liver.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1857. K299
- , Diseases of the Stomach. *Lon.*, 1855. K72
- BUEL, J. W.—Heroes of Unknown Seas and Sa-  
 vage Lands. *Philadelphia.* G59
- , AND REV. T. W. TALMAGE.—The Beau-  
 tiful Story and Golden Gems of Religious  
 Thought. *Philadelphia.* M101
- BUFFON, COUNT DE.—Natural History, General  
 and Particular. Translated by W. Smellie.  
 Vol I., only. *Edin.*, 1780. J63
- , Do. Abridged edition.  
 Vol. II., only. *Berwick*, 1807. J64
- BUHLER, G.—Apastamba and Gautama 1879. N162  
 2
- , Sacred Laws of the Aryas.—Part II.  
 1882. N162  
 14
- , The Laws of Manu. 1886. N162  
 25
- BUILDING Construction, Examples of.  
 4 vols. Simpkin & Co. *Lon.*, I 102  
 1-4
- (THE) Building News. 52 vols. Jan :—June. 1884.  
 vols. 66-67 Jan.-Dec. 1894 *Lon.*  
 vols. 1867 1879 1880 1882 1883 10 vols. I 103  
 1 vol. 1 vol. 2 vol. 2 vol. 1 vol. *Lon.* 1-10
- BUIST, G.—Manual of Physical Research.  
*Bom.*, 1852. J420



- BULL, H.—Sensational Arithmetic: Showing  
How to Work out Mentally. *Lon.*, 1885. I-22
- , T.—Maternal Management of Children.  
9th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K73
- BULLOCK, W. H.—Across Mexico in 1864-65.  
*London and Cambridge*, 1866. G60
- BULOW, Prince B. Von—Imperial Germany.  
Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1914. B537
- BUNGENER, L. F.—Hisy. of the Council of  
Trent. *Edin.* 1853 F478
- BUNSEN, BARON C. C. J.—God in History.  
Translated from the German by Susanna  
Winkworth, with a preface by A. P. Stan-  
ley. 2 vols. only. *Lon.*, 1868. M102  
1-2
- , BARONESS F.—Memoir of Baron Bun-  
sen. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1868. C59  
1-2
- BUNYAN, J.—The Entire Works. Edited with  
Introductory Notes and Memoir by  
H. Stebbing. 3 vols. M103  
1-3
- , The Holy War made by Shaddai  
upon Diabolus. *Philadelphia.* M104
- BURGES, W.—Art applied to Industry.  
*Lon.*, 1865 P40
- BURGESS, J.—Revised Lists of Antiquarian Re-  
mains in the Bombay Presidency and the  
Native States of Baroda &c., Revised by  
H. Cousens. *Bombay*, 1897. N33
- , Indian antiquary. A Journal of  
Oriental Research, (1872-84).  
13 vols. *Bombay*, 1872-84. N100  
1-13
- BURGH, N. P.—Manufacture of Sugar. *Lon.* P41
- BURGIN, G. B.—Fortune's Footballs. *Lon.*, 1897. D34
- BURKE, E.—Correspondence. (1744-97).  
Edited by Fitz William and Bourke.  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1844. B57  
1-4
- , Reflections on the French Revo-  
lution, by Selby. *Lon.*, 1894. B58
- , Speeches on American Taxation ;  
Speech on Conciliation with America ;  
Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol, by Selby.  
*Lon.*, 1897. B59

- BURKE, E.—The Works of. 6 vols.  
 Vol. 1—Vindication of Natural Society,  
 an Essay on the Sublime and Beautiful,  
 Political Miscellanies. *Lon.*, 1854.  
 Vol. 2—Political Miscellanies. Reflec-  
 tion on the French Revolution. Letters  
 to a Member of the National Assembly.  
 &c. &c. *Lon.*, 1855. B60  
 1-6
- BURMA Civil Justice for 1868, Report on. L28  
 ———, Do. Do. 2nd Copy. L29  
 ———, Criminal Justice for 1868, Report on. L30
- BURN, C.—Horse Railways for Branch Lines and  
 for Street Traffic. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1860 P42  
 ———, R. S.—Out-lines of Modern Farming.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. P43  
 1-2
- , The Carpenter and Joiner.  
*Lon.*, 1892. P44
- BURNABY, F.—A Ride to Khiva; Travels and  
 Adventures in Central Asia.  
 Cheap edition. *Lon.*, *Paris* and *New York*. G61
- BURNE, SIR O. T.—Clyde and Strathnairn.  
 W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1891. C286  
 9
- BURNELL, G. R.—Rudimentary Treatise on  
 Limes, Cements, Mortar. &c.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1857 P45
- , AND YULE.—Hobson-Jobson, being a  
 Glossary of Anglo-Indian Colloquial  
 Words and Phrases and of Kindred  
 Terms, Etymological, Historical, Geo-  
 graphical and Discursive. *Lon.*, 1886. H123
- BURNET, BISHOP.—History of his own Time,  
 from 1660-1713. New edn., with His-  
 torical and Biographical Notes. *Lon.*, 1857 F68
- , History of the Reformation of  
 the Church of England, with Additional  
 Notes and Preface by Rev. E. Nares.  
 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1837. F69  
 1-4
- BURNETT, F. H.—That Lass O' Lowrie's.  
 Ward, Lock & Co. *Lon.* D310
- BURNS, A.—Observations on the Surgical Anato-  
 my of the Head and Neck. *Glasg.* 1824. K235

- BURNS, C. DELISLE—Political Ideal. *Lon.*, 1915. L946
- , J.—Principles of Christian Philosophy.  
6th edn. *Lon.*, 1846. M105
- , R.—Poetical works and General Correspondence, by W. Gunnyon. *Edin.*, 1880. A22
- , Rev. I.—Memoirs of Burns.  
J. Nisret & Co. *Lon.*, 1871. C410
- BURRALL, E. A.—Asiatic Cholera. *New York*, 1866. K97
- BURRITT, E.—A Walk from London to Land's End, and Back. *Lon.*, 1865. G62
- BURROUGHS, Rev. J.—Exposition of the Prophecy of Hosea. Completed by Hall and Reynolds and Revised and Corrected by Rev. J. Sherman. *Edin.*, 1865. M106
- BURROWS, G.—Disorders of the Cerebral Circulation. *Lon.*, 1846. K74
- BURTON, E.—History of the Christian Church from the Ascension of Jesus Christ to the Conversion of Constantine,  
10th edn. *Lon.*, 1859. M107
- , J. H.—Lives of Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes. *Lon.*, 1847. C60
- , Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland. *Lon.*, 1852. B61
- , M. E.—The Education of Women in Japan. Reack & Co. *Lon.* B547
- , R. F.—Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 3 vols.  
Vol. I—El-Misir. *Lon.*, 1855  
„ II—El-Medinah, ————  
„ III—El-Meccah ————1856. G63  
F3
- , Lake Regions of Central Africa.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860. G64  
I2
- , Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1864. G65  
I2
- , SIR R. F.—Vikram and Vampire, or Tales of Hindu Devilry. Edited by I. Burton. Memorial Edition. *Lon.*, 1893. D35
- BURY, Viscount.—Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. F70  
I2
- BUSHNELL, H. (D. D.)—Moral Uses of Dark Things. Strahan & Co. 1869. E120

- BUSHNELL, H. (D. D.)—Christian Nature.  
*Lon.*, 1861. M549
- , Nature and the Supernatural.  
 Law, Son & Co. *Lon.*, 1861. M550
- BUSK, H.—The Rifle and How to Use it. Routledge.  
*Lon.*, 1861. P282
- BUSTEED, H. E.—Echoes' from old Calcutta, being  
 Reminiscences of the days of Hastings,  
 Francis and Impey. *Cal.*, 1882. F71
- BUTCHER, R. G.—Essays and Reports on Opera-  
 tive and Conservative Surgery.  
*Dublin*, 1865. K416
- BUTLER, C.—Essay on the Life of Michael, De  
 L'Hospital, Chancellor of France.  
*Lon.*, 1814. C61
- BUTLER, J.—Analogy and Sermons. *Lon.*, M551
- , The Sermons and Remains. Edited  
 with a Memoir and Indices by the Rev E.  
 Steere. *Lon.*, 1862. E21
- , The Analogy of Religion. Edited  
 with an Analytical Preface by the Rev. E.  
 Steere. *Lon.* 1858. E22
- , N. M.—The American as He is.  
 Mac. & Co. *N. Y.*, 1908. F479
- , The Meaning of Education.  
 Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. B425
- , S.—Hudibras. By Z. Grey. *Lon.* A23
- , Hudibras. *Lon.*, 1869. A150
- , W. A. (M. A.)—Sermons. 2 Series.  
 Mac. & Co. *Camb.*, 1859. M552  
 1-2
- , SIR W. F.—Napier.  
 M. M. & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C115  
 13
- , Gordon.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. C115  
 5
- BUTTURA, A.—Biblioteca Poetica Italiana.  
 Tomo. 24-26. *Parigi.*, 1840. R4  
 1-3
- BUXTON, T. F.—The African Slave Trade and  
 its Remedy. B62
- BUYERS, REV. W.—Northern India. *Lon.*, 1848, G309
- BYNNER, E. L.—The Begum's Daughter.  
*Lon.*, 1890. D36

- BYRAMJI, P. DR. S.—Persian and English Dictionary. *Bom.*, 1898. H181
- , English and Persian Dictionary. *Surat*, 1892. H182
- BYRNE, O.—The Young Geometrician, or Practical Geometry without Compasses. *Lon.*, 1865. I 23
- BYRON, LORD G. G.—Poetical Works. *Edin.*, 1879. A24  
New edn.





# C.

---

C. I.—Concerning Some Scotch Surnames.

*Edin.*, 1860. B82

C. J. B.—Horace on the Links.

*Lon.*, 1903. A153

CABINET BIOGRAPHY SERIES:—First

Series—Eminent Foreign Statesmen. 5 vols.

Vol. 1—Cardinal Amboise; Ximenes; Leo X; Cardinal Granvelle and Maurice of Saxony; Barneveldt; Sully; Duke of Lerma; Duke of Ossuno; Lorenzo De' Medici. Edited by E. E. Crowe. *Lon.*, 1833.

Vol. 2—A. J. Du Plessis, Cardinal De Richelieu; Axel, Count Oxen - steirn; Gasper De Guzman, Count Olivarez, Duke of San Lucar; Julius, Cardinal Mazarin. Edited by G. P. R. James. *Lon.*, 1836.

Vol. 3—Paul De Gondi, Cardinal De Retz; Jean Baptiste Colbert; Marquis De Seignelai; Jon De Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland; F. M. Le Tellier, Marquis De Louvois. Edited by G. P. R. James. *Lon.*, 1836.

Vol. 4—Louis De Haro; Cardinal Dubois; Cardinal Alberoni; John William, Duke of Ripperda. Edited by G. P. R. James. *Lon.*, 1837.

Vol. 5—Andrew Hercules, Cardinal De Fleury; Philip Louis, Count Zinzendorf; Sebastian Joseph, Marquis of Pombal; Joseph Monino, Count of Florida Blanca; Stephen Francis, Duke of Choiseul; James Necker. Edited by G. P. R. James. *Lon.*, 1838.

C62  
1-5

---

———, Second Series—Eminent British Lawyers, by Roscoe. *Lon.*, 1830.

C63



- CABINET BIOGRAPHY SERIES:—Third Series—Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal.**  
*3 vols.* *Lon.*, 1835 and 1837. C64  
 1-3
- 
- Series—Literary and Scientific Men of France by H. Roscoe.  
*2 vols.* *Lon.*, 1838-39. C65  
 1-2
- CÆSAR, C. J.—Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil War.** Translated by W. A. M'Devitte and W. S. Bohn. *Lon.*, 1882. B63
- CAINE, H.—Manxman. *Lon.*, 1894. D37**
- , *The Prodigal Son.* Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1905. D311
- , *REV. C. C.—Barracks and Battlefields in India or Experiences of a Soldier in Mutiny and Sikh Wars, with a Preface by H. M. Havelock-Allen.* *York*, 1891. F72
- , *W. S.—Picturesque India.* *London and New York*, 1890. G66
- , *Young India.* *Lon.*, 1891. G67
- CAIRD, E.—The Evolution of Religion.** Maclehose & Sons. *Glas.*, 1917. E180  
 1-2
- , *Hegel.* *Lon.*, 1896. E119  
 8
- , *J., LL. D.—Spinoza.* *Lon.*, 1899. E119  
 13
- , *SIR J.—India: The Land and the People.* *Lon., Paris*, 1883. G68
- CAIRNS, D. S., M. A.—Christianity in the Modern World.** Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1907. M553
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS:—Domestic Series.** *21 vols.*  
 Vols. 1-2—From 1547-90 by R. Lemon. *2 vols.* *Lon.*, 1856 and 1865.  
 „ 3-5—From 1558-1561 by J. Stevenson. *3 vols.* *Lon.*, 1863 and 1865.  
 „ 6-14—From 1625-1636 by J. Bruce. *9 vols.* *Lon.*, 1858-1866.  
 „ 15-21—From 1660-1667, by Mary A. E. Green. *7 vols.* *Lon.*, 1860-66. F 73  
 1-21

- CALDERWOOD, HENRY, (LL. D.)**—David Hume.  
Anderson. *Lon.* C411
- , Moral Philosophy.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1875. E121
- , Teaching: Its Ends and Means.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. B426
- , Philosophy of the Infinite: A Treatise on Man's Knowledge of the Infinite Being, in Answer to Sir W. Hamilton and Dr. Mansel. *Camb. and Lon.* E23
- CALLCOTT MARIA.**—Scripture Herbal.  
*Lon.*, 1842. J65
- CALVERT, J.**—Fiji & the Fijians.  
Hodder and Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1870. F480
- CALVIN, J.**—Institutes of Christian Religion.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1884. M554  
1-2
- , Do. Pocket Edn. *Lon.* M555
- , Institutes of the Christian Religion: A New Translation by H. Beveridge.  
3 vols. *Edin.*, 1845-46. M108  
1-3
- CAMERON, J.**—Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India, being a Descriptive Account of Singapore etc. *Lon.*, 1865. G69
- CAMPBELL, A. C.**—Glimpses of the Nizam's Dominions. Hisl. Publishing Co. *Lon.* F481
- , G.—Philosophy of Rhetoric.  
New edition. *Lon.*, 1850. B64
- , SIR GEORGE.—Memoirs of my Indian Career. Edited by Sir Bernard.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1893. C66  
1-2
- ; Modern India: A Sketch of the System of Civil Government. *Lon.*, 1852. L32
- , India as it may be; being an Outline of a proposed Government and Policy.  
*Lon.*, 1853. L33
- , HUGH F.—English Word Study: A Series of Exercises in English Etymology.  
*Lon.*, 1883. H16
- , GENL. JOHN—A Personal Narrative of 13 years Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Khondistan for the Suppression of Human Sacrifice. 2 Copies. *Lon.*, 1864. F74-75

- CAMPBELL, JOHN (D. D.)—*Essays on Baptismal  
Regeneration with Addresses.*  
*Lon.*, 1865. M109
- , J. F.—*Frost and Fire.* *Edin.*, 1865. J66  
1-2
- , JOHN M.—*Nature of the Atonement.*  
2nd edition, with Introduction and Notes.  
*Lon.*, 1867. M110
- , J. M. (D. D.) *Reminiscences and  
Reflections.* Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1873. M556
- , JAMES R.—*Missions in Hindustan.*  
*Phila.*, 1853. M557
- , JAMES R.—*Missions in Hindustan, with  
a brief Description of the Country, of the  
Moral and Social Condition of the In-  
habitants,* *Philadelphia*, 1853. N34
- , LORD J.—*Lives of the Lord  
Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal  
of England, from the Earliest Times to  
George IV.* 10 vols. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1856-57. C67  
1-10
- , T.—*Poetical works.*  
W. M. Rossetti. *Lon.* A25
- CAMPLIN, J. M.—*Diabetes, and its Successful  
Treatment.* 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. K137
- CANDLISH, R. S. (D. D.)—*Two Great Command-  
ments.* 2 Copies. *Lon.*, 1860. M114&558
- , R. S.—*The Atonement, Its Reality,  
Completeness and Extent.* *Lon.*, 1861. M111
- , *Reason and Revelation.*  
*Lon.*, 1864. M112
- , *Examination of Maurice's Theo-  
logical Essay.* *Lon.*, 1854. M113
- , *The Fatherhood of God.*  
*Edin.* 1865. M115
- , *Life in a Risen Saviour; being  
Discourses on the 15th Chapter of 1st  
Corinthians.* 2nd edn. *Edin.*, 1859. M116
- , *Scripture Characters and Mis-  
cellanies.* *Edin.* 1850. M117
- CANDLISH, R. S.—*The First Epistle of John.*  
*Edin.*, 1866. M118
- , *Contributions towards the  
Exposition of the Book of Genesis.*  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1843-62. M119  
1-3

- CANDOLLE, A. DE—Origin of Cultivated Plants.  
*Lon.*, 1884. J67
- CANTLIE, J.—Sunyat Sen and Awakening of  
China. Jarrold & Sons. *Lon.* F482
- CAPRON, F. H.—Antiquity of Man from the  
Point of View of Religion. In Answer to  
Mr. Laing's Modern Science and Modern  
Thought. *Lon.*, 1812. F76
- (THE) Captivity of Judha. *Lon.*, 1876. M559
- CARL CAPPELLER.—Sanskrit-English Dic-  
tionary, based on St. Petersbergh Lexi-  
cons. *Lon.*, 1891. H113
- CARL RITTER.—The Comparative Geography of  
Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula.  
Translated and Adopted to the Use of  
Biblical Students by Gage.  
4 vols. *Edin.*, 1866. G70  
1-4
- CARLYLE, A.—New Letters of T. Carlyle.  
2 vols. J. Lane. *Lon.*, 1904. B427  
1-2
- , Love Letters of T. Carlyle & Jane  
Welsh. 2 vols. J. Lane. *Lon.*, 1909. B428  
1-2
- T.—Critical and Miscellaneous Es-  
says. 4 vols. Chapman & Hall. *Lon.* B65  
1-4
- , Sartor Resartus (1831). Lec-  
tures on Heroes (1840). Capman & Hall.  
2 Copies. *Lon.*, 1868. B66 & 429
- , Latter-day Pamphlets.  
*Lon.*, 1858. B67
- , Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1866-65. B68  
1-3
- Do. New edn., Complete in  
one with Introduction by H. W. Dulcan.  
*Lon.*, 1892. B69
- , Chartism, Past and Present. *Lon.* B70
- , Heroes, Hero-worship and Heroic  
in History. *Lon.*, 1840. B71
- , Past and Present. *Lon.*, 1843. B72
- , Carlyle's Last words. *Lon.*, 1892. B73

- CARLYLE, T.—Translations from the German.  
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and  
 Travels. Masæus Tieck, Richter.  
 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1864-66. B74  
 1-3
- , Lives of Schiller and Sterling.  
*Lon.*, 1851. C68
- , The French Revolution. 2 vols. *Lon.* F77  
 1-2
- , The French Revolution.  
 2 vols. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. F483  
 1-2
- , History of Frederick the Great.  
 3rd edn. 6 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1859, 1862, 1864 AND 1865. F78  
 1-6
- , Early Kings of Norway : And Por-  
 traits of John Knox. *Lon.*, 1875. F79
- CARNARVON, EARL OF—Recollections of the  
 Druses of the Lebanon, and Notes on their  
 Religion. *Lon.*, 1860. M120
- CARNECY, P.—Races, Tribes & Castes of Avadh.  
*Lucknow*, 1868. F484
- CARPENTER, MARY—Six months in India.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1868. G71  
 1-2
- , W. B.—Cyclopædia of Natural  
 Science. Animal Physiology. *Lon.*, 1863. H17
- , Animal Physiology.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. K78
- , Principles of Human Physiology.  
 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1864. K79
- , Principles of Comparative  
 Physiology. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1854. K80
- , Vegetable Physiology and  
 Systematic Botany. Edited by E. Lan-  
 kester. *Lon.*, 1865. J68
- CARPENTER, W. B.—Zoology. A New edition.  
 Revised by W. S. Dallas. 2 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1857 and 1867. J69  
 1-2
- CARSTAIRS, R.—Human Nature in Rural India;  
 A Series of Essays and Tales.  
*Edin and Lon.*, 1895. B75
- , British Work in India.  
*Lon.*, 1891. F81

- CARTER, H. J.—Atlas to Geological Papers on  
Western India *Bombay* 1857. G72
- , Geological Papers on Western  
India, including Cutch, Sindh and South-  
East Coast of Arabia, with a Summary of  
India Generally. *Bombay*, 1857. J70
- , T. F.—Narrative of the Boer War: Its  
Causes and Results. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1900. F80
- CARY, REV: H. F.—The Vision of Dante.  
*Lon.*, 1868. A151
- CASPER, J. L.—Hand-book of Forensic Medicine.  
Translated by G. W. Balfour. K81  
1-4
- CASPERSZ, A.—The Law of Estoppel in British  
India. 1893. L213  
19
- CASSELL,—Russo Japanese War.  
4 vols. Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. F485  
1-4
- CASSEL, J.—The Art Treasures Exhibition, Con-  
taining Engravings of Masterpieces of the  
English, French, &c. Schools, with Biogra-  
phical Sketches of the Painters.  
*Lon.*, 1858. O 10
- CASSÉLS, W. R.—Cotton in the Bombay Presi-  
dency. *Bombay*, 1862. P46
- CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT.—Correspondence.  
Edited by his brother C. Vane. 12 vols.  
*First Series.*
- Vol. 1—The Irish Rebellion. *Lon.*, 1848.
- Vol. 2—Arrangements for Union.  
*Lon.*, 1848.
- Vol. 3—Completion of the Legislative  
Union. 1850.
- Vol. 4—Concessions to Catholics and  
Dissenters; Emmett's Insurrec-  
tion. 1850.
- Second Series.*
- Vols. 5-8—Military and Miscellaneous. 1851.
- Third Series.*
- Vols. 9-12—Military & Diplomatic. 1852-53. B76  
1-12

- CATAFAGO, J.—English-Arabic and Arabic-English Dictionary. *Lon.*, 1858. H124
- CATALOGO GENERALE.—Dei Musei Di Antichita. 3 vols. *Roma*, 1881.  $\frac{R8.}{1-3}$
- CATES, W. L. R.—Dictionary of General Biography, with a Classified and Chronological Index of the Principal Names. *Lon.*, 1867. H18
- CATLIN, G.—Last Rambles amongst the Indians of the Rocky Mountains and the Andes. *Lon.*, 1868. G73
- CATLIN, G.—O.-KEE-Pa: A Religious Ceremony of the Maudaus. *Lon.*, 1867. M121
- CATLOW, J. P.—Æsthetic Medicine. *Lon.*, 1867. K82
- CATTLE Disease in India, Deadly Forms of. Six Copies. *Alta.*, 1883. *Cal.*, 1904 K489-494
- CAUNTER, REV. H.—Romance of History of India. *Lon.*, and *New York*. D38
- CAUSLAND. D. M. (J. C., LL. D.)—Adam and Adamite. Bentley & Son. *Lon.*, 1877. M560
- CAUZIM, M. MD.—Gujrati-English Dictionary. Corrected and Revised by Nowrózjee Furdoonjee. *Bombay*, 1846. H114
- CAVALLARE, CHRISTOFORO, F. S.—Topografia Archeologica Di Siracusa. *Palermo*, 1883. R9
- , Pompei E. La Regione. *Sotterrata. Napoli*, 1879. R10
- , Degli Scavi De Stabia. *Napoli*, 1881. R11
- CAVE-BROWNE, REV. J.—The Punjab and Delhi in 1857. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861.  $\frac{F82}{1-2}$
- CAVE, REV. A. (B. A.)—The Scriptural Doctrine of Sacrifice. *Edn.* 1877. M561
- CAYLEY, A.—Memoirs of Sir T. More, with a New Translation of his 'Utopia'; History of Richard III and his Latin Poems. *Lon.*, 1808. C69
- CAZEAUX, P.—Treatise on Midwifery, *Philadelphia*, 1866. H317
- CENTRAL Provinces Code. 3rd Edn., 1904. Supdt. G. P. *Cal.*, 1905. L258
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE.—Adventures of Don Quixote. Translated from the Spanish by C. Jarvis. *Lon.* D39

- CERVANTES, MIGUEL DE.—Hisy. of Don Quixote.  
Shetton's Trans. 3 vols. Mac. & Co.  
Lon., 1900 D312  
1-3
- , SAAVEDRA, MICHELE DI—II Don  
Chis-Ciotte Della Mancia Venezia.  
4 vols. 1818-19. R12  
1-4
- CESARY, C.—The Truth and Beauty of the  
Gospel. Cal., 1875. M562
- CESS MANUAL—The 1900. Cal, 1900. L259
- CICERO, M. T.—Orations. Edited by C. D. Yonge.  
4 vols.
- Vol. 1—Orations for Quintins, Sextus  
Roscius, Quintus Roscius,  
Against Quintus, Cæcilius and  
Against Verres. Lon., 1880.
- Vol. 2—Three Orations of the Agrarian  
Law, Four against Catiline, and  
Other Orations. 1877.
- Vol. 3—Orations for His House. Plan-  
cius &c. 1871.
- Vol. 4—Fourteen Orations against Mar-  
sus Antonius; Treatise on Rhe-  
torical Invention: The Orator;  
Topics; On Rhetorical Parti-  
tions: &c. 1874. B80  
1-4
- , Three Books of Offices, or Moral  
Duties, and Essays and Letters. Transla-  
ted by C. R. Edmonds. Lon., 1856. B81
- CHAFFERS, W.—Marks and Monograms on Pot-  
tery and Porcelain, with Historical Notices  
of each Manufactory and with an Intro-  
ductory Essay on the Vasa Fictilia of  
England. Lon., 1866. P47
- CHALMERS, T., D. D., LL. D.—Select Works.  
Edited by Rev. W. Hanna. in 12 vols.
- Vols. I-II—Lectures on the Epistle to the  
Romans. Edin., 1856.
- Vols. III-IV—Sermons. Edin., 1855.
- Vol. V—Natural Theology. Lectures  
on Butler's Analogy.
- Vol. VI—Evidences of the Christian  
Revelations and Lectures on  
Paley's Evidences.



- Vols. VII-VIII—Institutes of Theology  
with Prelections on Hill's Lec-  
tures in Divinity and Four  
Addresses in the New College.  
*Edin.*, 1856. M122  
1-8
- Vol. IX—Political Economy in Con-  
nection with the Moral State and  
Prospects of Society, with Es-  
says on Cognate Subjects.  
*Edin.*, 1856.
- Vol. X—Christian and Economic Polity  
of a Nation. *Edin.*, 1856. L34  
1-2
- Vol. XI—Church and College Establish-  
ments, Church Extension  
and Parochial System.  
—1857. M122  
11
- Vol. XII—Mental and Moral Philosophy.  
*Edin.*, 1857. E24
- Daily Scripture Readings.  
(*Horae Biblicae Quotidanae*).  
2 vols. —1855. M122  
9-10
- Sabbath Scriptures Readings  
*Horae Biblicae Sabbaticae*. M122  
2 vols. *Edin.* 1852. 13
- , Congregational Sermons.  
*vol.* III only *Glas.* M563
- , Power, Wisdom and Goodness  
of God. *Phila.*, 1833. M564
- CHAMBER, —Encyclopædia. 10 vols. 1860. H145  
1-10
- CHAMBERS, G. F—Descriptive Astronomy.  
*Oxford*, 1867. I 24
- , R.—Encyclopædia. New edn. 10 vols.
- Vol. 1—A to Beau Forl. *Lon.* 1898.
- „ 2—Beaugency to Cataract. ———
- „ 3—Catarrh to Dion. „ 1889.
- „ 4—Dionysius to Friction. ———
- „ 5—Eriday to Humanitarians 1890.
- „ 6—Humber to Malta. ———
- „ 7—Maltebrun to Pearson. 1891.
- „ 8—Peasant to Roumalia. *Lon.*, ———
- „ 9—Round to Swansea. 1892.

- „ 10—Swastika to Zyrianovsk with  
Index. 1892.—H19  
1-10
- CHAMBERS, R.—Miscellany.  
New edn. 10 vols. Lon. H20  
1-10
- , The Book of Days: A Mis-  
cellany of Popular Antiquities in Con-  
nection with the Calendar, Including Anecdote,  
Biography and History, Curiosities of Li-  
terature and Oddities of Human Life and  
Character. 2 vols. Lon., 1864. H21  
1-2
- , T. K.—Digestion and its De-  
rangements. Lon., 1856. K142
- , W. AND R.—Information for  
the People. New edn. 2 vols. Lon. H22  
1-2
- , CAPT. F.—Tom Bowling.  
F. Warne & Co. Lon. D313
- CHAMPEAUX, A. DE—Tapestry. Piccadilly. P48
- CHAMPLAIN, S.—Voyage to the West Indies  
and Mexico, 1599-1602. Translated with  
a Biographical Notice and Notes by Alice  
Wilmere, and Edited by N. Shaw.  
Lon., 1859. G74
- CHANNING, W. E.—Self Culture.  
W. Lindsay. Eberdeen. B430
- , Select Works.  
Bos., 1855. M565
- CHAPMAN, E. R.—A Companion to In Memo-  
riam. Mac, & Co. Lon, 1888. B431
- , JOHN—Diarrhœa and Cholera.  
2nd edn. Lon., 1866. K141
- , JAMES—Travels in the Interior of  
South Africa, Comprising 15 years Hunting  
and Trading. 2 vols. Lon., 1868. G75  
1-2
- , MRS. E. F.—Sketches of some Dis-  
tinguished Indian Women, with a Preface  
by Lady Dufferin. Lon., 1891. C70
- CHAPONE, MRS.—Improvement of the Mind.  
Lon., 1807. E122
- CHARDIN,—Journal Du Voyage into Persia and  
the East Indies. Lon., 1686. R13

- CHARLOO, V. S.—Manual of Mahomedan Civil Law. 2nd edn. *Madras*, 1861. L35
- CHARMICHAEL, LIEUT. A.—Personal Adventures of a Detective. Morison Bros. *Glasgow*, 1892. D314
- CHARNOCK, R. S.—Local Etymology: A Derivative Dictionary of Geographical Names. *Lon.*, 1859, H23
- , S.—The Complete Works. With Introduction by Rev. J. M'Cosh. 5 vols. *Edin.* 1864-66. M123  
1-5
- CHARTERIS, REV. A. H.—Life of the Rev. J. Robertson. *Edin.*, 1863. C71
- CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDRA.—Krishna Kanta's Will. Translated by Knight, with Introduction Glossary and Notes by Blumhardt. *Lon.*, 1895. D40
- , The Poison Tree: A Tale of Hindu Life in Bengal. Translated by Knight, with a Preface by E. Arnold. *Lon.*, 1884. D41
- , Kopal-Kundala. Translated by Phillips. *Lon.*, 1885. D42
- , K. M.—Transfer of Immovable Property. Indexed by Rampati Chatterji, with an Appendix containing Act. IV of 1882 1886-1890. L213  
11
- CHATTERTON, T.—Poetical works, with an Essay on Rowley. Poems by Skeat and Memoir by E. Bell. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1891. A26  
1-2
- CHATTOPADHYAYA, PUNDIT SATKARI SIDDHANTA BHUSAN.—A Glimpse into the Life of Thakur Bhakti Vinode C518
- CHATWOOD, A. B.—The New Photography *Lon.*, 1896 O 11
- CHAUCER, G.—Poetical works. By T. Tyrwhitt *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1866. A27
- CHAUVENET,—Spherical & Practical Astronomy. 2 vols. *Phila.* T120  
1-2
- CHAUVENET, W.—Treatise on Plane & Spherical Trigonometry. I, 130

## C.

- CHEEVER, Rev. G. B.**—Lectures on the Pilgrims Progress, and on the Life and Times of John Bunyan. 7th edn. *New York*. 1847. M124
- CHENERY, T.**—The Assemblies of Alhariri. Translated with Notes. Vol. I only. *Lon.*, 1867. N35
- CHESNEY, G.**—Indian Polity. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1870. L36
- CHESTER, J. L.**—John Kaagers, Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible, the Pioneer of the English Reformation and its first Martyr. *Lon.*, 1861. C72
- CHESTERFIELD, LORD.**—Letters to his Son, by Mrs. E. Stanhope. 4 vols. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1774. B77  
1-4
- CHESTERTON, G. K.**—Robert Browning. Mac. & Co. *Lon.* C428  
2
- CHEVREUL, M. E.**—The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours. Translated from the French with an Introduction. by G. Martel. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1887. O 12
- CHEYNE, C. H. H.**—The Earth's Motion of Rotation, including the theory of Precession and Nutation. *Lon.*, 1867. I 25
- CHHAJJU SINGH, BAWA.**—Life & Teachings of Swami Dayanand Saraswati. *Lahore*, 1903. C412
- , Japji Sahib. *Lon.*, 1893. N228
- CHIDAMBARAM IYER, N.**—Brihat Jataka of Varaha Mihira. *Madras*, 1885. N36
- , Brihat Samhita of Varaha Mihira. 2 Parts. *Madras and Madura*, 1885 and 1884. N37  
1-2
- CHILCOT, W. (M. A.)**—Evil Thoughts. W. Skeffington. *Lon.*, 1854. E123
- CHILD, G. C.**—Benedicite; or the Song of the three Children; being Illustrations of the Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God as Manifested in his Works. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. M125  
1-2
- CHINNOCK, E. J.**—Arrian's Anabasis of Alexander. Translated with a Commentary. *Lon.*, 1884. F83
- CHRISTIAN ERRORS INFIDEL AGREEMENTS.** *Edin.*, 1857, M565

- CHRISTIAN DISCRETION. *Lon.*, 1836. M567  
 (THE) CHRISTIAN MIRACLES by W. D. Thom-  
 son. *Edin.*, M568
- CHRISTISON, ROBERT—Granular Degeneration of  
 the Kidnies, and its Connection with  
 Dropsy. *Lon.*, 1839. K270
- , Treatise on Poisons.  
 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1845. K105
- , Dispensatory; or Commentary  
 on the Pharmacopœias of Great Britain.  
*Edin.*, 1848. K106
- CHRONICLES and Memorials of Great Britain  
 and Ireland during the Middle Ages.  
 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1857-66. K110  
 1-3
- CHRONICUM SCOTORUM.—A Chronicle of  
 Irsh-Affairs from the Earliest Times to  
 1135, with a Supplement from 1141 to  
 1150, together with a Translation by H.  
 M. Hennessy. *Lon.*, 1866. R14
- CHRONOLOGICAL Tables and Index of Indian  
 Statutes in Force. *vol. II* only. *Cal.*, 1911. L260
- CHRYSTAL, G.—Algebra.  
 4th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1898. I 26  
 1-2
- CHURCH HYMNARY. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1898. A152  
 1-2
- CHURCH, A. H.—Food-Grains of India.  
*Lon.*, 1886. J71
- , Food: Some Account of its  
 Sources, Constituents and Uses.  
*Lon.*, 1876. P49
- , ALFRED JOHN. -Annals of Tacitus.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. F486
- REV. A. J.—Henry V.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. C115  
 8
- , Stories from the Greek  
 Comedians (Aristophanes, Philemon, Dil-  
 philus, Menander and Apollodorus).  
*Lon.*, 1893. B78
- , F. J.—Trial and Death of Socrates.  
*Lon.*, 1895. B79
- , E. M.—Sir Richard Church in Italy and  
 Greece. *Edin.*, 1895. C73
- , R. W.—The Beginning of the Middle -  
 Ages. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. F487

- CHURCH, R. W.—Spencer. *Lon.*, 1887. C116  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Bacon. *Lon.*, 1889. C116  
 \_\_\_\_\_, SAMUEL HARDEN.—American Verdict  
 on the War. *Lon.*, 1914. B533
- CHURCHILL, CHARLES—Poetical works, with  
 memoir by J. Hannay and notes by  
 W. Tooke. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1892. A28  
 \_\_\_\_\_, FLEETWOOD—Essays on the Puerpe-  
 ral Fever. *Lon.*, 1849. K183
- \_\_\_\_\_, LORD RANDOLPH.—Life and Speeches.  
*Lon.* C74
- \_\_\_\_\_, Men, Mines and  
 Animals in South Africa. New edn.  
*Lon.*, 1895. G76
- \_\_\_\_\_, WINSTON.—A. Modern Chronicle.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1910. D315
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Crossing.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1914. D316
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Malakand Field  
 Force. *Lon.*, 1898. F84
- \_\_\_\_\_, Savrola. *Lon.*, 1900. D43
- \_\_\_\_\_, London to Ladysmith  
 Via Pretoria. *Lon.*, 1900. G77
- CHUTTOPADHAYA RUSHICK MOHAN —  
 Extracts from the Works on Palmistry  
 Physiognomy and Metoposcopy.  
*Cal.*, 1883. N38
- CICERO.—Philippic Orations.  
 J. Parker & Co. *Oxf.*, 1867. R55
- CIVIL ENGINEER AND ARCHITECT'S  
 JOURNAL for 1861. P50
- CLARE, I. S.—The Unrivalled History of the  
 World; a Full Record of the Human Race  
 from the Earliest Historical Period to the  
 Present Time. 5 vols. *Chicago.* F85  
 I-5
- CLARE, Lady by J. T. D. Saint-Germain.  
*Paris*, 1866. R15
- CLARK, F. LE. GROS.—Lesions of the Vascular  
 System, being Selections from the Collec-  
 ted edition of the Clinical Lectures of  
 Baron Dupuytren. *Lon.*, 1854. K107

- CLARK, JOHN.—Drawing & Painting in Water  
Colors. Orr & Co. Lon., 1841. O 80
- , JOHN BATES.—The Problem of  
Monopoly. Mac., & Co. Lon., 1914. L338
- , N. G.—An Outline of the Elements of  
the English Language. New York, 1866. B83
- , STEWART.—Hygiene of the Army  
in India. Lon., 1864. K108
- , REV. THOMAS.—The Student Hand-Book  
of Comparative Grammar. Lon., 1862. B84
- , WILLIAM R.—St Augustine Lon., C413
- CLARKE, C. B.—Free Trade.  
Mac. & Co. Lon., 1904. B432
- , EDWARD.—The Law of Extradition.  
Lon., 1867. L37
- , ELIZA.—Susanna Wesley.  
W. H. Alben & Co. Lon., 1890. C426  
12
- , H. WILBERFORCE.—Diwan-e-Hafiz  
2 vols. Cal., 1891. N229  
1-2
- , Sikandarnama Bara.  
W. H. Allen & Co. Lon., 1881. N230.
- , JOHN H.—Vital Economy.  
F. Unwin. Lon., 1909. K488
- , R. FLOYD.—Science of Law and Law  
Making. Mac & Co, Lon., 1898. L336
- CLARKSON, DAVID.—Practical Works.  
3 vols. Edin. 1865. M126  
1-3
- , REV. WILLIAM.—India and the  
Gospel. Lon., 1851. M569
- , Grammar of the Guj-  
rati Language. Bombay, 1847. N39
- CLEGG, S.—Manufacture and Distribution of  
Coal-gas. 4th edn, Lon., 1866. P51
- CLEGHORN, H.—Forests and Gardens of South  
India. Lon., 1861. J72
- CLEMENT, C.—Michel Angelo Buonarroti.  
Lon., 1880 C75
- CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINNDOM.—Lectures and  
Essays. Mac. & Co. Lon., 1904. B433
- , Lectures & Essays.  
2 vols, Mac. & Co. Lon., 1901. E124  
1-2

- CLODD, EDWARD.—Myths and Dreams.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1891. D44
- , Myths and Dreams. *Lon.*, 1885. J73
- COATES, JAMES.—How to Read Thought.  
Folusham & Co. *Lon.*, J421
- , How to Read Faces. Do. Do. J422
- , How to Read Heads. Do. Do. J423
- COBBETT, W.—Advice to Young Men and Young  
Women. Ward Lock & Co. *Lon.*, B434
- COBBOLD, REV. R. H.—Pictures of the Chinese.  
*Lon.*, 1860. B85
- , RICHARD.—Margaret Catchpole.  
F. Warne & Co. *Lon.*, D317
- , T. SPENCER.—Entozoa, an Intro-  
duction to Helminthology. *Lon.*, 1864. K109
- COCHRANE, GEORGE. E.—Regulations for the  
European Officer in India. Part II—Com-  
mands, &c. *Lon.* L38
- , ROBERT.—Treasury of British Elo-  
quence. *Edin.*, 1885. B86
- , A Selection from the English  
Essayists (Bacon to Ruskin). *Edin.*, 1881. B87
- COCKAYNE, REV. O.—Leechdoms. Wort Cun-  
ning and Starcraft of Early England.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1864-66. K110
- COCKERELL, C. R.—The Temples of Jupiter  
Panhellenius at Aegina. *Lon.*, 1860. O 13
- COCKLE, JOHN.—The Influence of the Discharges  
and Nervous Shock on the Collapse of  
cholera. *Lon.*, 1867. K91
- , Intra-Thoracic, Cancer. *Lon.*, 1865. K76
- CODE of the Financial Department: Civil Pension,  
Leave, Pay, and Acting Allowance Code.  
*Cal.*, 1881. L39
- , Do. 6th edn. *Cal.*, 1884. L40
- , Do. of Civil Travelling Allowance.  
*Cal.*, 1885. L41
- , of Bye-Laws of India for the Agricultural  
and Horticultural Society. Revised up to  
20th June, 1878. *Cal.*, 1881. L42
- , of Instructions for Cash Accounts in the  
Forest Department Jaipur State.  
*Cal.*, 1889 L43
- , of Criminal Procedure, Act XXV of 1861,  
4th edn. *Madras*, 1867. J44



- CODE, of Baluchistan, Containing the Local Enactments in Force in British Baluchistan and in the Agency Territories. *Cal.*, 1900. L45
- , of the Bye Laws for the Agricultural Society of India. *Cal.*, 1893. L261
- , of Civil procedure. 1865. L262
- , The Madras, Govt. of India.  
Ed. 4. vols. I II. . . . L344  
1-2
- COJORI, F. (PH. D.)—A History of Mathematics.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1906. I 104
- COLBORNE, HON. J.—With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan: being an Account of the Senaar Campaign in 1883. *Lon.*, 1884. F86
- COLDSTREAM, W.—Grasses of the Southern Punjab. *Lon.*, 1889. J74
- COLE, H. H.—The Punjab. *Simla*, 1883. N143  
2
- , Mewar. ——— 1884. N143  
3
- , Tomb of Jehangir at Shahdra.  
1884. N143  
4
- , Golden Temple Amritsar. 1884. N143  
5
- , Delhi. 1884. N143  
6
- , Buildings in the Punjab. 1884. N143  
7
- , Great Temple to Siva and his Consort at Madura. 1884. N143  
8
- , Temple at Trichnopoly. 1884. N143  
9
- , Agra and Gwalior. 1885. N143  
10
- , Græco Buddhist Sculptures. 1885. N143  
11
- , Great Buddhist Tope at Sanchi.  
1885. N143  
12
- , W. R.—Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1867. L46

- COLEBROOKE, HENRY. THOMAS.—Digest of Hindu Law on Contracts and Successions with a Commentary by Jagannath Terapanchanana. Translated from Sanskrit. 3 vols. Cal., 1801. L47  
1-3
- , Hindu Law of Inheritance; Dayabhaga and Mitacshara. Translated, together with Dayakrama Sangraha, by P. M. Wynch. Madras, 1879. L48
- , The Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara. Translated and Edited by Rajendro Missry and Opprokash-Chandra Mukerji. Cal., 1869. L49
- , Algebra with Arithmetic and Mensuration from the Sanskrit of Brahme Gupta and Bhascara. Lon., 1817. N40
- , Essays on the Religion and Philosophy of the Hindus. 2 Copies. New edn. Lon., 1858. N41-42
- , Miscellaneous Essays. 2 vols. Lon., 1837. N43  
1-2
- COLEBURN, Z.—Steam Boiler Explosions. Lon., 1860. P52
- COLEMAN, C.—Mythology of the Hindus. Lon., 1832. N44
- COLERIDGE, HERBERT.—Glossorial Index to the Printed English Literature of the Thirteenth Century. Lon., 1859. B88
- , SAMUEL TAYLOR.—Specimens of the Table Talk. New edn. Lon., 1865. B89
- , Poems with memoir by WILLIAM MICHOD Rossetti. Lon. A29
- , Do. Edited by DERWENT and SARA Coleridge. (2nd copy). Lon., 1859. A30
- , Essays on His Own Times, Forming a Second Series of the Friend. Edited by his Daughter. 3 vols. Lon., 1850. B90  
1-3
- , Biographic Literaria and Two Lay Sermons. Lon. B91
- , Notes, Theological Political, and Miscellaneous. Edited by Rev. D. Coleridge. Lon., 1853. B92

- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR.—Letters, Conversations and Recollections. *Lon.*, 1836. B93
- , The Friend. A Series of Essays, Political, Moral and Religious. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1818. B94  
1-3
- , Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton, with an Introductory Preface. Edited by J. P. Collier. *Lon.*, 1856. B93
- , Encyclopædia Metropolitana, or System of Universal Knowledge. 1st Division. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1861. E25
- , Aids to Reflection. Edited by H. N. Coleridge. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1848. E26  
1-2
- , Aids to Reflection. E. Moxon & Co. *Lon.*, 1866. E125
- , Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit Edited by H. N. Coleridge. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1853. M127
- , The Statesman's Manual; or the Bible, the best guide, to Political Skill and Foresight; A Lay Sermon, with an Appendix Containing Comments and Essays on the Study of Inspired Writings. *Lon.*, 1816. M123
- COLLECTIONS of British Authors. 2 vols. A154  
1-2
- COLLETT, CHARLES.—Manual of the Law of Torts and of the Measure of Damages. 5th edn. *Madras*, 1881. L50
- , The Law of specific Relief in India. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1907. L263
- COLLETT, J. W.—Rearing Poultry in India. *Bom.*, 1895. P283
- COLLIER, P.—The West in the East. Duckworth & Co. *Lon.*, 1911. G310
- COLLINS, CLIFTON W.—St. Simon. Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1880. C126  
16
- , DIGBY.—Horse Trainer's and Sportsman's Guide. *Lon.*, 1865. P53
- , E. TREACHER.—In the Kingdom of the Shah. *Lon.*, 1896. G72

- COLLINS, JAMES.—Report on the Caoutchouc  
of Commerce with a Memorandum on the  
same Subject by Brandis. *Lon.*, 1872. J75
- , WILKER.—Hide and Seek. *Edin.* D45
- , —————, The Dead Secret.  
New edn. *Edin.* D46
- , WILLIAM.—Poetical Works, edited by  
W. M. Thomas. *Lon.*, 1894. A31
- , REV. W. LUCAS.—La Fontaine and other  
French Fabulists. *Edin.*, 1882. C126  
7
- , Montaigne. *Edin.*, 1879. C126  
10
- , Butler. *Lon.*, 1890. E119  
4
- COLQUHOUN, A. R.—Amongst the Shans, with  
an Historical Sketch of the Shans by H.  
C. Hallett and with an Introduction on the  
Cradle of the Shan Race by Terrien De  
Lacouperie. *Lon.*, 1885. G79
- COLVIN, SIR AUCKLAND.—John Russel Colvin.  
*Oxford*, 1895. C286  
10
- , HELEN.—Memorials of Robert Brown.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. C76
- , SIDNEY.—Keats. *Lon.*, 1889. C116  
25
- , Landor. *Lon.*, 1888. C116  
27
- COMBE, GEORGE.—Relation between science and  
religion. *Edin.*, 1857. M570
- COMMENTARY on the Galatians and Colossians.  
*Edin.*, 1851. M571
- COMMON Prayers, Hymns, A. & M. A155
- COMMON Prayer (The Book of). *Camb.*, M572
- COMPANION to the Bible. *Lon.*, 1831. M573
- COMPTON, HERBERT.—European Military Adven-  
turers of Hindustan from 1784-1803.  
*Lon.*, 1893. C77
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy. Do. C78
- , Do. Do. 3rd Copy. *Lon.* G311
- , THOMAS ARMETRIDING.—Tempe-  
rature in Acute Disease,  
*Lon.*, 1866. K111

- COMTE, AUGUSTE.—System of Positive Polity,  
Vol. IV. The Future of Man, with an  
Appendix Consisting of Early Essays on  
Social Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1877. E27
- , The General View of Positivism;  
Translated by Bridges.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1880. E28
- COMTE DE MONTALEMBERT,—The Political  
Future of England. *Lon.*, 1856. B96
- CONCILIA SCOTIÆ. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1866. R16  
1-2
- CONDER, E. R. (M. A.)—The Basis of Faith.  
Stoughton & Co. *Lon.*, 1877. M574
- CONDY, H. B.—Air and Water. Their Impuri-  
ties and Purification. *Edin.*, 1862. K112
- CONFESSION of Faith. 2 Copies.  
*Lon.*, 1857 & 1869. M575-76
- CONFESSION OF MEAJAHN, Darogha of Police.  
*Cal.*, 1869. L51
- CONGREVE.—Dramatic Works, by L. Hunt.  
*Lon.*, 1866. A32
- CONN, W.—Japanese Life, Love and Legend.  
*Lon.*, 1886. G80
- CONOLLY, ARTHUR—Journey to the North of  
India, Overland from England, through  
Russia, Persia, and Affghaunistaun.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1834. G81  
1-2
- JOHN.—Construction and Government of  
Lunatic Asylums. *Lon.*, 1847. K113
- CONRAN, MAJOR H. M.—Memoir of Col. Wheeler  
with a Prefac by M. Wylie. *Lon.* C79
- CONSCIENCE, H.—Tales of Flanders.  
New edn. *Lon.*, 1873. D47
- CONSTABLE.—Letters from a Marhatta Camp,  
during 1809. *Westminister*, 1892. F87
- , Hand Atlas of India, under  
Direction of J. G. Bartholomew.  
*Westminister*, 1893. G82
- CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES. 5 vols.  
Vol. 1—The Evolution of Sex. By Pro-  
fessor P. Geddes and J. A.  
Thomson. *Lon.*  
Vol. 2—Electricity in Modern Life. By  
G. W. De Tunzelmann. *Lon.*

- Vol. 3—Physiognomy and Expression. By  
P. Mantegazza. *Lon.*
- Vol. 4.—The Man of Genius. By C. Lombroso. *Lon.* 1891.
- Vol. 5—Evolution and Disease. By J. B. Sutton. *Lon.*, 1890.  $\frac{J76}{1-3}$
- CONWAY, JAMES.—Forays among Salmon and Deer. *Lon.*, 1861.  $\frac{J77}{1-3}$
- , WILLIAM MARTIN.—Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. *Lon.*, 1894.  $\frac{G83}{1-3}$
- CONYBEARE AND HOUSON.—Life and Epistles of St. Paul. New edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861.  $\frac{M129}{1-2}$
- COOK, SIR EDWARD.—The Life of Florence Nightingale. 2 vols. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1914.  $\frac{C502}{1-2}$
- , Delanes of "The Times."  $\frac{C517}{1-2}$
- , JOSEPH.—Conscience R. D. Dickinson. *Lon.*, 1879.  $\frac{E126}{1-2}$
- , Monday Lectures. Five Series. 2 vols. 2 Copies of Third Series. *Lon.*, 1878-80.  $\frac{M577}{1-6}$
- , Orient with Preludes on Current Events. Boston Monday Lectures. *Lon.*  $\frac{M130}{1-6}$
- , JAMES.—Voyages round the World. 2 vols. *Lon.*, and *New York.*  $\frac{G84}{1-2}$
- COOKE, GEORGE WINGROVE.—China and Lower Bengal. 5th edn. *Lon.*, & *New York*, 1861.  $\frac{G85}{1-2}$
- , Law and Practice of Agricultural Tenancies *Lon.*, 1850.  $\frac{L52}{1-2}$
- COOLEY, ARNOLD J.—The Mixture Book. *Lon.*, 1867.  $\frac{K122}{1-2}$
- COOPER, SIR ASTLEY.—Structure and Diseases of the Testis. 2nd edition by B. B. Cooper. *Lon.*, 1841.  $\frac{K123}{1-2}$
- , ELIZABETH.—Life and Letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866.  $\frac{C80}{1-2}$
- , J. FENIMORE.—Homeward Bound, or the Chase. A Tale of the Sea. *Lon.*  $\frac{D48}{1-2}$
- , THOMAS.—Bridge of History over the Gulf of Time. Stoughton & Co. *Lon.*, 1871.  $\frac{M578}{1-2}$
- , Mosaic Record of Creation.

- COOPER, THOMPSON.—Men of the Times: A  
 Dictionary of Contemporaries Containing  
 Biographical Notices of Eminent Characters  
 of Both Sexes. 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1884. C81
- , WILLIAM WHITE.—Wounds and Injuries  
 of the Eye. *Lon.*, 1859. K176
- (The) Coorg Code of 1908. 3rd Edn. *Cal.*, 1908. L264
- COOTE, HOLMES.—Joint Diseases. *Lon.*, 1867. K124
- COPLAND, JAMES.—Consumption and Bronchitis.  
*Lon.*, 1861. K115
- , Bronchitis. New edn. *Lon.* 1866. K67
- , SAMUEL.—Agriculture, Ancient and  
 Modern: A Historical Account of its Princi-  
 ples and Practice, Exemplified in Rise,  
 Progress and Development.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. J78  
 1-2
- COPLESTON, R. S.—Buddhism in Magadha  
 and Ceylon. *Lon.*, 1892. M131
- CORBETT, JULIAN.—Drake.  
 Macmillan & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C115  
 4
- , Monk.  
 Macmillan & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. C115  
 11
- CORELLI, MARIE.—God's Goodman.  
 Methuen & Co. *Lon.* D318
- , The Master Christian.  
 Methuen & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. D319
- CORNEY, B.—The Voyage of Sir Henry Middle-  
 ton to Bantam and Maluco Islands.  
*Lon.*, 1855. G86
- CORONATION DURBAR 1911. *Alla.* 1912. F488
- CORREGGIO, J.—Masterpieces of Italian Art,  
 being twenty-six Photographs from  
 the Drawings and Engravings after the  
 Most Celebrated Painters of Italy from the  
 13th Century to the 16th Century, with  
 Memoirs of the Painters.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. O 14
- CORY, COL. A.—The Eastern Menace. *Lon.* 1881. F88
- COSEL, LOUISE VON.—Sonia Kovalevsky: Bio-  
 graphy and Autobiography. *Lon.*, 1895. C82
- COTTA, B. VON.—Rocks, Classified and Des-  
 cribed: A Treatise on Lithology. An  
 English edition by P. H. Lawrence, with  
 English, French and German Synonyms.  
*Lon.*, 1866. J79

- COTTON, H. J. S.—New India or India in Transition. Essays. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1886. B97
- , J. S. AND E. J. PAYNE,—Colonies and Dependencies. Part I., India by J. S. Cotton, Part II. The Colonies by E. J. Payne. *Lon.*, 1883. F89
- , Elphiustone. 2 Copies.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1892. C286  
14-15
- COTTON MANUFACTURE OF DACCA in Bengal. *Lon.*, 1851. P54
- , R. P.—Nature, Symptoms, and Treatment of Consumption. *Lon.*, 1852. K117
- , Phthisis and the Stethoscope: or the Physical Signs of Consumption. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. K354
- COULTAS, H.—The Home Naturalist. *Lon.* J424
- COURTENAY, F. B.—Revelations of Quacks and Quackery. 2nd edn. *Lon.* K358
- COURTHOPE, W. T.—Addison. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1839. C116  
1
- COWAN, M. G.—The Education of Women of India. Ferrier & Co. *Lon.*, 1912. B529
- COWELL, H.—History & Constitution of the Courts and Legislative Authorities in India. 2nd Edn. Revised up to 1883. *Cal.*, 1884. L213  
1
- COWELL, E. B.—Buddhist Mahayana. 1894. N162  
48
- , AND A. E. GOUGH.—Sarva darsana Samgraha of Madhava Acharya in English. *Lon.*, 1882. N45
- COWPER, W.—Minor Poems. *Lon.*, 1825. A33
- , Poetical Works, by W. M. Rossetti. *Lon.* A34
- COX, E. C.—Tales of Ancient India. *Bombay*, 1887. D49
- , Short History of the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay*, 1887. F90
- , F. A.—Life of Philip Melancthon, Comprising an Account of the most Important Transactions of the Reformation. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1817. C83



- COX, REV. SIR GEORGE W.—The Lives of the  
Greek Statesmen. Solon to Themistokles.  
*Lon.*, 1885. C84
- , The Mythology of the  
Aryan Nations. New edn. *Lon.*, 1887. M132
- , HOMERSHAM.—Antient Parliamentary  
Elections, Showing how Parliaments were  
Constituted and Representatives Elected  
in Antient Times. *Lon.*, 1868. F91
- , R.—Literature of the Sabbath Question.  
*2 vols.* *Edin.*, 1865. M133  
1-2
- , REV. SAMUEL.—Private Letters of St.  
Paul and St. John. *Lon.*, 1867. M134
- , S.—Salvator Munde. *Lon.*, 1878. M580
- COXON, H.—Oriental Carpets. *Lon.*, 1884. P55
- CRABBE REV. G.—Poems with Life by his son.  
New edn. *Lon.*, 1866. A35
- CRAIG, R. M.—The Sacrifice of Fools.  
*Lon.*, 1896. D50
- CRAGIE, D.—Elements of the Practice of Physic.  
*2 vols.* *Edin.*, 1837 and 1840. K125  
1-2
- CRAIK, C. B. H.—State in Relation to Education.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1896. B436
- , G. L.—Pursuit of Knowledge under  
Difficulties. New edn. *Lon.*, 1865. B98
- , History of English Literature  
and Language from the Norman Con-  
quest. *2 vols.* *Lon.*, 1861. B99  
1-2
- , H.—English Prose.  
*5 vols.* Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1893. D435  
1-5
- , State to Education.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.* 1896. L270  
11
- CRAMB, M. A., J. A.—The Origins and Destiny  
of Imperial Britain. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. B437
- CRANE, S.—The Monster.  
G. Bell & Sons. *Lon.*, 1901. D320
- CRANENBURGH, D. E.—Civil Court Manual.  
10th edition of Civil Procedure Code and  
other Acts. *Cal.*, 1887. L53
- , New Civil Court Manual, 1894.  
13th edn. *Cal.* L54

- CRANENBURGH, D. E.—Criminal Court Manual. 9th edn. *Cal.*, 1894. L55  
 —————, Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor General in Council.
- Vol. 1—Acts from 1834-71. *Cal.*, 1881.  
 " 2 " 1872-81. ————  
 " 3 " 1882. ———— 1883.  
 " 4 " 1883-1886. ———— 1887.  
 " 5 " 1887 with Index ———— 1888.  
 " 6 " 1888. ———— 1889.  
 " 7 " 1889. ———— 1889.  
 " 8 " 1891. ———— 1892.  
 " 9 " 1892. ———— 1893. L232  
 1-9
- , New Criminal Court Manual. *Cal.*, 1884. L265
- CRAVEN, REV. T. (M. A.)—Royal School Dictionary. *Luck.*, 1881. H146
- CRAWFORD, F. M.—Saracinesca. W. Blackwood & Sons. *Lon.*, 1902. D321
- CRAWFURD, J.—Journal of an Embassy to Siam and Cochin China. 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1830. G87  
 1-2
- , History of the Indian Archipelago. 3 vols. *Edin.*, 1820. G88  
 1-3
- , Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Ava. *Lon.*, 1829. G89
- CREAK, H. B. (A. M.)—Commentary on the Gospels. vol. I only. *Lon.*, 1847. M581
- CREASY, E. S.—The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1858. L56  
 —————, Do. 14th edn. *Lon.*, 1880. L57
- , SIR EDWARD.—Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World from Marathon to Waterloo. 29th edn. *Lon.*, 1879. F92
- CREIGHTON, J. N.—Siege and Capture of Bhurtpore. *Lon.*, 1830. F93
- , L.—Thoughts on Education. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. B438
- , Historical Essays and Reviews. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1912. F489
- , M.—Hisy. of the Papacy. 6 vols. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. F490  
 1-2

- CREIGHTON, MRS.—Life and Letters of Mandell  
Creighton. 2 vols. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. C414  
1-2
- CRELLE'S—Calculating Tables. I 127
- CREOLE, L. T.—Through the Eye of the Needle;  
Stories. *Allahabad*, 1892. D51
- CREPAZ, ADELE.—The Emancipation of Women,  
and its Probable Consequences. *Lon.*, 1893. B100
- CREVIER, J. B. L.—T. Livii Patavini Historia-  
rum. 6 vols. *Lon.*, 1813. R17  
1-6
- CRICKET. Lock & Co. *Lon.* P284
- CRINCKSHAN, K. F. (M. A.)—Historic Foot-  
marks in Stracathro.  
Black & Johnstons. *Brechin.*, 1891. F491
- CROCKETT, S. R.—The Red Axe.  
C. A. Pearson. *Lon.* D322
- CROFTON, J.—Report on the Ganges-Canal with  
Estimates and Plans. Vol. III-Plans.  
*Cul.*, 1866. O 15
- CROLY, REV. G.—Life of Luther, with an Intro-  
duction and View of the Reformation in  
England. *Lon.*, 1858. F94
- CROMER, LORD—Abbas II 1915. C512
- CROSLEGH, C. (D. D.)—The Bible of Today.  
*Lon.*, 1896. M582
- CROWE, E. E.—History of France.  
5 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. F95  
1-5
- CRUIKSHANK, G.—Sir John Falstaff.  
*Lon.*, 1857. O 16
- CULLEN, G.—Synopsis Nosologiæ Methodicæ,  
with an Appendix Containing the Synop-  
sis of the System of Sauvages, &c., and  
Translation of Cullen's Nosology, by J.  
Thomson. *Edin.* 1814. K126
- , W.—Practice of Physic including  
the Definitions of the Nosology with Sup-  
plementary Notes by P. Reid.  
2 vols. *Edin.*, 1810. K127  
1-2
- CULROSS, J. (A. M., D.D.)—The Home at Be-  
thany. *Lon.* M583
- CUMBERLAND, R.—Anecdotes of Eminent Pain-  
ters in Spain &c. 2 vols. in one.  
*Lon.*, 1782. O 17

- CUMIN, P.—Manual of Civil Law, Containing a Translation of, and Commentaries on the Fragments of the XII Tables and the Institutes of Justinian: The Text of Gaius and Justinian, arranged in Parallel Columns together with the Text of the Fragments of Ulpian and of Selection from Paul's Receptæ Sententiæ, 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. L58
- CUMING, E. D.—In the Shadow of the Pagoda. Sketches of Burmese Life and Character. *Lon.*, 1893. B101
- CUMMING, J. (D.D.)—Is Christianity from God? *Lon.*, 1852. M584
- — — — —, L.—An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1879. J80
- — — — —, R. G.—Five Years of a Hunter's Life in South Africa. *Lon.*, 1850. G90
- CUNDALL, J.—Life and Genius of Rembrandt, with his etchings, by Dr. Scheltema. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. CS5
- — — — —, Great Works of Raphael Sanzio of Urbino. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. O 18
- CUNNINGHAM, A.—Bhilsa Topes or Buddhist Monuments of Central India. *Lon.*, 1854. N46
- — — — —, Ancient Geography of India, the Buddhist Period, including the Campaigns of Alexander and the Travels of Hwen-Thsang. *Lon.*, 1871. N47
- — — — —, Stupa of Bharhut; a Buddhist Monument. *Lon.*, 1879. N48
- — — — —, Book of Indian Eras, with Tables for Calculating Indian Dates. *Cal.* 1883. N49
- — — — —, D.—Tables for the Calculation of Earth-work in the Construction of Railways, Roads, Canals, &c. *Lon.*, 1865. P56
- — — — —, SIR H. S.—Chronicles of Duspore: A Tale of Modern Anglo-Indian Society. New edn. *Lon.*, 1877. D52
- — — — —, Wheat and Tares! A Modern Story. New edn. *Lon.*, 1890. D53
- — — — —, British India and its Rulers. 2 copies. *Lon.*, 1882. F96-97
- — — — —, SIR H. S.—Earl Canning. W. W. Hunter. *Oxford.* 1891. C286

- CUNNINGHAM, J. D.—History of the Sikhs.  
John Murray. *Lon.*, 1849. F492
- , W.—The Historical Theology.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1864. M135  
1-2
- , The Reformers and the  
Theology of the Reformation.  
*Edin.*, 1862. M136
- CURETON, W.—Ancient Syriae Documents.  
*Lon.*, 1864. R2
- CURLING, T. B.—Treatise on Tetanus.  
*Lon.*, 1836. K441
- CURRAN, J. P.—Speeches on the late State Trials.  
4th edn. *Lon.*, 1815. B102
- CURRIE, MAJOR-GENERAL F.—Below the Surface.  
*Westminister*, 1900. B103
- , F.—Indian Law Examination Manual.  
2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1880. L59
- , Do. 4th edn. *Cal.*, 1892. L60
- CURTIS, WILLIAM.—The Botanical Magazine, or  
Flower Garden Displayed. Conducted by  
S. Curtis with Descriptions by W. J.  
Hooker. 34 vols. *Lon.*, 1787-1828. J81  
1-34
- CURWEN, F.—Bulwantnama: Translated from  
the Tuhfa-i-Taza of Fakir Khair-ud-din  
Khan. *Allahabad*, 1875. C86
- CURZON, HON. G. N.—Russia in Central Asia in  
1889, and the Anglo-Russian Question.  
*Lon.*, 1889. F98
- , RT. HON. G. N.—Persia and the Persian  
Question.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1892. G91  
1-2
- , The Pamirs and the  
Source of the Oxus. *Lon.* G92
- , Problems of the Far  
East. Japan—Koria—China. New and  
Revised edn. *Westminister*, 1896. G93
- , LORD.—Speeches, 1898-1901.  
*Cal.*, 1901. B439
- , Do. 1898-1905. 2 vols.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1906. B440  
1-2
- , Notable Speeches, 1898-1905.  
*Madras*, 1905. B441

- CURZON, HON. R.—Visits to the Monasteries in the Levant. *Lon.*, 1865. G94
- CUST, HON. SIR EDWARD.—Warriors of the Civil Wars of France and England of the 17th Century, parts I and II in one vol. *Lon.*, 1867. C87
- CUVIER, BARON G.—Discourse on the Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe and the Changes thereby produced in the Animal Kingdom. Translated from the French. *Lon.*, 1829. J82
- , The Animal Kingdom Arranged after its Organization, forming a Natural History of Animals and an Introduction to Comparative Anatomy. Translated and adapted to the Present State of Science. New edn. *Lon.*, 1849. J83
- CYCLING. A Hand-book on the Choice and Treatment of Machines. Lock & Co. *Lon.*, 1898 P285
- CYCLOPÆDIA (UNIVERSAL.) Tenth Edn. *Lon.*, H173



## D.

---

- DACOSTA, J.—A Scientific Frontier, or the Danger of a Russian Invasion of India.  
*Lon.*, 1891. F99
- , J. M.—Medical Diagnosis.  
 2nd edn. *Philadelphia*, 1866. K128
- DADA BHAYE NAOROJI,—A Study.  
 Ganesh & Co. *Madras*. C416
- , Poverty & Un-British Rule in India. Swan Sonnenschein & Co.  
*Lon.* 1901. F493
- DADDRIDGE,—The Rise & Progress of Religion in the Soul. *Lon.*, M594.
- D'AGUILAR, SIR G.—Courts Martial and Courts of Enquiry. Revised by J. Endle.  
*Dublin*, 1861. L61
- DAILLE Rev. J.—Exposition of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians. Translated from the French by Rev. J. Sherman.  
*Edin.*, 1865. M137
- DALDY T. M.—Disease of the Right Side of the Heart. *Lon.*, 1866. K240
- DALE, R. W. (LL. D.)—Fellowship with Christ. Stoughton & Co. *Lon.*, 1892. M585
- , Nine Lectures on Preaching. Stoughton & Co. *Lon.*, 1877. M586
- DALIL-UL-AHDAS.—An Arabic-English Dictionary. H125
- DALLAS, E. S.—The Gay Science, or the Science of Criticism. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. B104  
 1-2
- , W. S.—Man in the Past, Present and Future. From the German of L. Buchner.  
*Lon.*, 1872. J84
- DALTON, J.—A new System of Chemical Philosophy. 2 parts in one. *Manchester*, 1808. J85
- , C.—Treatise on Human Physiology. 3rd edn. *Philadelphia*, 1866. K129
- DALZEL, A.—History of the University of Edinburgh from its Foundation with a Memoir of the Author. *Edin.*, 1862. F100



- DAMAGES for Defamation: A Collection of Judgments in Suits. *Serampore*, 1883. I 62
- DANA, J. D.—Manual of Mineralogy. *Lon.*, 1864. J86
- DANCE, G.—The Nautch Girl. *Lon.*, O 19
- DANIELL, E. R.—Practice of the High-Court of Chancery. 4th edn., with Additions and Alterations by Field, Dynn, and Bidle. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865 and 1867. L63  
1-2
- D'ANNUNZIO, G.—The Triumph of Death. *Lon.*, 1898. D54
- DANTE ALIGHIERI,—Vision, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise. Translated by Rev. H. F. Cary. New edn. *Lon.*, 1877. A36
- , Illustrations of the Divine Poem, by Flaxman, with descriptions by Rev. H. F. Cary. *Lon.*, 1867. A37
- , Inferno, by Carlyle. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1882. A38
- , Do., by E. Lee-Hamilton. *Lon.*, 1898. A39
- DANVERS, F. C.—The Portuguese in India. Being an Account of the Rise and Fall of their Eastern Empire. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1894. F105  
1-2
- , Letters received by the East India Company from its Servants in the East 1602 to 1617. 6 vols. S. L. Marston & Co. *Lon.*, 1896. B442  
1-6
- DARSHANA, or Six Systems of Hindu Philosophy. (S. R. I. L.) *Cal.*, 1900. N231
- D'ARBLAY, MADAME.—Diary and Letters, by her Niece. 7 vols. New edn. *Lon.*, 1854. F101  
1-7
- DARMESTETER, J.—Zend-Avesta. Part 1—The Vendidad. 1880 N162  
4
- Part 2—Sirozahs, Yasts, & Nyayis. 1883 N162  
23
- D'ARCY, C. F. (B. D.)—Short Study of Ethics. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1895. E127
- DARTON, J. M.—Famous Girls who have become Illustrious Women. *Lon.* C88
- DARWIN, C.—The Expression of the Emotion in Man and Animals. *Lon.*, 1873. E29

- DARWIN, CHARLES—Fertilization of Orchids by  
Insects. *Lon.*, 1862. J87
- , Journal of Researches into  
the Natural History and Geology of the  
Countries visited by H. M. S. Beagle  
during the Voyage of Charles Darwin  
round the Word. *Lon.*, 1860. J88
- , Do. —-1886. J89
- , On the Movements and  
Habits of Climbing Plants. *Lon.*, 1865. J90
- , Different Forms of Flowers  
on Plants of the Same Species.  
3rd thousand. *Lon.*, 1864. J91
- , The Origin of Species by  
Means of Natural Selection; or the Preser-  
vation of Races in the Struggle for Life.  
With Additions and Corrections up to  
1872. *Lon.*, 1880. J92
- , The Effects of Cross and  
Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable King-  
dom. *Lon.*, 1876. J93
- , The Descent of Man and  
Selection in Relation to Sex.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1883. J94
- , Insectivorous Plants.  
*Lon.*, 1875. J95
- DARWIN, F.—More Letters of Charles Darwin.  
2 vols. (Vide B.) *Lon.*, 1903. C417  
1-2
- , Life and Letters of Charles Dar-  
win, by his Son. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1888. C89  
1-3
- DASS, G. C.—Our Indian Trips *Cal.*, 1901. G312
- , LAL MOHAN.—Law of Riparian Rights,  
Alluvion and Fishery, *Cal.*, 1891. L213  
14
- DAS, S. C., C. I. E.—Journey to Lhasa & Central  
Tibet. J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1904. G351
- DAUBENY, C.—Plants of the World. *Lon.*, 1865. J96
- , Lectures on Roman Hus-  
bandry, Comprehending such an Account  
of the System of Agriculture, Treatment  
of Domestic Animals, Horticulture, &c.  
Pursued in Ancient Times.  
*Oxford*, 1857. J97

- DAVY, JOHN,—Memoirs of the Life of Sir Humphry Davy. *Lon.*, 1839. C91
- , J.—An Account of the Interior of Ceylon. *Lon.*, 1821. G98
- , J.—Physiological Researches. *Lon.*, 1863. K132
- , AND WHITE—Institutes of Timour. *Oxford*, 1783. N51
- DAWSON, C.—Notes and Thoughts on 23rd Psalm. *Edin.*, 1878. M590
- , M. A., E. C.—James Hannington. Seeley & Co. *Lon.*, 1887. C418
- , W. F.—The Makers of Modern Poetry. Hodder & Stoughton. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1899. B105
- , The Makers of Modern Prose. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1899. B106
- DAY, F.—Fresh Water Fish & Fisheries of India and Burma. Supdt. Govt. Printing, India. *Cal.*, 1873. J425.
- , F.—Malabar Fishes. *Lon.*, 1865. J101
- , H.—Clinical Histories with Comments. *Lon.*, 1866. K133
- , REV. LAL BEHARI—Antidote to Brahmaism. *Cal.*, 1867. M142
- , Bengal Peasant Life. New edn. *Lon.*, 1880. D55
- , Folk Tales of Bengal. *Lon.*, 1883. D56
- , Bengal Peasant Life. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1892. D324
- , W. A.—Russian Government in Poland. With a Narrative of the Polish Insurrection of 1863. *Lon.*, 1867. F107
- DAYARAM GIDUMAL,—Life and Life-Work of Behramji M. Malabari. *Bombay*, 1888. C92
- DE, AMRITALAL.—Student's History of Rajputana. *Cal.*, 1889. F108
- , Do. 2nd Copy. ——— F109
- DE, PRABODH CHANDRA—A Treatise on Mango. *Cal.*, 1897. J102
- DEAKIN, HON. A.—Irrigated India. *Lon.*, 1893. P58
- DEANE, REV. W. J.—Abraham, His Life and Times. J. Nisbet. *Lon.* C419
- DE BODE, BARON C. A.—Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1845. G99

DEBRETT.—Illustrated Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and the House of Commons 1866. *Lon.* H25

DECISIONS under the Rent Laws of the Court of Sadar Diwani Adalat and the High Court of Judicature Bengal from the Passing of Act X of 1859. Vol. I only. *Cal.*, 1865. L64

DE COURMELLES, DR. F.—Hypnotism. Translated by Laura Ensor. *Lon.*, 1891. K134

DE FOE, DANIEL.—Novels and Miscellaneous Works. 7 Vols.

Vol. 1—Life, Adventures, and Piracies of Captain Singleton, and Life of Colonel Jack; with Notes &c. attributed to Sir W. Scott. 1877.

„ 2—Memoirs of Cavalier, Memoirs of Captain Carleton, Dickory Cronke, &c, with Notes and Preface attributed to Sir Walter Scott 1878.

„ 3—Mall Flanders and the History of the Devil, with Notes, attributed to Sir W. Scott. *Lon.*, 1880.

„ 4—Roxana, or the Fortunate Mistress, Mrs. Christian Davies, with Notes, &c. attributed to Sir W. Scott. *Lon.*, 1879.

„ 5—History of the Plague in London (1665), to which is added the Great Fire of London (1666) by an Anonymous Writer; The Storm (1703), with the Essay in Verse; The True born Englishman; A Satire. 1877.

„ 6—Life and Adventures of Duncan Cambell; New Voyage Round the World; Political Tracts Relating to the Hanoverian Succession. 1856.

„ 7—Defoe's Biography; Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.

*Lon.*, 1878. D57

—————, Robinson Crusoe. T. Nelson & Sons. D325

- DE GEX AND SMITH—Arrangements between Debtors and Creditors. *Lon.*, 1868. L65
- DE LA FOSSE, C. F. (M. A.)—History of India for High Schools. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. F495
- DELITZSCH, F.—Biblical Commentary on the Book of Job. Translated from the German by Rev. F. Bolton. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1866. M139  
1-2
- , Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Translated by T. L. Kingsbury. *Edin.*, 1868. M140
- , Biblical Commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah. Translated by Rev. J. Martin. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1867. M141  
1-2
- , System of Biblical Psychology. Translated from the German by Rev. R. E. Wallis. *Edin.*, 1867. E30
- , (D.D.)—A system of Biblical Psychology. *Edin.*, 1875. M591
- DE LOLME, J. L.—Constitution of England; or an Account of the English Government. New edn., with Life and Notes by J. Macgregor. *Lon.*, 1853. L66
- AND WALLACE AND HENRY BRIDGEMAN.—French-English and English-French Dictionary. Revised, Corrected and Enlarged by Professor Roubaud. Published by Cassel & Co. *Lon.* H101
- DE MENDOZA, J. G.—History of the Kingdom of China. Edited by Staunton with an introduction by H. Major. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1853. F110  
1-2
- DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR —Anatomy of Melancholy, what it is, with all the Kinds, Causes, Symptoms, Prognostics, and several Cures of it. New edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K136
- DE MORGAN, A.—Elements of Arithmetic. *Lon.*, 1858. I 27
- DEMOSTHENES.—Orations. Edited by Kennedy. 5 vols., *Lon.*, 1881-83. B107  
1-5
- DEMPSEY, G. D.—Treatise on the Drainage of Districts and Lands. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. F59

- DEMPSEY, G. D.—Treatise on the Drainage of Districts and Lands. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. P60
- , Drainage of Towns and Buildings. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. P61
- , The Builder's Guide. *Lon.*, 1857. P62
- DENISON, E. B.—Clock and Watch Making, with a Chapter on Church Clocks. *Lon.*, 1850. P63
- DENMAN, J. L.—Vine and its Fruit. *Lon.*, 1864. P64
- DE QUINCEY, T.—Posthumous Works. (*Suspensura De Profundis, and Other Essays*). Edited by A. H. Japp. *Lon.*, 1891. B108
- , Style and Rhetoric and Other Papers. *Edin.*, 1862. B109
- , Recollections of the Lakes and the Lake Poets (Coleridge, Wordsworth and Southey). *Edin.*, 1862. B110
- , Last Days of Immanuel Kant, and Other Writings. *Edin.*, 1862. B111
- , Richard Bentley, and Other Writings. *Edin.*, 1863. B112
- , Speculations, Literary and Philosophic. *Edin.*, 1863. B113
- , The Cæsars, and Other Papers. *Edin.*, 1862. B114
- , Dr. Samuel Parr, or Whiggism in its Relations to Literature and Other Writings. *Edin.*, 1862. B115
- , The Art of Conversation and Other Papers. *Edin.*, 1863. B116
- , Protestantism, and Other Essays. *Edin.*, 1862. B117
- , English Mail Coach and Other Writings. B118
- , Coleridge and Opium Eating, and Other Writings. *Edin.*, 1863. B119
- , Confessions of an English Opium Eater. *Edin.*, 1862. B120
- , Confessions of an Opium Eater. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. B443
- , Works. Adam and C. B. Black. *Edin.*, 1889. B444
- , Autobiographic Sketches 1790-1803. *Edin.*, 1863. C93

- DER HOEVEN, J. VAN—Hand-Book of Zo-ology.  
Translated from the 2nd Dutch edition  
by Rev. W. Clark. 2 vols.  
Vol. 1—Invertebrate Animals.  
*Camb*, 1856.  
,, 2—Vertebrate Animals. ————1858. J103  
1-2
- DE ROS, LORD —Memorials of the Tower of  
London. *Lon.*, 1866. F111
- DESAI NAROTAM—The Indian Stamp Laws.  
*Bombay*, 1899. L67
- D'ESPINASSOUS, M.—The Law of Life, shown  
in a Philosophical, Religious and Social  
Study of the Lord's Prayer. Translated  
from the French by H. E. Wilkinson.  
*Lon.*, 1864. M138
- DE TUNZELMANN, G. W.—Electricity in  
Moderu Life. *Lon.* J76  
2
- DEUSSEN, DR. P.—Elements of Metaphysics.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. E128  
—————, The Philosophy of Upanishads.  
T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1906. E129
- DE VEER, G.—Three Voyages by the North-East  
towards Cathay and China, 1594-96.  
Edited by C. T. Beke. *Lon.*, 1853. G100
- DE VEITELLE, I.—Mercantile Dictionary in  
English, Spanish and French. *Lon.*, 1864. H26
- DEVENS, R. M.—One Hundred Memorable  
Events in the History of Our Country,  
1776-1876. *Chicago*, 1880. F112
- DEVVEY, J.—Life of Joseph Locke. *Lon.*, 1862. C94
- DEVLINE, E. T.—Misery and its Causes.  
Mac. & Co. *N. Y.*, 1909. B445
- DEY, KANNY LAL—The Indigenous Drugs of  
India. 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1896. K135
- DEY, KALLY PRASANNA,—Life of Sir Louis Ca-  
vagnari, with a brief Outline of the 2nd  
Afghan War. *Cal.*, 1881. C95
- DHANPAT LAL.—A Guide to Civil Account  
Code. *Bulandshahr*, 1910. L266
- DHOLE, N. L.—Panchadasi. *Cal.*, 1884. N52
- DIBBLE, REV. S.—Thoughts on Missions.  
*New York*. M143.
- DICEY, A. V.—Law of the Constitution.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. L267

- DICEY, EDWARD,—Memoir of Count Cavour.  
*Cambridge*, 1861. C96
- DICK, A. H.—A Compendium of Mathematical  
Geography, with a Preface by J. S. Laurie.  
*Lon.*, 1863. I 28
- , REV. J.—Lectures on Theology.  
*4 vols. Edin.*, 1834. M144  
I-4
- DICKENS, CHARLES.—Barnaby Rudge. D58
- , The American Notes and  
Reprinted Pieces. *Lon.*, 1858. D59
- , The American Notes for  
General Circulation. *Lon.*, 1855. D60
- , Bleak House. *Lon.*, 1868. D61
- , Do. Do. In 2 vols.  
Vol. I only. *Lon.*, 1862. D62
- , David Copperfield. *Lon.* D63
- , Nicholas Nickleby. *Lon.* D64
- , Dombey and Son. *Lon.* D65
- , Martin Chuzzlewit. *Lon.* D66
- , Our Mutual Friend. *Lon.* D67
- , The Old Curiosity Shop.  
*Lon.* D68
- , The Uncommercial Travel-  
ler. *Lon.* D69
- , The Posthumous Papers  
of Picwick Club. *Lon.* D70
- , Hard Times and Pictures  
from Italy. *Lon.* D71
- , Sketches by Boz. *Lon.* D72
- , Edwin Drood and Other  
Stories. *Lon.* D73
- , Little Dorrit. *Lon.* D74
- , Christmas Books. *Lon.* D75
- , A Child's History of Eng-  
land. *Lon.* D76
- , A Tale of Two Cities. *Lon.* D77
- , The Great Expectations.  
*Lon.* D78
- , Christmas Stories from  
"House-hold Words" and "All The Year  
Round." *Lon.* D79
- , Oliver Twist. *Lon.* D80
- , To be Read at Dusk and Other  
Stories, Sketches and Essays. *Lon.*, 1898. B121
- , The Pickwick Club.  
Geo. Routledge & Sons. *Lon.* D326



- DICKINSON, G. L.—Development of Parliament during the Nineteenth Century.  
*Lon.*, 1895. F113
- , J.—Last Counsels of an Unknown Counsellor. Edited by E. Bell. *Lon.*, 1877. B122
- , W. H.—Albuminuria, its Pathology and Treatment. *Lon.*, 1868. K11
- DICKSON, F. T. AND MARY L. PECHELL—A Ruler of Ind. 2nd edn. *Lon.* D81
- , J. H.—Fibre Plants of India, Africa and our Colonies. *Lon.*, and *Publn.* J104
- , W. K. L. AND ANTONIA,—Life and Inventions of Thomas Alva Edison.  
*Picadilly*, 1894. C97
- DICTIONARY, SLANG. Chatto & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. H170
- DIDAY, P.—Syphilis in New-born Children. Translated by G. Whitley. *Lon.*, 1859. K433
- DIE OCHULD. 1821. R18
- DIGBY, W. (C. I. E.)—Prosperous British India. Fisher Unwin. *Lon.*, 1901. F496
- , India for the Indians and for England. *Lon.*, 1885. B123
- DILGER, W.—Salvation. *Mangalore*, 1908. N233
- DILKE, SIR C. W.—Problems of Greater Britain. *Lon.*, 1890. F114
- , AND S. WILKINSON.—Imperial Defence. *Lon.*, 1892. F115
- , Do. 2nd Copy. ————— F116
- DIRCKS, H.—Inventors and Inventions. *Lon.*, 1867. P65
- DIRECTIONS for Settlement Officers, N. W. P. New edn. *Cal.*, 1858. L71
- , for Revenue Officers, New edn. *Cal.*, 1858. L72
- DISCUSSIONS by the Sea Side. *Bom.*, 1857. M592
- DISRAELI, RT. HON. B.—Parliamentary Reform : A Series of Speeches. Edited by M. Corry. 2nd edn. *Lon.* 1867. L73
- , Alroy. Ixion in Heaven. The Infernal Marriage. Popanilla. New edn. *Lon.* D82
- , Contarini Fleming. The Rise of Iskander. New edn. *Lon.* D83
- , The Young Duke and Count Alarcos. New edn. *Lon.*, D84

- DISRAELI, RT, HON. B.—Venetia. New edn. *Lon.* D85
- , Sybil. *Lon.*, 1858. D86
- , Correspondence with His Sister  
[1832-52]. *Lon.*, 1886. B126
- , ISAAC.—Amenities of Literature.  
Edited by B. Disraeli. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1859. B124  
1-2
- D'ISRRELI, I.—Curiosities of Literature.  
13th edn. *Lon.*, 1843. B125
- DIVINE Authority of the New Testament. M593
- DIX, JOHN—Life of Thomas Chatterton, including  
his unpublished Poems and Correspon-  
dence. *Lon.*, 1851. C98
- DIXON, CHARLES—The Migration of Birds.  
*Lon.*, 1892. J105
- , C. G.—Sketch of Mairwara with Descrip-  
tion of Ajmere. *Lon.*, 1850. F117
- , H.—William Penn, with a Preface in  
Reply to Accusations of Mr. Macaulay.  
*Lon.*, 1856. C99
- , Memoirs of John Howard.  
*Lon.*, 1854. C100
- , J.—Diseases of the Eye. 3rd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1866. K169
- , W. H.—Personal History of Lord  
Bacon. *Lon.*, 1861. C101
- , REV. W. H.—Fasti Eboracenses.  
Lives of the Arch-Bishops of York; edited  
and enlarged by Rev. J. Raine.  
*vol. I. Lon.*, 1863. C102
- , W. H.—Spiritual Wives.  
2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. B127  
1-2
- , New America.  
7th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. G101  
1-2
- , The Holy Land.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. G102  
1-2
- DOBELL, H.—Winter Cough, &c. *Lon.*, 1866. K147
- DOBSON, A.—Fielding. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1889. C116  
18

- DQBSON, A.—Samuel Richardson.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.* C428  
16
- , Fanny Burney.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.* C428  
4
- , F.—Treatise on Foundations and Concrete Works *Lon.*, 1850. P66
- , A Rudimentary Treatise on the Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.  
*Lon.*, 1850. P67
- , Rudiments of the Art of Building.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. P68
- , Rudimentary Treatise on Masonry and Stonecutting. *Lon.*, 1856. P69
- , J. R.—The Ox: His Diseases, with an Essay on Parturition in the Cow.  
*Lon.*, 1864. K148
- DOCUMENTI INEDITI. 4 vols. Firenze.  
*Roma*, 1878-1880. R19  
1-4
- DOD.—Peerage, Baronetage, &c., of Great Britain and Ireland for 1884. *Lon.*, 1884. H27
- DODD, REV. H. P.—Epigrammatists.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1876. A40
- , REV. W.—Beauties of Shakespeare. *Lon.* A41
- DODDS, J.—The Fifty year's Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters, 1638-88.  
3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1861. F118
- DODS, J. B.—Philosophy of Mesmerism.  
*New York*, 1882. K149
- , The Philosophy of Electrical Psychology. *New York*, 1883. E32
- , M.—Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ: Four Lectures on Natural and Revealed Religion. *Lon.*, 1887. M145
- DOLLINGER, J. I.—The First Age of Christianity. Translated by H. N. Oxenham.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. M146

## DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE IN ENGLAND,

Some Account of :—

Vol. 1—From Edward I., to Richard II.

*Oxford*, 1853.Vols 2-3—Do. Do. Richard II to Henry  
VIII. 2 Parts. ———— 1859.Vol. 4—From the Conquest to the end of  
Thirteenth Century by T. H.  
Turner. ————, 1851.

P70

1-4

## DON, G.—A Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary.

4 vols.

Vol. 1—Thalamifloræ. *Lon.*, 1831.

Vols. 2-3—Claycifloræ. ———— 1832-34.

Vol. 4—Corollifloræ. ———— 1838.

H28

1-4DONALDSON, J.—A Critical History of Chris-  
tian Literature and Doctrine.

3 vols.

*Lon.*, 1864-66. M1471-3—————, M. A., J.—History of Christian  
Literature. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1864. B446

## —————, J. W.—Theatre of the Greeks.

8th edn.

*Lon.*, 1879. B128—————, Complete Greek Grammar.  
3rd edn. *Cambridge*, 1862. R20DONDERS, F. C.—Anomalies of Accommodation  
and Refraction of the Eye. *Lon.*, 1864. K172DONNE, W. B.—Correspondence of King George  
III with Lord North. 1768-1783.

2 vols.

*Lon.*, 1867. B1291-2

## DOOLITTLE, REV. J.—Social Life of the Chinese.

2 vols.

*Lon.*, 1866. F1191-2DORAISWAMI, S. V.—Indian Finance, Currency  
and Banking. 1914. L345DORAN, DR.—Memoir of Queen Adelaide, Con-  
sort of King William IV. *Lon.*, 1861. C103—————, Lives of the Queens of England of  
the House of Hanover.

2 vols. 2nd edn.

*Lon.*, 1855. C1041-2

## DORLAND, W. A. N.—Medical Dictionary.

Saunders &amp; Co.

*Lon.*, 1903. H147

- D'ORLEANS,—History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China, including the Journeys into Tartary by Father F. Verbiest, from the French of P. P. Joseph D'Orleans, with Father Pereira's Journey into Tartary from the Dutch of Nicholaas Witsen, translated and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere and with an Introduction by R. H. Major.  
*Lon.*, 1854. C105
- DORNER, DR. I. A.—System of Christian Doctrine.  
4 vols. *Edin.*, 1888. M595  
1-4
- , J. A.—History of the Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ. Translated by Rev. D. W. Simson and W. L. Alexander. 5 vols. *Edin.*, 1861-62 M148  
1-5
- DORR, JULIA C. R.—In the King's Houses. A Romance of the Days of Queen Anne.  
*Lon.*, 1899. D87
- DOUGLAS, SIR H.—Military Bridges.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1832. P71
- , J. (D.D.)—The Criterion.  
*Lon.*, 1824. M596
- , J. C.—Handbook of Bee-keeping for India.  
*Cal.*, 1884. P72
- , R. K.—Li Hungchang. *Lon.*, 1895. C507
- , China (Story of Nations).  
Unwin. *Lon.*, 1912. F497
- DOVE, H. W.—The Law of Storms. Translated by R. H. Scott. *Lon.*, 1862. J106
- DOW, A.—The History of Hindostan. Translated from the Persian.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1803. N53  
1-3
- DOWDEN, E.—Southey. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1887. C116  
36
- , History of French Literature.  
W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1907. B447
- DOWLING, REV. J.—The History of Romanism: from the Earliest Corruptions of Christianity to the Present Time.  
13th edn. *New York.*, 1846. M149
- DOWSE, T. S.—The Modern Treatment of Disease by the System of Massage.  
*Lon.*, 1887. K150

- DOWSON, E. AND A. MOORE.—Comedy of Masks.  
A Novel. *Lon.*, 1894. D88
- , J.—Classical Dictionary of Hindu  
Mythology, Religion, Geography, History  
and Literature. *Lon.*, 1879. H29
- DOYLE, A. C.—The Tragedy of Korosko.  
*Lon. & Bom.*, 1898. A42
- , The Exploits of Brigadier Gerard.  
Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1896. C420
- , R.—Manners and Customs of Ye Eng-  
lyshe from Ye Quick. F120
- , The Foreign Tour of Messrs. Brown  
Jones and Robinson : being the History of  
what they saw and did in Belgium, Ger-  
many, Switzerland and Italy. *Lon.* O 20
- D'OYLY, G.—The Holy Bible. 3 vols. M150  
1-3
- DRAGE, G.—The Unemployed.  
Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. B448
- DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS—The World Encompassed.  
*Lon.*, 1854. G103
- DRAPER, J. W.—Conflict Between, Religion and  
Science. King & Co. *Lon.*, 1876. J426
- , History of the Intellectual  
Development of Europe.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1864. E33  
1-2
- DRAYSON, CAPTAIN—Practical Military Survey-  
ing and Sketching. *Lon.*, 1865. I 29
- DRUITT, R.—The Surgeon's Vade Mecum.  
Repshaw. *Lon.*, 1847. K495
- DRUMMOND, H. (F. R. S. E., F. G. S.)—Natu-  
ral Law in the Spiritual World. 2 Copies.  
Hodder and Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1884. E130-131
- , R. J., B. D.—The Relation of the  
Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of  
Christ. *Edin.*, 1900. M597
- DRURY, H.—The Useful Plants of India, Al-  
phabetically arranged with Botanical Des-  
criptions and Vernacular Synonyms and  
Notices of their Economical Value.  
*Madras*, 1858. J107,  
—————, Handbook of the Indian Flora.  
Vol. I. *Travancore*, 1864. J108

- DRYDEN, J.—Poetical works, with Notes by  
Rev. Joseph and Rev. John Warton.  
*Lon. & New York*, 1862. A43
- , & SOMERVILE,—Aurangzeb. with notes by  
K. Deighton. *Westminster*, 1892. A44
- DRYSDALE, A. H. (M. A.)—The Epistle of  
Paul to Philemon. *Lon.* M598
- , C. R.—The Treatment of Syphilis.  
*Lon.*, 1863. K432
- DUBERLY, MRS. H.—Campaigning Experiences  
in Rajputana and Central India, 1857-58.  
Smith Elder & Co. *Lon.*, 1859. F498
- DUBOIS, A. J. A.—People of India. *Cal.*, 1905. N234
- , Hindu Manners, Customs and  
Ceremonies. *Oxf.* 1906. N235
- , Hindu Manners, Customs and  
Ceremonies. Translated by H. K.  
Beauchamp. *Oxford*, 1897. N54
- DU BREUIL, M.—Culture of Fruit Trees, Adap-  
ted for English Cultivators by W. Wardle. J109
- DU CHAILLU, P. B.—Explorations and Adven-  
ture in Equatorial Africa. *Lon.*, 1861. G104
- , Journey to Ashango-Land  
and Further Penetration into the Equato-  
rial Africa. *Lon.*, 1867. G105
- , Do. 2nd Copy. G106
- DUFF, REV. A. (D. D.)—Missions. The Chief End  
of Christian Church. *Edin.*, 1840. M599
- , Memoirs including letters  
and select remains of John Urquhart, by  
W. Orme, with a Prefatory Notice and  
Recommendation.  
*Philadelphia.* C106
- , C. M.—Chronology of India.  
A. Constable & Co. *Westminster*, 1899. N236
- , E. G.—Studies in European Politics.  
*Edin.*, 1866. L74
- , J. GRANT.—History of the Mahrattas.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1826. F121  
I-3
- , J. W.—Literary History of Rome.  
F. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1909. B449

- DUFFERIN, LADY.**—Our Viceregal Life in India.  
2 vols. Lon., 1889. B130  
1-2
- , **LORD**—Letters from High Latitudes,  
being some Account of a Voyage in 1856  
to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen.  
7th edn. Lon., 1883. G107
- , Speeches and Addresses.  
Edited by H. Milton. Lon., 1882. B131
- , Speeches in India 1884-88.  
Lon., 1890. B132
- DUKE, J.**—Kashmir Handbook.  
A Guide for Visitors. T. S. & Co. Cal., 1903. G313
- DUMAS, ALEX.**—The Last King or The New  
France. 2 vols. Lon., 1915. F609  
1-2
- , Count of Monte Cristo. 4 vols.  
L. Brown & Co. Boston, 1907 D327  
1-4
- DU MONCEL, LE-COMTE T.**—Electric Lighting.  
Translated from the French by R. Rout-  
ledge. 2nd edn. Lon., 1883. P73
- DUNCAN, REV. H.**—Sacred Philosophy of the  
Seasons; Illustrating the Perfections of  
God in the Phenomena of the Year.  
Spring. New York, 1846. M151
- , **J. M.**—Researches in Obstetrics.  
Edin., 1868. K152
- , Fecundity, Fertility, and Steri-  
lity. Edn., 1866 K153
- , **P. M., AND W. MILLARD.**—Training of  
the Imbecile. Lon., 1866. K154
- , **SARA J.**—The Simple Adventures of  
a Mem Sahib. Lon., 1893. D89
- , His Honour and a Lady.  
Lon., 1896. D90
- , An American Girl in Lon-  
don. 2nd edn. Lon., 1891. D91
- DUNCANSON, J.**—Providence of God Manifes-  
ted in Natural Law. Lon., 1861. M152
- DUNCOMBE, T. H.**—Life and Correspondence of  
T. S. Duncombe. 2 vols., Lon., 1868. C107  
1-2
- DUNDONALD, THOMAS, TENTH EARL OF**—Au-  
tobiography of a Seaman.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. Lon., 1860. F122  
1-2



- DUNS, J.—Science and Christian Thought. *Lon.* M133  
 ———, REV. J.—Biblical Natural Science, being the  
 Explanation of all References in Holy  
 Scripture, to Geology, Botany, Zoology and  
 Physical Geography. 2 vols. *Lon.* M154  
 1-2
- DUPUYTREN, BARON—Injuries and Diseases  
 of Bones. Translated by F. Le Gros Clark.  
*Lon.*, 1847. K155
- DURAND, SIR H. M.—First Afghan War and its  
 Causes. *Lon.*, 1879, F123  
 ———, M.—Sir Alfred Lyall.  
 Blackwood and Sons. *Lon.*, 1913. C505  
 ———, Helen Treveryan, or the Ruling  
 Race. *Lon.*, 1894. D92
- DURGA PRASAD—Guide to Legal Translations.  
*Benares*, 1874. H30  
 ———, Chanakya's Niti Darpana in  
 English. *Lahore* 1889. N55  
 ———, Triumph of Truth, or Trans-  
 lation of "Satya Dharma Vichar" with the  
 Autobiography and Travels of Swami Da-  
 yanand Saraswati. *Lahore*, 1889. N56  
 ————Triumph of Truth. 2nd Copy.  
*Lahore*, 1889. N237
- DUSSAUCE, H.—The Arts of Tanning, Curry-  
 ing and Leather Dressing.  
 2nd edn. *Philadelphia*, 1867. P74
- DUTHIE, J. F.—Illustrations of the Indigenous  
 Fodder Grasses of North-Western India.  
 2 vols. *Roorkee*, 1886-87. J110  
 1-2
- DUTT, JOGESHCHUNDER—Raj Tarangini.  
*Cal.* 1879. N57  
 ———, M. N.—Tales of Ind.  
 2 Copies *Cal.*, 1901. D328-329  
 ———, Hindu Metaphysics. *Cal.*, 1904. E132  
 ———, Agni Puranam.  
 2 Vols. *Cal.*, 1903-04. N238  
 1-2  
 ———, Do. 2nd Copy. Do. Do. N239  
 1-2  
 ———, Srimad Bhagavatam. 2 Vols. Do. 1896. N240  
 1-2  
 ———, Dharma Shastra. 3 Vols. Do. 1908-09. N241  
 1-3

- DUTT, M. N — Domestic Duty. *Cal.*, 1905. N242  
 ———, Garuda Puranam. *Cal.*, 1908. N243  
 ———, Gita. 2 Copies Do. 1903. N244-45  
 ———, Harivamsha. Do. 1897. N246  
 ———, Kamandakiya Nitisara. 2 Copies.  
*Cal.*, 1896. N247-48  
 ———, Mahabharata. Complete. Eng Trans.  
 3 vols. *Cal.*, 1895-1903. N249  
 ———, Mahanirvana Tantram. *Cal.*, 1900 N250  
 ———, Markandeya Purana. *Cal.*, 1897. N58 & 251  
 ———, Rig Veda. Text with Sayana's Commen-  
 tary. 5 vols. *Cal.*, 1908-09. N252  
 ———, Sankaracharya. *Cal.*, 1899. N253  
 ———, Vishnupuranam. *Cal.*, 1896. N59 & 254  
 ———, Prophets of India. 2 parts.  
*Cal.*, 1899. C421  
 ———, Do. 2 pts. Do. C422  
 ———, Heroines of Ind. 2 copies.  
*Cal.*, 1897, 1908. C423-424  
 ———, Srimad Bhagabatam.  
 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1896. N60  
 ———, ROMESH CHUNDER (C. I. E.)—Economic  
 Hisy. of British India. Trubner & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1902. F499  
 ———, Famines and Land Assessments in  
 India. Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. F500  
 ———, Lays of Ancient India.  
*Lon.*, 1894. A45  
 ———, Literature of Bengal.  
*Lon.*, *Cal.*, 1895. B133  
 ———, History of Civilization in  
 Ancient India. 3 vols.  
 Vol. 1—Vedic and Epic Ages. *Cal.*, 1889.  
 „ 2—Rationalistic Age. ———  
 „ 3—Buddhist and Pauranik Ages.  
*Cal.*, 1890. N61  
 ———, Ramayana Condensed into  
 English Verse. *Lon.*, N62

- DUTT, SHOSHEE CHUNDER.—Works. 1st Series in Six Vols. Historical and Miscellaneous.
- Vol. 1.—Half Hours with Nature, or Explorations for the Truth; The Ancient World. 1884.
- Vol. 2.—The Modern World.
- Vol. 3.—The Ruins of Old World, Read as Milestones of Civilization; Bengal, An account of the Country from Earliest Times.
- Vol. 4.—India, Past and Present.
- Vol. 5.—The Great Wars of India.
- Vol. 6.—The Wild Tribes of India; Taxation in India; The Indian Statute Book; British Opium Policy and its Results. 1884. B134
- , Do. Do. Second set. 6 vols. B450
- , Realities of Indian Life. 1-6
- , *Lon.*, 1885. N63
- , SAMATUL C.—Compulsory Sales in B. India. Tagore Law Lecture of 1913. L359
- , MISS TORU—Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan, with an Introductory Note by E. W. Gosse. *Lon.* 1882. A46
- , A Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields. *Lon.*, 1880. A47
- , UDAYCHAND.—Susruta-Samhita. *Cal.*, 1883. N64
- DVIVEDI, M. N.—Yoga-Sutra of Patanjali. *Bombay.* N65
- DWIGHT, T.—Life of General Garibaldi. An Autobiography. Trans. *New York*, 1859. C108
- DYER—Intensity of Coils, How made and How Used. *Lon.*, P75
- , HENRY.—Dai Nippon. Blackie & Son. *Lon.*, 1904. B451
- , T. F. THISELTON.—British Popular Customs. *Lon.*, 1876. B135
- , T. HENRY.—History of the Kings of Rome. With a Prefatory Dissertation on its Sources and Evidence. *Lon.*, 1868. F124
- , Pompeii, its History, Buildings, and Antiquities. *Lon.*, 1867. F125

- DYER, T. THOMAS — The Ruins of Pompeii.  
 Bell & Daldy. *Lon*, 1867. O 21  
 —————, Do. Do.  
 Second Copy. *Lon*, 1867. O 81
- DYKES, J. OSWALD (D. D.) —, Disputed Questions  
 of Belief. Stoughton & Co., *Lon.*, 1874. M600  
 ————— —, Abraham The Friend of God.  
 J. Nisbet & Co. *Lon.*, 1877. C425

120.

D.

## E.

---

- E. A. A.—Shakespearian Grammar. B452
- EADIE, John.—Life of John Kitto, D. D.  
4th edn. *Edin.*, 1861. C109
- , Early Oriental History. Being 3rd  
Division of Encyclopædia Metropolitana by  
S. T. Coleridge. *Lon.*, 1852. F126
- , New and Complete Concordance to  
the Holy Scriptures on the Basis of Cru-  
den. With an Introduction by D. King.  
25th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. H31
- , The Biblical Cyclopædia; or Dic-  
tionary of Eastern Antiquities, Geography  
&c. Illustrative of Old and New Testa-  
ments. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1857. H32
- , Ecclesiastical Cyclopædia or Dictionary  
of Christian Antiquities and Sects.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. H33
- , The Divine Love.  
2nd edn. *Edin.*, 1865. M155
- , Paul the Preacher. *Lon.*, 1859. M156
- , The Classified Bible. *Lon.*, 1862. M157
- , Commentary on the Greek Text of  
the Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians.  
*Lon.*, 1859. M158
- , Commentary on the Greek Text of  
the Epistle of St. Paul to Ephesians.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. M159
- , Commentary on the Greek Text of  
the Epistle St. Paul to Colossians.  
*Lon.*, 1856. M160
- , Do. Do. Second Copy.  
Griffin & Co. *Lon.*, 1856. M602
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, CAP. S.—The Develop-  
ment of Navies. *Lon.*, 1892. P76
- EARL OF CROMER—Germania Contra Mundum.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1915. B540
- , Modern Egypt. *Lon.*, 1911. F610
- EARLE, L.—Flooding after Delivery, and its  
Scientific Treatment. *Lon.*, 1865. K158
- EAST INDIA.—The Progress & Condition of India  
in 1872-73. 1874. F501

- (THE) Eastern Bengal and Assam Code. 3 vols.  
Vol. I-III Suptd. G. P. Cal, 1907. L268  
1-3
- EASTLAKE, C. L.—Hints on Household Taste in  
Furniture, Upholstery, &c. Lon., 1868. P77
- EASTWICK, E. B.—Handbook for India, Madras  
and Bombay, being an Account of the  
three Presidencies, and Guide for Tra-  
vellers, Officers and Civilians. 2 Parts.  
Part I Madras; Part II Bombay.  
Lon., 1859. G109  
1-2
- , Anvar-i-Suhaili in English;  
or The Lights of Canopus, from the Per-  
sian of Husian Vaiz-ul-kashifi.  
Hertford, 1854. N66
- EASTWOOD AND WRIGHT—The Bible Word-  
book: A Glossary of Old English Bible  
Words. Lon., 1866. H34
- EATON, REV. S. J. M.—Petroleum: A History  
of the Oil Regions of Pennsylvania.  
Philadelphia, 1866. P78
- EBERS, GEORGE.—An Egyptian Princess: An  
Historical Novel. Translated by Emma  
S. Buchheim. Lon., 1894. D93
- EBRARD, J. H. A.—Biblical Commentary on the  
Epistles of St. John, with an Appendix  
on the Catholic Epistles and an Intro-  
ductory Essay on St. John's Life. Transla-  
ted by Rev. W. B. Pope. Edin., 1860. M161
- , Do., D., on the epistle to the  
Hebrews. Translated by Rev. J. Fulton.  
2nd edn Edin., 1862. M162
- , The Gospel History. Trans-  
lated by J. Martin and Revised and Edited  
by A. B. Bruce. Edin., 1863. M163
- , Apologetics; or Scientific Vin-  
dication of Christianity. Translated by  
Stuart and Macpherson. 3 vols.  
Clark & Co. Edin., 1886. M603  
1-3
- , Commentary on St. John's Epistles.  
Clark & Co. Edin., 1860. M604
- ECKSTEIN, G. F.—Treatise on Chimneys.  
Lon., 1852. P79

- (THE) Eclipse of Faith. *Lon*, 1861. M601
- EDE, G.—The Management of Steel. 4th edn. *Lon*, 1866. P80.
- EDEN, CHARLES H.—Japan, Historical and Descriptive. Revised from "Les Voyages Celebres." *Lon*, 1877. G110
- , THE HON. EMILY —"Up the Country": Letters written to her Sister from the Upper Provinces of India. Vol. I, only. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. G111
- , I. SELINA.—A Lady's Glimpse of the Late War in Bohemia. *Lon.*, 1867. G112
- EDERSHEIM, DR.—World before the Flood. *Lon.* F502
- EDWARDS, (PRESIDENT)—History of Redemption—Hisy. of the Jews. 2 copies. *Lon*, 1739 & 1774. F503-504
- , Notes on the Bible. 5th Vol. *Edin*, 1847. M165
- , Micellaneous (Biblical) Observations and Sermons. *Edin* 1847. M166
- , H. B.—A Year on the Punjab Frontier in 1848-49. 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1851. F127  
1-2
- , SIR H. BENJAMIN AND H. MFRIVALE,—Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1872. C110  
1-2
- , CHILPERIC.—The Hammurabi Code. *Walt* & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. L269
- , EDWARD —Libraries and Founders of Libraries. *Lon.*, 1864. B136
- , Free Town Libraries. *Trubner* & Co. *Lon.*, 1869. B453
- , ELIEZER.—Words, Facts and Phrases, A Dictionary of. *Lon*, 1897. H35
- , JONATHAN—Works, with an Essay on his Genius and Writings by H. Rogers, and a Memoir by S. E. Dwight. Revised and Corrected by E. Hickman. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1840. M164  
1-2
- , Works. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1834. M605  
1-2



- EDWARDS, REV. JUSTIN—Sabbath Manual.  
*New York.* M167
- , MATILDA B.—A Winter with the  
Swallows. *Lon.*, 1867. G113
- , M. M.—Manual of Zoology. Trans-  
lated by R. Knox. *Lon.*, 1856. J111
- , THOMAS.—Henry Derozio.  
*Cal.*, 1884. C111
- , WILLIAM.—Reminiscences of a  
Bengal Civilian. *Lon.*, 1866. F128
- EDWOOD, MAY.—Elsie Ellerton. A Novelette of  
Anglo-Indian Life. *Cal.*, 1892. D94
- , Autobiography of a Spin: A  
Story of Anglo-Indian Life. *Cal.*, 1893. D95
- EGERTON, HON. W.—Illustrated Hand-Book of  
Indian Arms. *Lon.*, 1880. N67
- EGGELING, J.—Satapatha Brahmana. Max Muller's  
Sacred Books of the East. Part I Books  
I and II. *Oxford*, 1882. N162  
12
- , Satapatha Brahmana. Part II  
Books III and IV. *Oxford*, 1885. N162  
26
- , Satapatha Brahmana.  
Part III. Books V-VII. *Oxford*, 1894. N162  
41
- , Satapatha Brahmana.  
Part IV Books VIII.-X. *Oxford*, 1897. N162  
43
- , Satapatha-Brahmana.  
Part V Books XI-XIV. *Oxford*, 1900. N162  
44
- EHA.—Behind the Bungalow. *Cal.*, 1890. D96
- ELIOT, JOHN—Discussion of the Hourly Ob-  
servations Recorded at Jeypore. P81
- ELLICOTT,—The Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1869. R56
- , Do. Commentary. Parker and Son.  
*Lon.*, 1859. R57
- , C. J.—Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul,  
with a Critical and Grammatical Commen-  
tary and Revised Translation.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. M168
- , Critical and Grammatical Com-  
mentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Gala-  
tians with a Revised Translation.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. M169

- ELIOT, GEORGE.—Adam Bede.  
W. Blackwood & Sons. 2 Copies.  
*Lon.* D100 & 330
- , Scenes of Clerical Life.  
2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. D97  
1-2
- , Romola. *Edin.*, D98
- , Felix Holt The Radical. ——— D99
- , Daniel Deronda. ——— 1885. D101
- ELLICOTT, CHARLES J.—Epistle of St. Paul to the  
Philippians and Colossians and Philemon,  
with Grammatical and Critical Commentary  
and a Revised Translation.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. M170
- , Epistle of St. Paul to the  
Thessalonians with Critical and Gramma-  
tical Commentary and a Revised Trans-  
lation. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. M171
- , Modern Scepticism.  
Stoughton & Co. *Lon.*, 1872. M606
- ELLIOT, ARTHUR.—State and the Church.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. L270  
10
- , SIR CHARLES A.—Laborious Days: Leaves  
from the Indian Record. *Cal.*, 1892. F131
- , REV. E. B.—Memoir of Lord Hadda,  
5th Earl of Aberdeen in his latter years.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. C112
- , Horæ Apocalypticæ or a  
Commentary on the Apocalypse.  
4th edn. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1851. M172  
1-4
- , SIR H. M.—Hisy. of India. 8 vols.  
Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1867 to 1877.
- Vol. I—Salsilat-ut Tawarikh.  
,, II—Tarikh-i-Hind of Abu Rihan  
Al Biruni.  
,, III—Jami-ut Tawarikh of Rashid-  
uddin.  
,, IV—Tarikh-i-Hafiz Abru.  
,, V—Tarikh-i-Salatin—I. Afaghana of  
Ahmad Yadgar.  
,, VI—Akbar-Nama of Abul Fazl.  
,, VII—Padshah-Nama of Muhammad  
Amin Kazwini.  
,, IIIV—Mukhtasir-ut Tawarikh. F505  
1-8

- EDWARDS, REV. JUSTIN—Sabbath Manual. *New York.* M167
- , MATILDA B.—A Winter with the Swallows. *Lon.*, 1867. G113
- , M. M.—Manual of Zoology. Translated by R. Knox. *Lon.*, 1856. J111
- , THOMAS.—Henry Derozio. *Cal.*, 1884. C111
- , WILLIAM.—Reminiscences of a Bengal Civilian. *Lon.*, 1866. F128
- EDWOOD, MAY.—Elsie Ellerton. A Novellette of Anglo-Indian Life. *Cal.*, 1892. D94
- , Autobiography of a Spin: A Story of Anglo-Indian Life. *Cal.*, 1893. D95
- EGERTON, HON. W.—Illustrated Hand-Book of Indian Arms. *Lon.*, 1880. N67
- EGGELING, J.—Satapatha Brahmana. Max Muller's Sacred Books of the East. Part I Books I and II. *Oxford*, 1882. N162  
12
- , Satapatha Brahmana. Part II Books III and IV. *Oxford*, 1885. N162  
26
- , Satapatha Brahmana. Part III. Books V-VII. *Oxford*, 1894. N162  
41
- , Satapatha Brahmana. Part IV Books VIII.-X. *Oxford*, 1897. N162  
43
- , Satapatha-Brahmana. Part V Books XI-XIV. *Oxford*, 1900. N162  
44
- EHA.—Behind the Bungalow. *Cal.*, 1890. D96
- ELIOT, JOHN—Discussion of the Hourly Observations Recorded at Jeypore. P81
- ELLICOTT,—The Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1869. R56
- , Do. Commentary. Parker and Son. *Lon.*, 1859. R57
- , C. J.—Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul, with a Critical and Grammatical Commentary and Revised Translation. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. M168
- , Critical and Grammatical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians with a Revised Translation. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. M169

- ELIOT, GEORGE.—Adam Bede.  
W. Blackwood & Sons. 2 Copies.  
*Lon.* D100 & 330
- , Scenes of Clerical Life.  
2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. D97  
1-2
- , Romola. *Edin.*, D98
- , Felix Holt The Radical. ——— D99
- , Daniel Deronda. ——— 1885. D101
- ELLICOTT, CHARLES J.—Epistle of St. Paul to the  
Philippians and Colossians and Philemon,  
with Grammatical and Critical Commentary  
and a Revised Translation.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. M170
- , Epistle of St. Paul to the  
Thessalonians with Critical and Gramma-  
tical Commentary and a Revised Trans-  
lation. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. M171
- , Modern Scepticism.  
Stoughton & Co. *Lon.*, 1872. M606
- ELLIOT, ARTHUR.—State and the Church.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. L270  
10
- , SIR CHARLES A.—Laborious Days: Leaves  
from the Indian Record. *Cal.*, 1892. F131
- , REV. E. B.—Memoir of Lord Hadda,  
5th Earl of Aberdeen in his latter years.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. C112
- , Horæ Apocalypticæ or a  
Commentary on the Apocalypse.  
4th edn. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1857. M172  
1-4
- , SIR H. M.—Hisy. of India. 8 vols.  
Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1867 to 1877.
- Vol. I—Salsilat-ut Tawarikh.  
" II—Tarikh-i-Hind of Abu Rihan  
Al Biruni,  
" III—Jami-ut Tawarikh of Rashid-  
uddin.  
" IV—Tarikh-i-Hafiz Abru.  
" V—Tarikh-i-Salatin—I. Afaghana of  
Ahmad Yadgar.  
" VI—Akbar-Nama of Abul Fazl.  
" VII—Padshah-Nama of Muhammad  
Amin Kazwini.  
" IIIV—Mukhtasir-ut Tawarikh. F505  
1-8

- ELLIOT, SIR, H. M.**—History of India by its own Historians. Edited from Posthumous Papers by J. Dowson (The Muhammadan Period). 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867-69. F130  
1-2
- , Memoirs on the History, Folklore and Distribution of the Races of the N. W. P. of India, being an Amplified Edition of the Original. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1859. G114  
1-2
- , Bibliographical Index to the Historians of Muhammadan India. Vol. I only. General Histories. *Cal.*, 1849. F129
- , HUGH.—Herbert Spencer. Constable & Co. *Lon.*, 1917. C520
- , SIR W.—Coins of Southern India. Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1866. N255
- ELLIS, GEORGE.**—Irish Ethnology, Embracing General Outline of the Celtic and Saxon Races. *Dublin*, 1852. J112
- , ROBERT.—American Origin of the Etruscans. *Lon.*, 1861. B137
- , Safe Abolition of Pain in Labour and Surgical Operations, by Anæsthesia with Mixed Vapours. *Lon.*, 1866. K159
- , REV. WILLIAM.—Madagascar Revisited. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1867. G115
- , Future of the Human Race. *Lon.*, 1866. B138
- ELMES, J.**—Sir Christopher Wren and his Times, with Illustrative Sketches and Anecdotes of the most Distinguished Personages in the 17th Century. *Lon.*, 1852. C113
- ELPHINSTONE, THE HON. M.**—History of India, with Notes and Additions by E. B. Cowell. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. F132
- , The Kingdom of Cabul, and its Dependencies in Persia, Tartary and India, Comprising a view of the Afghan Nation and a History of the Dooraunee Monarchy. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1842. F133  
1-2
- ELTON, J. F.**—With the French in Mexico. *Lon.*, 1867. G116
- ELZE, KARL.**—William Shakespeare. Translated by L. Dora Schmitz. *Lon.*, 1888. C114

EMERSON, R. W.—Works. Comprising Essays,  
Lectures, Poems and Orations.  
3 vols. *Lon*, 1883-84. B139  
I-3

—————, Prose Works. 5 vols.

Mac. & Co.	<i>Lon.</i> ,
Vol. I—Miscellanies.	1905.
” II—Essays.	1906.
” IV—English Tracts.	1906.
” V—Conduct of Life.	1905.
” VI—Letters &c.	1903. B454 I-5

—————, Poems. Mac. & Co's, Edn.  
*Lon.*, 1908, B136

EMINENT WOMEN SERIES. 12 vols.

W. H. Allen & Co.	<i>Lon.</i>
1 Albany, Countess of—by V. Lee.	1884.
2 Bronte, Emily, by A. M. F. Robinson.	1890.
3 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, by J. H. Ingram.	1892.
4 Edgeworth, Maria, by H. Zimmern.	1883.
5 Fuller, Margaret, by J. W. Howe.	1889.
6 Lamb, Mary, by Mrs. Gilchrist.	1883.
7 Martineau, Harriet, by Mrs. F. F. Miller.	
8 Rachel, by Mrs. A. Kennard.	1885.
9 Roland, Madame, by Mathelde Blind.	1886.
10 Shelley, Mrs., by L. M. Rossette.	1890.
11 Siddous, Mrs., by Mrs. A. Kennard.	1893.
12 Wesley, Susanna, by Eliza Clarke.	1890. C426 I-12

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA. With Index.

8th edn. 22 vols..

Vol. 1—Preliminary Dissertations.

	<i>Edin.</i> , 1860.
” 2—A—Ana.	———— 1853.
” 3—Ana—Ast.	———— ———
” 4—Ast—Bom.	———— 1854.
” 5—Bom—Bur.	———— ———
” 6—Bur—Cli.	———— ———
” 7—Cli—Dia.	———— ———

Vol.	8—Dia—Ent.	<i>Edin</i> , 1855-
”	9—Ent—Fra.	— —
”	10—Fra—Gra.	— 1856.
”	11—Gra—Hum.	— —
”	12—Hum—Jem.	— —
”	13—Jon—Mag.	— 1857.
”	14—Mag—Mih.	— —
”	15—Mil—Nav.	— 1858.
”	16—Nav—Orn.	— —
”	17—Oro—Pla.	— 1859.
”	18—Pla—Rei.	— —
”	19—Rei—Scy.	— —
”	20—Sea—Szo.	— 1860.
”	21—Tab—Zwo.	— —
”	22—Index.	— 1860.

H36  
1-22

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA. With Index.  
2nd Copy. 9th edn. 25 vols.

Vol.	1—A—Ana.	<i>Edin.</i> , 1875.
”	2—Ana—Ath.	— —
”	3—Ath—Boi.	— —
”	4—Bok—Can.	— 1876.
”	5—Can—Cle.	— —
”	6—Cli—Day.	— 1877.
”	7—Dea—Eld.	— —
”	8—Ele—Fak.	— 1878.
”	9—Fal—Fyz.	— 1879.
”	10—G—Got.	— —
”	11—Gou—Hip.	— 1880.
”	12—Hir—Ind.	— 1881.
”	13—Inf—Kan.	— —
”	14—Kao—Lon.	— 1882.
”	15—Loo—Men.	— 1883.
”	16—Men—Mos.	— —
”	17—Mot—Orm.	— 1884.
”	18—Orn—Pht.	— 1885.
”	19—Phy—Pro.	— —
”	20—Pru—Ros.	— 1886.
”	21—Rot—Sia.	— —
”	22—Siba—Szo.	— 1887.
”	23—T—Ups.	— 1888.
”	24—Ura—Zym.	— —
”	25—Index, with the List of Contributors and the Key to their Initials.	— —

*Edin.*, 1899. H37  
1-25

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica (New Volumes.)

25th to 35th, 11 vols. 10th edn. Supplementary to the 9th edn.

Adam & Charles. H37 Lon, 1902.

Vol.	XXV	Aac—Aus.
"	XXVI	Aus—Chi.
"	XXVII	Chi—Eld.
"	XXVIII	Ele—Gla.
"	XXIX	Gla—Jut.
"	XXX	K—Mor.
"	XXXI	Mos—Pre.
"	XXXII	Pri—Sto.
"	XXXIII	Str—Zwo.
"	XXXIV	Maps.
"	XXXV	Index.

H148

1-11

11th Edn. 29 vols.

Cambridge University Press. 1910-1911.

Vol.	I	A—And.
"	II	And—Aus.
"	III	Aus—Bis.
"	IV	Bis—Cal.
"	V	Cal—Cha.
"	VI	Cha—Con.
"	VII	Con—Dem.
"	VIII	Dem—Edw.
"	IX	Edw—Eva.
"	X	Eva—Tra.
"	XI	Tra—Gib.
"	XII	Gib—Har.
"	XIII	Har—Hur.
"	XIV	Hus—Ita.
"	XV	Ita—Kys.
"	XVI	L—Lor.
"	XVII	Lor—Mec.
"	XVIII	Med—Mum.
"	XIX	Mum—Odd.
"	XX	Ode—Pay.
"	XXI	Pay—Pol.
"	XXII	Pol—Ree.
"	XXIII	Ref—Sai.
"	XXIV	Sai—Shu.
"	XXV	Shu—Sub.
"	XXVI	Sub—Tom.
"	XXVII	Tom—Ves.
"	XXVIII	Vet—Zym.
"	XXIX	Index.

H149

1-29



ENCYCLOPÆDIA, LONDON, by the Original  
Editor of Encyclopædia Metropolitana.  
19 vols.

Vol. 1—A—America.	
„ 2—Ame—Ars.	
„ 3—Ars—Bel.	
„ 4—Bel—Cad.	
„ 5—Cae—Cle.	
„ 6—Cle—Cus.	
„ 7—Cus—Ela.	
„ 8—Ela—Ezr.	
„ 9—Faa—Gar.	
„ 10—Gas—Hal.	
„ 11—Inf—Lim.	
„ 12—Lin—Med.	
„ 13—Med—Mit.	
„ 14—Mit—Nox.	
„ 15—Nox—Per.	
„ 16—Per—Pos.	
„ 17—Pot—Rom.	
„ 18—Rom—Sed.	
„ 19—Sed—Sph.	H 38
	<u>1-19</u>

————— of Pure Mathematics, by  
Griffin & Co. *Lon.*, 1847. I 30

————— of Religion & Ethics. 3 vols.  
Clark. *Edin.*, 1908-10.  
Vol. I A—Art.  
„ II Arthur—Bunyan.  
„ III Burial—Confessors. H 150  
1-3

————— of Religion & Ethics.  
Vols. IV-VIII. by James Hastings.  
Vol. IV—Confirmation—Drama.  
„ V—Dravidians—Fichte.  
„ VI—Fiction—Hyksos.  
„ VII—Hymns—Liberty.  
„ VIII—Life—Mulla.  
Clark. *Edin.* 1911-15. H 183  
4-8

————— of Do. Do.  
Vol. IX—Mundas—Phrygians.  
*Edin.*, 1917. H 184  
ENFIELD, E.—Indian Corn; its Value, Culture  
and Uses. *New York*, 1866. J 113  
ENGEL, C.—Musical Instruments. *Piccadilly*. P 82

**ENGELHARDT, C.**—Denmark in the Early Iron Age, illustrated by Discoveries in the Peat Mosses of Slesvig. *Lon.*, 1866. F134

**ENGLISH Citizen Series**- 13 vols, Mac. & Co. *Lon.*

- 1 Central Govt. by H. D. Trail. 1908.
- 2 Colonies and Colonial Federations by E. J. Payne. 1904
- 3 Electorate and Legislature by S. Walpole 1892.
- 4 (The) Land Laws by F. Pollock. 1896.
- 5 Local Government by W. B. Odgers. 1909.
- 6 National Defences by Maurice. 1897.
- 7 (The) Poor Law by T. W. Fowle. 1898.
- 8-9 State and Charity by T. Mackay. 2 Copies. 1898.
- 10 State and the Church A. Elliot. 1899.
- 11 State in its Relation to Education. H. Craik. 1896.
- 12 State in Relation to Labour. W. S. Jevons. 1894.
- 13 State in its Relation to Trade. T. H. Farrer. 1902. L270

1-13

**ENGLISH Woman in India.** By a Lady Resident. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. N68

**ENGLISHMEN OF ACTION**, published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

19 vols. *Lon.*, and *New York*.

- Vol. 1—Clive, by Sir C. Wilson. 1890.
- „ 2—Cook, Captain, by W. Besant. 1890.
- „ 3—Dampier, by W. C. Russel. 1889.
- „ 4—Drake, by J. Corbett. 1890.
- „ 5—Gordon, by Sir W. F. Butler. 1889.
- „ 6—Hastings, Warren, by Sir A. Lyall. 1889.
- „ 7—Havelock, by A. Forbes. 1890.
- „ 8—Henry V. by Rev. A. J. Church. 1889.
- „ 9—Lawrence, Lord, by Sir Richard Temple. 1890.

- „ 10—Livingstone, by T. Hughes. 1889.  
 „ 11—Monk, by J. Corbett. 1889.  
 „ 12—Montrose, by M. Morris. 1892.  
 „ 13—Napier, by Sir W. F. Butler 1890.  
 „ 14—Peterborough, by W. Stebbing. 1890.  
 „ 15—Rodney, by D. Hannay, 1891.  
 „ 16—Strafford, by H. D. Traill. 1889.  
 „ 17—Warwick, by C. W. Oman. 1891.  
 „ 18— Do. 2nd Copy.  
 „ 19—Wellington, by G. Hooper. 1889. C115  
 I-19

**ENGLISHMEN OF ACTION—Mac. & Co. Lon.**

- 1 Campbell, Colin, by A. Forbes. 1895.  
 2 Dundonald, by J. W. Fortescue. 1895.  
 3 Nelson, by J. K. Laughton. 1895.  
 4 Raleigh, Sir W. by Sir R. Rodd. 1904.  
 5 Smith, Captain John. by A. G. Bradley. 1905.  
 6 Wolfe, by A. G. Bradley. 1895. C427  
 I-6

---

**OF LETTERS. Edited by John**

- Morley. *41 vols.*  
 Vol. 1—Addison, by W. J. Courthope. *Lon., 1888.*  
 „ 2—Bacon, by R. W. Church. *Lon., 1889.*  
 „ 3—Bentley, by R. C. Jebb. *Lon., 1889.*  
 „ 4—Bunyan, by J. A. Froude. *Lon., 1888.*  
 „ 5-7—Burke, by J. Morley. 3 Copies. *Lon., 1867, 1888, 1894.*  
 „ 8—Burns, by Principal Shairp. *Lon., 1887.*  
 „ 9—Byron, by John Nchol. *Lon., 1888.*  
 „ 10—Clarlyle, Do. *Lon., 1894.*  
 „ 11—Chaucer, by A. W. Ward. *Lon., 1888.*  
 „ 12—Coleridge, by H. D. Traill. *Lon., 1889. C116*  
 I-41

- Vol. 13 — Cowper, by G. Smith.  
*Lon.*, 1888.
- „ 14 — Defoe, by W. Minto.  
*Lon.*, 1887.
- „ 15 — De Quincey, by D. Masson.  
*Lon.*, 1888.
- „ 16 — Dickens, by A. W. Ward.  
*Lon.*, 1889.
- „ 17 — Dryden, by G. Saintsbury.  
*Lon.*, 1888.
- „ 18 — Fielding, by A. Dobson.  
*Lon.*, 1889.
- „ 19 — Gibbon, by J. C. Morison.  
*Lon.*, 1887.
- „ 20 — Goldsmith, by W. Black.  
*Lon.*, 1883.
- „ 21 — Gray, by E. Gosse.  
*Lon.*, 1889.
- „ 22 — Hawthorne, by H. James.  
*Lon.*, 1887.
- „ 23 — Hume, by Huxley.  
*Lon.*, 1887.
- „ 24 — Johnson, by L. Stephen.  
*Lon.*, 1887.
- „ 25 — Keats, by Sidney Colvin.  
*Lon.*, 1889.
- „ 26 — Lamb, by A. Ainger.  
*Lon.*, 1888.
- „ 27 — Landor, by S. Colvin.  
*Lon.*, 1888.
- „ 28 — Locke, by T. Fowler.  
*Lon.*, 1888.
- „ 29 — Macaulay, by J. C. Morison.  
*Lon.*, 1889.
- „ 30 — Milton, by M. Pattison.  
*Lon.*, 1885.
- „ 31 — Pope, by L. Stephen.  
*Lon.*, 1888.
- „ 32 — Scott, by R. H. Hutton.  
*Lon.*, 1881.
- „ 33 — Shelley, by J. A. Symonds.  
*Lon.*, 1887.
- „ 34 — Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant.  
*Lon.*, 1889.
- „ 35 — Sidney, by J. A. Symonds,  
*Lon.*, 1889.

- „ 36—Southey, by E. Dowden. . .  
*Lon.* 1888.  
 „ 37—Spenser, by R. W. Church.  
*Lon.*, 1887.  
 „ 38—Sterne, by H. D. Traill.  
*Lon.*, 1889.  
 „ 39—Swift, by L. Stephen.  
*Lon.*, 1889.  
 „ 40—Thackeray, by A. Trollope.  
*Lon.*, 1887.  
 „ 41—Wordsworth, by F. W. H.  
 Myer. *Lon.*, 1882. C116  
1-41

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS—Mac. & Co. *Lon.*

- 1 Arnold, M. by H. W. Paul. . 1902.  
 2 Browning, R., by G. K. Chester-  
 ton. 1903.  
 3 Browne, Sir Thomas by E.  
 Gosse. 1905.  
 4 Burney, F, by A. Dobson. 1903.  
 5 Crabbe, by A. Ainger. 1903.  
 6 Edgeworth, Maria, by Hon. E.  
 Lawless. 1904.  
 7 Eliot, George, by L. Stephen.  
 8 Fitzgerald, E., by A. C. Benson. 1905.  
 9 Hazlitt, W. by A. Birrell. 1901.  
 10-11 Hobbes, by Sir L. Stephen.  
 2 copies. 1904.  
 12 Marvell, A., by A. Birrell. 1905.  
 13 Moore, T., by S. Gwynn. 1904.  
 14 Morris, W., by A. Noyes. .  
 15 Pater, W., by A. C. Benson. 1906.  
 16 Richardson, S., by A. Dobson. 1902.  
 17 Rossette, by A. C. Benson. 1904.  
 18 Ruskin, J., by F. Harrison. 1902.  
 19-20 Shakespeare, by W. Raleigh. 2 copies.  
 1907-09.  
 21 Smith, A., by F. W. Hirst. 1904.  
 22 Smith, S., by G. Russell. 1905  
 23 Taylor, J., by E. Gosse. 1904.  
 24 Tennyson, A., by S. Lyall. 1902.  
 25 Thomson, J., by G. C. Macaulay. 1907. C428  
1-25

ENQUIRE WITHIN UPON EVERY THING.

67th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. P83

ENSAMPLES OF RAILWAY MAKING.

*Lon.* 1843. P84

- EPIGRAPHIA INDICA. Edited by James Burgess, &c. 6 vols. Cal., 1892-1901. N69  
1-6
- 
- , Do. Do.  
Vols. VII to X 1902-09, N256  
1-4
- ERICHSEN J. E.—Observations on Aneurism.  
Lon., 1844. K18
- , Injuries of the Nervous System.  
Lon., 1866. K168
- ERSKINE, T.—Unconditional Freeness of the Gospel.  
Edin., 1879. M607
- , Internal Evidence for the Truth of Revealed Religion.  
Edin., 1827. M608
- ERSKINE, W.—History of India under Baber and Humayun. 2 vols. Lon., 1854. F135  
1-2
- ESCOTT, T. H. S.—England: Its People, Polity and Pursuits.  
Lon., 1881. F136
- ESPERANTO for the Million. A Complete Guide to the New International Language and How to Learn it.  
Lon. H151
- ESSAYS and Reviews. 9th edn. Lon., 1861. M609
- ESTABROOKS, H. L.—Adrift in Dixie; or A Yankee Officer among the Rebels, being a Narrative of the Author's most Remarkable Journey, with an Introduction by E. Kirke.  
New York, 1866. G108
- ESTATES' MANUAL (The Govt.) Cal., 1902. L271
- ETHERIDGE, J. W.—The Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan Ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch, with the Fragments of the Jerusalem Targum: From the Chaldee. Genesis and Exodus.  
Lon., 1862. M173
- EUGENE SUE—The Wandering Jew. Lon. D102
- EURIPIDES,—The Plays. Coleridge's Translation. 2 vols. Lon., 1968. A157  
1-2
- EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS.—Life of Constantine, being Ecclesiastical History from 306 to 337 A. D.  
Lon., 1845. C117
- , Ecclesiastical History to the 20th year of the reign of Constantine, Translated by Rev. C. F. Cruse. 4th edition. Carefully revised with the Life of Eusebius by Valesius. Translated by S. E. Parker.  
Lon., 1847. C118

- EVANS, G. H.—Elephants and their Diseases.  
Supdt. G. P. Burma. *Rangoon*, 1910. K496
- EVERETT, E.—Life of George Washington.  
*New York*, 1860. C119
- , J. D.—Text-book of Physics.  
2nd edn. *Lon*, 1883. J114
- EWEN, REV. J.—India: Sketches and Stories of  
Native Life. *Lon.*, 1890. D104
- EXCISE Manual 1903. 2 pts. *Cal.*, 1903. L272  
1-2
- EXLEY, T —Physical Optics, or the Phenomena  
of Optics explained according to Mechani-  
cal Science and on the Known Principles  
of Gravitation. *Lon.*, 1834. J115
- EYES OF THE LAW. Our Police, Old and New.  
*Lon.* D103
- EYLAND, E. S. & OTHERS —Working Drawings  
and Designs in Architecture and Building.  
Fullarton & Co. *Lon.* I 105
- EYRE, VINCENT.—Military Operations at Cabul.  
*Lon*, 1843. F137

## F.

---

- FAIRBAIRN, A. M.**—Life of Christ.  
 Hodder and Stoughton. *Lon*, 1896. C429
- , (D.D., LL. D.)—Philosophy  
 of Christian Religion.  
 Hodder & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. E133
- , Philosophy of Religion and  
 History. Strahan & Co. *Lon.*, 1876. E134
- , Christ in the Centuries.  
 Marston & Co., *Lon.*, 1893. M610
- , The City of God.  
 Stoughton & Co. *Lon*, 1883. M611
- , REV. PATRICK.—Imperial Bible  
 Dictionary. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. H39  
1-2
- , Exposition of Ezekiel, and  
 the Book of his Prophecy.  
 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1863. M174
- , Typology of Scripture.  
 4th edn. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1864. M175  
1-2
- , Prophecy, its Nature and Func-  
 tion and Proper Interpretation.  
*Edin.*, 1856. M176
- , Hermeneutical Manual, or  
 Introduction to the Exegetical Study of the  
 Scriptures of the New Testament.  
*Edin.*, 1858. M177
- , WILLIAM.—Useful Information for  
 Engineers. 4th edn. 3 Series in 3 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1864, 1860 and 1866. P85  
1-3
- , Iron, Its History, &c.  
 New edn. *Edin.*, 1865. P86
- , The Application of Cast  
 and Wrought Iron to Building Purposes.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. P87
- , Mills and Mill-Work.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1864-65. P88  
1-2
- FAIRHOLT, F. W.**—Tobacco, its History and As-  
 sociations. *Lon.*, 1859. J116



- (THE) FAITH of Centuries.  
Nisbet & Co. - *Lon.*, 1897. M612
- FALCONER, H.—Catalogue of the Fossil Remains  
of Vertebrata, A. S. Museum, Bengal.  
*Cal.*, 1859. J117
- , W—Poetical works, with memoir by  
Mitford. *Lon.*, 1895. A48
- FALKLAND, THE VISCOUNTESS—Chow Chow :  
Selections from a Journal kept in India,  
Egypt and Syria. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1857. G117.  
I-2
- , Do, 2nd Copy. G118  
I-2
- FALLON, Miss.—“Premi.” The Story of a Hindu  
Girl, with an Introduction by Sir M.  
Monier-Williams. *Lon.*, 1892. D105
- , S. W.—Hindustani-English Dictionary.  
*Benares and Lon.*, 1883. H126
- , New English-Hindustani Dic-  
tionary. *Benares* 1883. H127
- , Romanized English-Hindustani  
Law and Commercial Dictionary.  
Edited and Revised by Lala Faqir Chand.  
*Benares.* 1888. H128
- , Dictionary of Hindustani  
Proverbs. Revised and Edited by R C.  
Temple and Lala Faqir Chand.  
*Benares.* 1886. H129
- FAMINE Campaign in Southern India from 1876  
to 1878. By W. Digby. 2 vols.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. B455  
I-2
- Code for Native States 1903 (Revised).  
Supdt. G. P. India. *Cal.*, 1904. L273
- Code of United Provinces (Revised)  
Govt. Press, *Alla.*, 1905. L274
- FANE, VIOLET.—Sophy, or the Adventures of a  
Savage. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1882. D106
- FARADAY, M.—Forces of Matter, and their Rela-  
tions to each other. A Course of Six  
Lectures. Edited by W. Crookes.  
*Lon.*, and *Glasgow*, 1860. J118
- , Experimental Researches in  
Chemistry and Physics. *Lon.*, 1859. J119
- , Chemical Manipulation.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1829. J120

- FARADAY, M.**—Chemical Manipulation.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1829. J121
- FARLEY, J. L.**—Turkey. *Lon.*, 1866. F138
- FARQUHAR,**—Dramatic Works. A32
- FARRAR, A. S.**—A Critical History of Free Thought in Reference to the Christian Religion: Bampton Lectures for 1862.  
*Lon.*, 1862. M178
- , Science in Theology: Sermons.  
*Lon.*, 1859. M179
- , THE REV. F. W., F. R. S.—Essays on a Liberal Education. 2nd. edn. *Lon.*, 1868. B140
- , Seekers after God. *Lon.*, 1894. B141
- FARRIER, T. H.**—State to Trade, Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. L270  
13
- FAWCETT, H.**—Manual of Political Economy.  
*Lon.*, 1863. L75
- , Indian Finance. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1880. L349
- FAYRER, SIR J.**—Recollections of my Life. Blackwood and Son. *Lon.*, 1900. C430
- , Preservation of Health in India. *Lon.*, 1880. K179
- , Do. 2nd Copy. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1894. K180
- , Poison of Venomous Snakes. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. K497
- , Clinical Surgery in India. *Lon.*, 1866. K410
- FEARON, D. R.**—School Inspection. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. B142
- FELIX, REV. FATHER,**—Why I left the Church of Rome. *Lon.* M613
- DE SALAMANCA, DON—Philosophy of Hand-writing. *Lon.*, 1879. J122
- FELKIN, W.**—History of the Machine-Wrought Hosiery and Lace Manufactures. *Lon.*, 1867. P89
- FELLOWS, J. I.**—Zymosis and Pathogenesis. 1st Section Part XI. *Lon.*, 1891. K498
- FENBY, T.**—Dictionary of English Synonyms. 3rd edn. *Liverpool*, 1878. H40
- FENELON,**—The Existence of God. Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. M614
- FERGUSON, JOHN.**—Ceylon in 1883. *Lon.*, 1883. G119

- FERGUSON, JAMES**—The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem. *Lon.*, 1865. M180
- , Rock-Cut Temples of India. N70
- , History of the Modern Styles of Architecture, being a Sequel to the Handbook of Architecture. *Lon.*, 1862. P90
- , History of the Indian and Eastern Architecture. *Lon.*, 1876. P91
- , REV. R., AND REV. A. M. BROWN.—Life and Labours of John Campbell, D D. *Lon.*, 1867. C120
- FERGUSON, W.**—Progress of Anatomy and Surgery during the Present Century. *Lon.*, 1867. K409
- FERRERS, N. M.**—An Elementary Treatise on Trilinear Co-ordinates, the Method of Reciprocal Polars, and the Theory of Projections. 2nd edn. *Cambridge*, 1866. I 31
- FERRIER, J. F.**—Lectures on Greek Philosophy. Edited by Sir A. Grant and E. L. Lushington. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. E34  
I-2
- , Institutes of Metaphysic. *Edin.*, 1854. E35
- , J. P.—Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Afghanistan, Persia, etc, with Historical Notices of the Countries lying between Russia and India. Translated from the Original Unpublished Manuscript by Captain W. Jesse, and Edited by H. D. Seymour. *Lon.*, 1856. G120
- FEUCHTERSLEBEN, BARON E. VON**—Medical Psychology. Translated from the German by H. E. Lloyd and Edited by B. G. Babington. *Lon.*, 1847. K181
- FIELD, C. D.**—Rent Law Procedure in Bengal. *Cal.*, 1865. L76
- , Law of Evidence *Lon.* L77
- , Do. 2nd Copy.
- 5th edn. *Cal.*, 1894. L78
- , Land Holding, &c., 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1885. L79
- , H. M.—History of the Atlantic Telegraph. *New York*, 1868. F139
- FIELDING, H.**—Works of Fiction, with a Memoir by D. Herbert. *Edin.*, 1881. D107

- FIELDING, H.—Joseph Andrews. *Lon.* D108  
 —————, Tom Jones. *Lon.* D109  
 —————, History of Amelia. *Lon.* D110  
 —————, Tom Jones. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1900. D331  
 1-2
- FIGUIER, LOUIS—The Vegetable World, being a  
 History of Plants, with their Botanical  
 Descriptions and Peculiar Properties.  
*Lon.*, 1867. J123  
 —————, The World before the Deluge.  
 Translated from the French. *Lon.*, 1865. J124  
 —————, The Day after Death; or Our  
 Future Life, according to Science.  
*Lon.*, 1881. J125
- FINCASTLE AND ELIOTT-LOCKHART.—A  
 Frontier Campaign. *Lon.*, 1898. F140
- FINDEL, J. G.—History of Freemasonry, with  
 a Preface by Dalen. *Lon.*, 1866. M181
- FINLASON, W. F.—Martial Law. *Lon.*, 1866. L80
- FIRMINGER, T. A. C.—Manual of Gardening.  
 2 Copies. 1864 & 74. P92-93
- FIRTH, C. H.—The Last Years of the Protectorate  
 1656-58. 2 vols. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. F506  
 1-2
- FISHBOUGH, W.—Library of Mesmerism and  
 Psychology. *New York*, 1883. K190
- FISHER.—Personal Narrative of Three Years'  
 Service in China. *Lon.*, 1863. G121  
 —————, GEORGE P.—Life of Benjamin Silliman,  
 M. D., L. L. D. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. C121  
 1-2  
 —————, Essays on the Supernatural  
 Origin of Christianity, with Special Refer-  
 ence to the Theories of Renan, Strauss,  
 and the Tubingen School. *New York*, 1866. M182
- FISHER, IRVING & E. L. FISK—How to Live.  
 Funk & Wagnalls. *Lon.*, 1916. B559
- , J.—Shorter Catechism. *Edin.*, 1835. M615
- FISK, REV. G.—Pastor's Memorial of Egypt, etc.  
 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1847. G122
- FITCHETT, REV. W. H.—Deeds that Won the  
 Empire. *Lon.* 1898. F141
- FITTIS, R. S.—Gilderoy: A Scottish Tradition.  
*Lon.*, 1866. D111

- FITZGERALD,—Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam  
with Concordance. 2 Vols.  
Mac., & Co. Lon., 1900. N257  
1-2
- , PERCY—Life of Lawrence Sterne.  
2 vols. Lon., 1864. C122  
1-2
- , A Famous Forgery; being the  
Story of the Unfortunate Doctor Dodd.  
Lon., 1865. D112
- , W.—Boston Machinist  
New York, 1866. P94
- FITZPATRICK, J. P.—The Transval from within:  
A Private Record of Public Affairs.  
Popular edn. Lon., 1900. F142
- , W. J.—Memoirs of Richard  
Whately. Lon., 1864 C123
- FITZ ROY,—The Weather-Book. A Manual of  
Practical Meteorology. Lon., 1863. J126
- , R.—Narrative of the Surveying Vo-  
yages of H. M. S. Adventure and Beagle  
between the years 1826 and 1836, Des-  
cribing their Examination of the Southern  
Shores of South America and Circumnau-  
igation of the Globe. 4 vols.  
Vol. I.—Proceedings of the First Expedi-  
tion, 1826-30, under the Com-  
mand of Captain P. Parker King.  
Lon., 1839.  
,, II.—Proceedings of the Second Ex-  
pedition, 1832-36, under the  
Command of Captain R. Fitz-  
Roy. Lon., 1839.  
,, III.—Journal and Remarks, 1832-36,  
by C. Darwin. Lon., 1839.  
,, IV.—Appendix to Vol. II, by Fitz-  
Roy. Lon., 1839. G123  
1-4
- FIVAS,—Grammar of French Grammars.  
Lockwood & Co. Lon., 1885. R58
- FLAMMARION, C.—The Unknown.  
Harper Bros. Lon., 1900. D332
- FLANAGAN, R.—History of New South Wales,  
with Account of other Australasian Set-  
tlements, Comprising a Complete View of  
the Progress and Prospects of Gold Mining  
in Australia. 2 vols. Lon., 1862. F143  
1-2

- FLAXMAN, J.—Lectures on Scripture.  
*Lon.*, 1865. P95
- FLEMING, G.—Travels on Horseback in Mantchu  
Tartary. *Lon.*, 1863. G124
- , R.—Rise and Fall of Rome Papal and  
Destruction of the Turkish Empire.  
*Lon.*, 1877. F507
- FLETCHER, MRS. H. A.—Here's Rue for You.  
*Cal.*, 1883. D113
- , SUSAN W.—Twelve Months in an  
English Prison. *Boston*, 1884. B143
- FLINT, AUSTIN—Physical Exploration of the Chest  
and Diagnosis of Diseases Affecting the  
Respiratory Organs. 2nd edn.  
*Philadelphia*, 1866. K87
- , Principles and Practice of Medicine.  
*Philadelphia*, 1867. K191
- , Physiology of Man.  
*2 vols. New York*, 1867. K192
- , ROBERT—Vico. *Lon.*, 1884. E119
- , REV. R.—Christ's Kingdom upon Earth.  
*Edin.*, 1865. M183
- FLORAL DECORATION OF VILLAGE  
CHURCHES, Plain Rules and Hints for.  
6th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. P96
- FLOWER, W. H.—Diagrams of the Nerves of the  
Human Body. *Lon.*, 1861. K193
- FLOWERDEW, H.—The Realist. *Lon.*, 1900. D114
- FLOYER, A. M.—The Evolution of Ancient Hindu-  
ism. Hall & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. N258
- FOLI, PROF.—Handwriting as an Index to Charac-  
ter. C. A. Pearson & Co. *Lon.* E135
- , P. R. S.—Pearson's Dream Book.  
Pearson & Co. *Lon.* J427
- , Pearson's Fortune Teller.  
Pearson & Co. *Lon.*, J428
- FONBLANQUE, A. DE—How We are Governed.  
Edited by W. J. Gordon.  
16th edn. *Lon.*, 1889. L81
- FONVIELLE, W. DE—Thunder and Lightning.  
Edited by T. L. Phipson. *Lon.*, 1868. J127
- FOOTBALL, (Association). *Lon.*, 1898. P286
- FORBES, ARCHIBALD—Chinese Gordon: A Suc-  
cinct Record of his Life. 4th edn.  
*Lon.*, 1885. C124

- FORBES, ARCHIBALD—Souvenirs of Some Conti-  
nents. *Lon.*, 1887. B144
- , Camps, Quarters and Casual Places.  
*Lon.*, & *New York*, 1896. B145
- , Havelock. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C115  
7
- , Colin Campbell.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1895. C427  
1
- , A. K.—Ras Mala; or Hindu Annals of  
Guzerat. With an Introduction by  
J. W. Watson and a Memoir by  
A. K. Nairne. *Lon.*, 1878. N71
- , D.—Hindustani-English and Eng-  
lish-Hindustani Dictionary. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, H130
- , Grammar of the Hindustani Lang-  
uage. *Lon.*, 1862. N72
- , Grammar of the Persian Language.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. N73
- , Adventures of Hatim Tai.  
*Bombay*, 1869. N74
- , F. E.—Dahomey and the Dahomans,  
being a Journal of two Missions to the  
King of Dahomey in 1849-50. *Lon.*, 1851. G125
- , SIR JOHN—Nature and Art in the  
Cure of Disease. *Lon.*, 1857. K194
- , J. D.—Theory of Glaciers. *Edin.*, 1859. J128
- , TWEEDIE, AND CONOLLY,—Cyclopædia  
of Practical Medicine.  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1833-35. K195  
1-4
- , SIR W.—An Account of the Life and  
Writings of James Beattie, including many  
of his original Letters. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1824. C125  
1-2
- (THE) Force of Truth by T. Scott. *Lon.*, M616
- FORCES OF THE NATIVE STATES OF IN-  
DIA. N75
- FOREIGN CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH REA-  
DERS. Edited by Mrs. Oliphant. 18 vols.
- Vol. 1—Alfred De Musset, by C. F.  
Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1890.
- ” 2—Calderon, by E. J. Hasell.  
*Edin.*, 1879,

- Vol. 3—Cervantes, by Mrs. Oliphant.  
*Edin.*, 1880.
- „ 4—Corneille and Racine, by H. M. Trollope.  
*Edin.*, 1881.
- „ 5—Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant.  
*Edin.*, 1877.
- „ 6—Goethe, by A. Hayward.  
*Edin.*, 1878.
- „ 7—La Fontaine and other French Fabulists, by Rev. W. L. Collins.  
*Lon.*, 1882.
- „ 8—Madame De Sevigne, by Miss Thackeray.(Mrs. R. Ritchie).  
*Edin.*, 1881.
- „ 9—Moliere, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarvar.  
*Edin.*, 1879.
- „ 10—Montaigne, by Rev. W. L. Collins.  
*Edin.*, 1879.
- „ 11—Paşcal, by P. Tulloch.  
*Edin.*, 1882.
- „ 12—Petrarch, by H. Reeve.  
*Edin.*, 1878.
- „ 13—Rabelais, by W. Besant.  
*Edin.*, 1885.
- „ 14—Rousseau, by H. G. Graham.  
*Edin.*, 1882.
- „ 15—Schiller, by J. Sime.  
*Edin.*, 1882.
- „ 16—Simon, St., by C. W. Collins.  
*Edin.*, 1880.
- „ 17—Tasso, by E. J. Hasell.  
*Edin.*, 1882.
- „ 18—Voltaire, by Sir E. Hamley.  
*Lon.*, 1883. C126

1-18

- FOREIGN STATESMEN SERIES.—Philip II of Spain, by M. A. S. Hume.  
Mac. & Co. *London.* 1897. C127
- 1 Augustus, P, by W. H. Hutton. 1896.
- 2 Cavour, by E. M. Cesaresco, 1898.
- 3 Charles The Great, by T. Hodgkin.  
1899.
- 4 Joseph II, by J. F. Bright. 1897.
- 5 Mazarin, by A. Hassall. 1903.
- 6 Medici, Cosimo De. by K. D. Ewart.  
1899.



- 7 Mirabeau, by P. F. Willert. 1898.  
 8 Richelieu, by R. Lodge. 1896.  
 9 Theresa, Maria, by Rev. J. F. Bright  
 1897.  
 10 William the Silent, by F. H. Harrison.  
 1898. C431  
 I-10
- FOREST LOVERS.—Mac. & Co. Lon., 1899. D333
- FORJETT, C.—Our Real Danger in India.  
 Casell & Co. Lon. F508
- FORREST, SIR GEORGE.—The Life of Lord Roberts, K. G. V. C. Cassell & Co. Lon., 1914. C511
- , G. W. (C. I. E.)—A Hisy. of Indian Mutiny. 2 vols. Blackwood & Co.  
 Lon., 1904. F509  
 I-2
- , JAMES.—Impounding Reservoirs in India.  
 Lon., 1894. P97
- , R. E.—Eight Days, or Tales of the Indian Mutiny.  
 Lon., 1892. D115
- FORSTER, ANTHONY.—South Australia. Its Progress and Prosperity. Lon., 1866. G126
- , JOHN.—Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vols. Lon., 1858. C128  
 I-2
- , Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, with a Treatise on the Popular Progress in English History.  
 5 vols. Lon., 1867. C129  
 I-3
- , Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith.  
 Lon., 1855. C130
- , Sir John Eliot: A Biography 1590-1632.  
 2 vols. Lon., 1864. C131  
 I-2
- FORSYTH, A. R.—Differential Equations. 1914. I128
- , CAPT. J.—The Highlands of Central India.  
 Lon., 1889. G127
- , W.—Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero.  
 2 vols. Lon., 1864. C132  
 I-2
- FORTESCUE, J. W.—Dundonald.  
 Mac. & Co. Lon., 1895. C427  
 2
- FORTNUM, C. D. E.—Maiolica, Connected with Pottery.  
 Piccadilly. P98

- FORTNUM, C. D. E.—Bronzes. *Piccadilly.* P99
- FOSS, E.—The Judges of England. *9 vols.* C133  
1-9
- FOSTER, B.—Summer Scenes: A Series of Photographs with Appropriate Selections from the Poems of Aird, Bloomfield, Thomson, Bryant, Willis, &c. *Lon., 1867.* O22
- , BALTHAZER W.—Use of the Sphygmograph. *Lon., 1866.* K196
- , JOHN.—Critical Essays. Edited by J. E. Ryland. 2 Sets. 2 vols. each. *Lon., 1860.* B146  
1-2
- , Improvement of Time. Edited by Ryland, with a Preface by Sheppard. *Lon., 1863.* B147
- , Lectures Delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 2 vols. *Lon., 1861.* M184  
1-2
- , Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance, and a Discourse on the Communication of Christianity to the People of Hindustan. *Lon., 1865.* M185
- , An Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance. Bohn. *Lon., 1856.* M617
- FOULKES, REV. T.—Hindu Law of Inheritance according to the Sarasvati Vilasa. *Lon., 1881.* L82
- (THE) Foundations of Our Faith. A. Strahan. *Lon., 1867.* M618
- FOWLE, T. W.—The Poor Law. Mac. & Co. *Lon., 1898.* L270  
7
- FOWLER, F. T.—The Farringdons. Hutchinson & Co. 7th Edn. *Lon., 1900.* D334
- , Concerning Isabel Carnaby. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon., 1900.* D335
- , THOMAS—Locke. J. Morley. *Lon., 1888.* C116  
28
- , Deductive Logic. 2nd edn. *Oxford, 1867.* E36
- , Progressive Morality. Mac. & Co. *Lon., 1884.* E136
- FOWLER, W. W. (M. A.)—The City State of the Greeks and Romans. Mac. & Co. *Lon., 1902.* F510

- FOWNES, G.—Actonian Prize Essay on Chemistry as exemplifying the Wisdom and Beneficence of God. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1849. J129
- FOX, RT. HON. C. J.—History of James II. *Lon.*, 1808. F144
- , T.—Skin Diseases. *Lon.*, 1864. K384
- , W.—War in New Zealand. *Lon.*, 1866. F145
- FOXE, JOHN.—The Book of Martyrs, With Notes. &c, by Rev. W. Bramley-Moore *Lon* M186
- FRANCATELLI, C. E.—The Royal Confectioner. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866 P100
- FRANCIS, CHARLES R.—Sketches of Native Life in India with Views in Rajputana, Simla &c. *Lon.*, 1848. B148
- , HENRY.—The Raja of Patmandri (A Hindu Romance). *Lon.* D116
- , JAMES B.—On the Strength of Cast Iron Pillars. *New York*, 1865. P101
- FRANCKLIN, T.—Cicero of the Nature of the Gods. *Edin.*, 1842. M187
- , W.—History of Shah Aulam's Reign. *Lon.*, 1798. F146
- , Do. Do. *Allahabad* 1915. F611
- FRANKS, G.—Treatise on the Cure of Diarrhœa, Choleraic Diarrhœa and Dysentery. 2nd edn. *L, on.*, 1866. K140
- FRASER, ALEXANDER C.—Locke. *Lon.*, 1890. E119
- , Berkeley. *Lon.*, 1899. E119
- , JAMES B.—Journal of a Tour through the Snowy Range of the Himalaya Mountains and to the Sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. *Lon.*, 1820. G128
- , LOVAT—India Under Lord Curzon & After. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1912. F511
- , COL. H.—Memoirs & Correspondence of General J. S. Frasser. Whiting & Co. *Lon.*, 1885. F512
- FRAZER, R. W.—A Literary History of India. *Lon.*, 1898. N76
- FREDERIC, H.—The Young Emperor, Willam II of Germany. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1892. C134
- Frederick the Great.—See Simson.*

- FREEMAN, EDWARD A.**—History of the Norman Conquest of England.  
2 vols. *Oxford*, 1867-68. F147  
I-2
- , Historical Essays. First Series.  
5th edn. *Lon.*, 1896. F148
- , Comparative Politics with the  
Unity of History.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1896. L83
- FRERE, M.**—Old Deccan Days. Stories. D117
- FRERICHS, F. T.**—Diseases of the Liver. Translated,  
by C. Murchison. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860-61. K297  
I-2
- FRESENIUS, C. R.**—Quantitative Chemical Ana-  
lysis. 4th edn. By J. L. Bullock and  
A. Vacher. *Lon.*, 1865. J130
- , Qualitative Chemical Ana-  
lysis. J. L. Bullock. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1864. J131
- FRET**,—Cutting & Perforated Carving. 1.  
Benrose Junr. *Lon* P287
- FRISWELL, J. H.**—Varia: Readings from Rare  
Books. *Lon.*, 1866. B149
- FRITH, H.**—How to Read Character in Features,  
Forms and Faces. Lock & Co. *Lon.* J429.
- , Practical Palmistry? Do. Do. J430
- FROISSART, SIR J.**—Chronicles of England,  
France, Spain etc. Translated from the  
French by T. Johnes, with Author's Life,  
Essay on His Works and Criticism on his  
History. 2 vols. *Lon.* 1862. F149  
I-2
- FROUDE, JAMES A.**—Oceana; or England and her  
Colonies. *Lon.*, 1886. G129
- , English Seamen in the 16th  
Century: Lectures delivered at Oxford,  
1893-94.  
*Lon.*, and *Bombay*, 1897. G130
- , Short Studies on Great Sub-  
jects. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. B150
- , Do. New edition.  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1893 & 1896. B151  
I-4
- , The Earl of Beaconsfield (Prime  
Ministers of Queen Victoria Series).  
5th edn. *Lon.*, 1891. C135

- FROUDE, JAMES A.—Carlyle's History of the 1st  
Forty Years of his Life (1795-1835).  
2 vols. Lon., 1896. C136  
1-2
- , Carlyle's History of his Life in  
London (1834-81). 2 vols.  
Lon.; 1891. C127  
1-2
- , Life and Letters of Erasmus.  
Lon., 1894. C138
- , Cæsar. Lon., 1896. C139
- , Two Chiefs of Dunboy; or Irish  
Romance of the Last Century.  
Lon., 1891. D118
- , History of England.  
12 vols. Lon., 1862-70. F150  
1-12
- , The Spanish Story of the Ar-  
mada, and other Essays.  
Lon., 1895. F151
- , English Seamen in the sixteenth  
Century. Lon., 1895. F152
- , The English in Ireland in the  
Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. Lon., 1895. F153  
1-3
- , The English in the West Indies.  
Lon., 1888. F154
- , Divorce of Catherine of Aragon.  
Lon., 1893. F155
- , Bunyan.  
J. Morley. Lon., C116  
4
- FUENTES, M. A.—Lima or Sketches of the Ca-  
pital of Peru. Lon., 1866. G131
- FUHRER, A.—Monograph on Buddha Sakya  
Muni's Birth Place in the Nepalese Tarai.  
Allahabad, 1897. N77
- FULLER, REV. A.—Complete Works, with a  
Memoir of his Life by A. G. Fuller. 5 vols.  
Vols. 1-4—1831.  
Vol. 5—1832. M188  
1-5
- , A.—The Gospel, Its Own Witness.  
Edin., 1837. M619

- FULLER, Sir B.—Studies of Indian Life & Sentiment. J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1910. F513
- , Empire of India. Sir I Pitman & Son. *Lon.*, 1913. F514
- , H. W.—Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout and Sciatica. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1860. K199
- , Diseases of the Lungs and Air Passages. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. K200
- FULLERTON, W. M.—Problems of Power. L343
- FUNCKE, O.—Self Will & God's Will. Stoughton & Co. *Lon.*, 1887. M670
- FUNKE, O.—Atlas of Physiological Chemistry. *Lon.*, 1853. K201
- FUNDAMENTAL Questions for English Readers in India. *Mizapore*, 1873. M621
- FURRELL, J. W.—Darker than Night and other Stories. *Cat.*, 1889. D119
- (The) Future Life. By eminent American Scholars. *Lon.*, 1878. M622



# G.

---

- GB-J.**—Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones.  
*2 vols.* Mac. & Co, *Lon.*, 1904. C432  
1-2
- GAGE, W. L.**—Life of Carl Ritter.  
*Edin.*, and *Lon.*, 1867. C140
- GAIKDNER, J.**—Letters and Papers, Illustrative  
of the Reigns of Richard III., and Henry  
VII. *2 vols.* *Lon.*, 1861-63. F156  
1-2
- , W.—Gout: its History, Causes and  
its Cure. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1860. K210
- , W. T.—Public Health in Relation  
to Air and Water *Edin.*, 1862. K202
- , Clinical Medicine.  
*Edin.*, 1862. K203
- Galileo.*—See Brewster, C51.
- GALL, J., AND D. ROBERTSON.**—Popular Readings  
in Science. *Westminster*, 1892. J132
- , Primeval Man Unveiled.  
Adams & Co. *Lon.*, 1880. M623
- GALLAUDET, REV. T. H.**—Child's Book on the  
Soul. *Lon.*, 1833. E137
- GALLIENNE, R. LE**—Rubáiyát of Omar Kha-  
yám. *Lon.*, 1897. N78
- GALTON, SIR D.**—Healthy Hospitals. *Oxf.* 1893. I 106
- , F.—The Art of Travel.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1860. P102
- GALVANO, A**—Discoveries of the World from  
their First Original unto 1555 A. D.  
Edited by Bethune. *Lon.*, 1862. G132
- GAMBLE, J. S.**—A Manual of Indian Timbers.  
*Cal.*, 1881. J133 & P103
- GAMGEE, JOHN.**—Cattle Plague. *Lon.*, 1866. K84
- , J. S.—Advantages of the Starched  
Apparatus. *Lon.*, 1853. K204
- , Amputation at the Hip-Joint.  
*Lon.*, 1865. K16
- GANESHILAL**—Arya Samáj, or New Light of  
Asia, *Meerut*, 1889. N79



- GANGULI, SANJIBAN M. A.—Descartes, Philosophy.  
*Bom.*, 1900. E138
- , Hume's Human Understanding.  
*Jaipur*. 1900. E139
- , Locke's Human Understanding.  
 " 1896. E140
- GANOT,—Physics, Experimental and " Applied."  
 Translated by Atkinson.  
 2nd edn *Lon*, 1866 J134
- , Natural Philosophy.  
 8th edn. *Lon.*, 1896. J135
- GANT, F. G.—Principles of Surgery. *Lon*, 1864. K418
- GANTZER, D. A.—Guide to the Department of  
 Public Works or Questions in Fractions,  
 Decimals &c. Revisen edn. *Cal*, 1858. 132
- GARBE, R.—Anirudha's Comentary on the Sâmkhya  
 Sutras (English Trans.) *Cal.*, 1892. N259
- GARBETT, REV. E.—Divine Plan of Revelation.  
 Boyle Lectures for 1863. *Lon*, 1864. M189
- GARDENER'S MAGAZINE—Vols. I to XVI of  
 1899. to 1914. 15 Pts. *Clas.* P288  
 1-15
- GARDENING. Lock & Co *Lon.*, 1898. P289
- GARDINER, S. R.—Hisy. of England 1603-1642.  
 From James I to the Outbreak of Civil  
 War. 10 vols. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. F515  
 1-10
- , Hisy. of the Great Civil War  
 1642-1649. 4 vols. Long. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1904. F516  
 1-4
- , Hisy. of the Commonwealth and  
 Protectorate 1649-1656. 4 vols.  
 Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. F517  
 1-4
- , MRS. ALAN.—Rifle and Spear with  
 the Rajpoots, being the Narrative of a  
 Winter's Travel and Sport in Northern  
 India. *Lon*, 1895. G138
- GARDNER, J.—House-hold Medicine.  
 2nd edn *Lon.*, 1863. K205
- GARIBALDI, GENRAL, Autobiography of.  
 Translated by T. Dwight. *New work*. 1859. C108
- GARNER, B. L.—The Speech of Monkeys.  
*Lon.*, 1892. J136

- GARNETT, REV. R.—Philological Essays.  
 Edited by his Son. *Lon.*, 1859. B152
- GARRATT, G.—Marvels and Mysteries of Instinct; or Curiosities of Animal Life.  
 2nd edn *Lon.*, 1857. J137
- GARRETT, A. ff. (R. E.)—The Jaipur Observatory and Its Builder  
*Alla.*, 1902. I 107
- GARRETT, JOHN—Classical Dictionary of India.  
 Higginbotham & Co. *Mad.*, 1871. H152  
*Garrick,—David—See Davies, (90).*
- GARROD, A. B.—Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K206  
 —————, Nature and Treatment of Gout and Rheumatic Gout. *Lon.*, 1859. K212
- GARTH, RT. HON. SIR R.—A few Plain Truths about India. *Cal.*, 1888. L84
- GASKELL, T. P.—Free Trade A Failure from the First. Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. B456
- GASPARIN,—Confessions of the Apostle Paul. Cons. & Co. *Lon.*, 1854. M624
- GASTALDI, B—Lake Habitations. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1865. F518
- GATTY, MRS A.—Parables from Nature. G. Bell & Sons. *Lon.*, 1877. B457
- GAUSSEN, L.—Canon of the Holy Scriptures from the Double Point of View of Science and of Faith. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1883. M190
- GAY, JOHN.—The Fables. *York*, 1811. A49
- GAZETTEER of Districts in the United Provinces.  
 30 Vols. *Alla.*, 1903-09.
- |    |               |    |                 |
|----|---------------|----|-----------------|
| 1  | Agra.         | 16 | Hardoi.         |
| 2  | Bahraich.     | 17 | Jalaun.         |
| 3  | Ballia.       | 18 | Jaunpur.        |
| 4  | Banda         | 19 | Kheri.          |
| 5  | Bara Banki.   | 20 | Lucknow.        |
| 6  | Basti.        | 21 | Meerut.         |
| 7  | Benares.      | 22 | Muzzaffarnagar. |
| 8  | Bijnor.       | 23 | Nainital.       |
| 9  | Badaun.       | 24 | Partabgarh.     |
| 10 | Baland Shahr. | 25 | Pilibhit.       |
| 11 | Cawnpore.     | 26 | Rai Bareli.     |
| 12 | Fatehpur.     | 27 | Saharanpur.     |
| 13 | Fyzabad.      | 28 | Sitapur.        |
| 14 | Gazipur.      | 29 | Sultanpur.      |
| 15 | Gonda.        | 30 | Unao.           |

GAZETTEER of the Bombay Presidency. *vol. IV*—  
Ahmadabad Gov. Cent. Press, *Bom.* 1879. H154

GEDDES, PATRIEK—Cities in Evolution.

*Lon.*, 1915. B550

—————, and J. A. THOMSON—The Evo-  
lution of Sex.

*Lon.* J76

I

GEDDES, W. D.—Greek Grammar.

Adams & Co.

*Lon.*, 1861. R59

GEDDIE, J.—Russian Empire.

*Lon.*, 1872. F157

GEE, WILLIAM—Short Studies in Nature Know-  
ledge: An Introduction to the Science of  
Physiography. *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1895. J138

GEIKIE, A.—The Story of a Boulder, or Glean-  
ings from the Note Book of a Field Geo-  
logist.

*Camb.*, and *Lon.*, 1858. J139

GENERAL Statutory Rules and Orders. 1907.

3 vols Supdt. G. P. *Cal.*, 1907. L275

I-3

GENEVA, A. B.—History of Bohemian and Mo-  
ravian Brethern. Translated from the  
French. 3rd edn.

*Lon.*, 1848. F158

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

4 vols.

XXVIII-XXX and XXXIII. *Cal.*, 1900. N80

I-4

————— SURVEY OF INDIA, MEM-  
OIRS OF. By T. Oldham. 4 vols.

Palæontologia Indica.

*Cal.*, 1861.-67 N121

I-4

Do.

Do.

Vol. XXX, Part 3.

*Cal.*, 1901. N275

Do. Do. Vol XXXII Pt. IV Do. 1904. N276

Do. Do. vol. XXXV Pt. III, vol. XXXVI Pt. I

3 vols.

Do.

Do.

N277-278

I-3

Do. Do. XXXVII Pt. IV Do. 1909. N279

Do. Do. XXXVIII Do. 1910. N280

Do. Do. XXXIX Pt. I Do 1911. N281

GEORGE, H.—Progress and Poverty: An Inquiry  
into the Cause of Industrial Depressions  
and of Increase of Want with Increase of  
Wealth, and the Remedy.

*Lon.*, 1884. L85

GERARD, F. A.—Angelica Kauffmann, a Biography.

*Lon.*, 1898. C141

—————, J.—Meditations & Prayers.

*Edin.*, 1750. M626

- GERLACH, OTTO VON.—Commentary on the Pentateuch. Translated from the German by Rev. Downing. *Edin.*, 1860. M191
- GERMAN Emperor's Speeches. Translated by L. Elkind. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. B458
- GESS, AUBERLEN & OTHERS.—The Foundations of Our Faith. Strahan & Co. *Lon.*, 1867. M618
- GHOLAM HOSSEIN KHAN, SEID—Seir Mutaqherin, or History of India 1118-94, Hedjrah. 4 vols. Cambay & Co. *Cal.*, 1902. F572  
1-4
- GHOSE, MANOMOHAN—The Open Competition for the Civil Service of India. *Lon.*, 1866. B153
- , RAS BEHARI—Law of Mortgage in India. Tagore Law Lectures, 1875-76. L213  
2
- GHOSH, LOKENATH—Indian Chiefs, Rajas and Zemindars. 2 vols. Part I.—Native States. *Cal.*, 1879. Part II.—Native Aristocracy and Gentry. *Cal.*, 1881. F159  
1-2
- , S. K.—The Prince of Destiny. Rebman & Co. *Lon.* D336
- GIBBON, EDWARD—Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 1st Set with Notes by D. Milman and M. Guizot &c. in 8 vols. vols. I & II *Lon.* 1854. F160  
1-2
- , Do. Do. 2nd Set. 8 vols. W. Smith. *Lon.*, 1862. F519  
1-8
- , Do. Do. 7 vols. with Notes by Guizot, Wenck, &c. *Lon.*, 1879-81. F161  
1-7
- GIBBS, J. W. (A. M).—Hebrew and English Lexicon. J. R. Priestley. *Lon.*, 1833. H155
- , PHILIP.—The Soul of the War. W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1917. B575
- , The Battles of the Somme. W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1917. F620
- GIBSON, J. M.—Ages Before Moses. Oliphant & Co. *Lon.* M626
- , Christianity According to Christ. Nisbet & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. M627

- GIESELER, DR. J. C. L.—Compendium of Ecclesiastical History. \* Translated from the German by S. Davidson.  
5 vols. *Edin*, 1846. F162  
1-5
- GIFFORD, W.—Life of Rev. William Jhonston.  
W. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1876. C433
- GILBERT AND CHURCHILL.—The Dolomite Mountains.  
*Lon*, 1864. G134
- GILCHRIST, A.—Life of William Blake.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1863. C142  
1-2
- , Mrs.—Mary Lamb.  
Alban & Co. 1883. C426  
6
- , J.—English-Hindustani Dictionary. H131
- , J. B.—East Indian Guide.  
*Lon*, 1820. B459
- , Dialogues—English and Hindustani.  
*Lon*, 1820. B460
- GILDEMEISTER,—Bibliothecae Sanskriticae.  
*Lon*, 1847. R5
- GILES, H. A.—History of Chinese Literature.  
W. Heinemann. *Lon*. 1901. B461
- GILFILLAN, GEORGE—Alpha and Omega: A Series of Scripture Studies. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860. M192  
1-2
- , The Bards of the Bible.  
6th edn. *Lon*. M193
- , Christianity and Our Era.  
*Edin.*, 1857. M194
- , Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.  
4th edn. *Edin.* C143
- , A Gallery of Literary Portraits. 3 Series.  
*Edin.*, 1845. C144  
1-3
- , Life of Rev. W. Anderson, L.L. D.  
Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1873 C434
- GILL, J.—Systems of Education. *Lon.*, 1876. B154
- GILLESPIE, R.—The Salvation Army in India.  
*Surat*, 1896. M628
- , W. H.—Necessary Existence of God.  
Wright & Co. *Lon.*, 1863. M629
- , The Argument, A Priori, for the Being & Attributes of the Lord God.  
*Edin.*, 1906. E141

- GILLESPIE W. H.—Necessary Existence of  
God. 4th edn. *Edin.*, 1863. M195
- GILLIES, REV. J.—Memoirs of George White-  
field. *Falkirk*, 1798. C145
- GILMOUR REV. J.—Among the Mongols. *Lon.* C435
- GINGELL, W. R.—Ceremonial Usages of the  
Chinese (B. C. 1121), as Prescribed in the  
Institutes of Chow Dynasty Strung as  
Pearls. Translated from the Original  
Chinese with Notes. *Lon.*, 1852. F163
- GINSBURG, C. D.—The Kabbalah: Its Doc-  
trines, Development and Literature.  
*Lon.*, 1865. M196
- GIRDLESTONE, H.—Genesis, its Authenticity  
and Authority Discussed. *Lon.*, 1864. M197
- GISSING, G.—The Old Women. *Lon.*, 1893. D120
- , New Grub Street.  
E. A. Petherick & Co. *Melbourne*, 1891. D337
- GIUSTINIAN, S.—Four years at the Court of  
Henry VIII. 2 vols. in one. *Lon.*, 1854. F164
- GLADSTONE, RT. HON. W. E.—Speeches on Par-  
liamentary Reforms in 1866. *Lon.*, 1876. B155
- , W. E.—The Impregnable Rock of  
Holy Scripture. *Lon.*, 1890. M630
- GLADWIN, F.—Ayeen Akbery. *Cal.*, 1885. N81
- , Do. Do. Edited by Jagadis  
Mukhopadhyaya. Library edn. *Cal.* N82
- GLEASON, O. R.—How to Handle and Educate  
Vicious Horses, together with Hints on  
the Training and Health of Dogs.  
*New York*. 1890. P104
- GLEICHEN, COUNT—The Armies of Europe.  
*Lon.*, 1890. P105
- GLEIG, REV. G. R.—Life of Sir T. Munro.  
R. Bentley. *Lon.*, 1830. C506
- , Reminiscences of the First  
Duke of Wellington.  
W. Blackwood & Son. *Lon.*, 1904. C436
- , Life of Robert, First Lord  
Clive. *Lon.*, 1848. C146
- , Life of Arthur Duke of  
Wellington, from the French of M. Brial-  
mont with Emendations and Additions.  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1858 and 1860. C147

- GLEIG, REV. G. R.—Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Warren Hastings. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1841. C148  
1-3
- GLEN, J.—Influence Exerted by the Mind over the Body. W. Blackwood & Son. *Lon.*, 1855. E142
- , W. C.—The Law Relating to Public Health and Local Government: 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. L86
- GLENROCK Sunday School. *Lon.*, 1840. B462
- GOADBY, E.—The England of Shakespeare. *Lon.* F165
- GODFRAY, H. (M. A.)—A Treatise on Astronomy. 5th Edu. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. I 108
- GODKIN, J.—Ireland and her Churches. *Lon.*, 1867. M198
- GOETHE, J. W.—Dramatic Works. Translated by Sir W. Scott and others. *Lon.*, 1880. A50
- , Works 11 vols.
- Vol. 1—Goethe's Autobiography, Translated from the German. Edited by J. Oxenford. Books 1-13. *Lon.*, 1881.
- Vol. 2—Concluding Books of Autobiography; Letters from Switzerland; and Travels in Italy. Translated, by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 1874.
- Vol. 3—Faust. Translated by Anna Swanwick. 1886.
- Vol. 4—Novels and Tales. 1883.
- Vol. 5—Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship (a Novel), Translated by R. D. Boylan. 1886.
- Vol. 6—Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret, Translated by J. Oxenford. Revised edition. 1883.
- Vol. 7—Poems. Translated by E. A. Bowring. 2nd. edn. 1883.
- Vol. 8—Dramatic Works. Translated by Sir W. Scott, E. A. Bowring, A. Swanwick, &c. *Lon.* 1883.
- Vol. 9—Wilhelm Meister's Travels. Edited by E. Bell. 1882.
- Vol. 10—Goethe's Travels in Italy and Fragments on Italy. 1883.

- Vol. 11—Miscellaneous Travels of Goethe.  
 Edited by L. Dora Schmitz. B156  
 1-11
- GOETHE,—The Maxims and Reflections B. Saun-  
 der's Translation. Mac. & Co *Lon*, 1893. B463
- GOGOL,—The Inspector: A Comedy, translated  
 from the Russian, by T. Hart Davis.  
*Calcutta*, 1890. A51
- GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNA—Speeches.  
 2nd Edn. G. A. Natesan & Co.  
*Madras*, 1916 B569
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER—Poetical Works and Plays.  
*Lon.* A52
- , Works.  
 By P. Cunningham. 4 vols.
- Vol. 1—Miscellaneous Poems and Dramas.
- Vol. 2—Enquiry into the Present State  
 of Polite Learning. The Citizen  
 of the World.
- Vol. 3—The Bee. Essays. Unacknow-  
 ledged Essays. Prefaces, Intro-  
 duction, &c.
- Vol. 4—Biographies. Reviews. Anima-  
 ted Nature. Cocklane Ghost.  
 Vida's Game of Chess. Letters.  
 Index. *Lon.*, 1854. B157  
 1-4
- GOLDSTUCKER, T.—Literary Remains.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1879. N83  
 1-2
- GOLF, With Practical Hints and Rules. P290
- GOOD, Rev. J. I. (D D)—Historical Handbook of  
 the Reformed Church. *Philadelphia*, 1901. F520
- GOODEVE, T. M.—The Elements of Mechanism.  
*Lon.*, 1860. P105
- GOODFELLOW, J.—The Print of his Shoe.  
 Oliphant & Co. *Lon.*, 1906. M631
- , S. J.—Diseases of the Kidney  
 and Dropsy. *Lon.*, 1861. K268
- GOODSIR, J. AND H. D. S.—Anatomical and  
 Pathological Observations. *Edin.*, 1845. K207
- , Anatomical Memoirs.  
 Edited by W. Turner, with a Memoir  
 by H. Lonsdale.  
 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1868. K208  
 1-2



- GOODSIR, J. T.—Seven Homilies on Ethnic Inspiration. Norgate & Co. *Lon.*, 1871. M632
- GOODWIN, H.—Course of Mathematics. Sixth edn. Revised and Enlarged by P. T. Main. *Cambridge*, 1866. I 33
- , THOMAS—Works. With a Preface by J. C. Miller, and a Memoir by R. Halley. 12 vols. *Edin.*, 1861-66. M199
- , T.—Art of Mural Decoration. *Lon.* P107
- GOPINATH, (M. A.)—Bhartrihari Sataka. *Bom.*, 1896. N260
- , SADASIVAJI HATI—Natural Religion: A Collection of the Best Thoughts of Eminent Authors upon the Subject. *Bombay* 1890 M200
- GORDON, MRS —“Christopher North” A Memoir of John Wilson. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1862. C149
- , CHARLES A.—Army Hygiene. *Cal.*, 1866. K209
- CUMMING, C. F.—Inventor of Numeral-Type for China. *Lon.*, 1898. C415
- , LADY D.—Letters from Egypt, 1863-65. *Lon.*, 1865. G135
- , J. D.—Work and Play in India and Kashmir. *Lon.*, 1893. D121
- , SIR J. J. H.—The Sikhs. Balckwood & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. F521
- GOSSE, EDMUND—Eighteenth Century Literature. 1660-1780. B464
- , Modern English Literature. W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1907. B465
- , The Secret of Narcisse. W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1900. D338
- , Sir T. Browne. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. C426
- , Gray. By J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1889. C116
- , P. H.—Letters from Alabama (U. S.) Chiefly Relating to Natural History. *Lon.*, 1859. G136
- , Natural History. 5 vols. Vol. 1.—Reptiles. *Lon.*, 1850. 2.—Mollusca. ——— 1854.

- Vol. 3—Quadrupeds. *Lon.*, 1862.  
 „ 4—Birds. ———  
 „ 5—Fishes. ———1851. J145  
 1-3
- GOSSE, P. H.—Life in its Lower, Intermediate  
 and Higher Forms; or Manifestations of  
 the Divine Wisdom in the Natural History  
 of Animals. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1857. J141  
 ———, The Aquarium: An Unveiling  
 of the Wonders of the Deep Sea.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. J142  
 ———, A Year at the Shore. *Lon.*, 1865. J143  
 ———, An Introduction to Zoology.  
 2 vols *Lon.* J144  
 1-2  
 ———, Evenings at the Microscope; or  
 Researches among the Minuter Organs and  
 Forms of Animal Life. *Lon.* J145  
 ———, Romance of Natural History.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861 and 1862 J146  
 1-2
- GOUGE, W.—St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews,  
 with a Narrative of his Life and Death.  
 3 vols. *Edin.*, 1866. M201  
 1-3
- GOUGH, A. E.—Vaiseshika Aphorisms of Kanada  
 2 Copies. *Benares*, 1873. N84-85  
 ———, Philosophy of the Upanishads.  
*Lon.*, 1882. N86
- GOULD, J.—Birds of the Himalaya Mountains.  
*Lon.*, 1832. J147  
 ———, S. BARING—Miss Quillet.  
 Methuen & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. D339  
 ———, Post-Mediæval Preachers:  
 Some Account of the Celebrated Preachers  
 of the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries.  
*Lon.*, 1865. M202
- GOUR, Dr. H. S.—Penal Law of India. 2 vols.  
 T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1910. L276  
 1-2
- GOVER, C. E.—The Folk-Songs of Southern  
 India. *Madras*, 1871. A53
- GOW, J.—Companion to School Classics.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1898. B466
- GOWANS, ADAM L.—Selections from Treitschke's  
 Lectures on Politics.  
 Gowans and Gray Ltd. *Lon.*, 1914 B554 & 563

- GRADY, S. G.—Charles Hamilton's Hedaya: A Guide to the Musulman Laws. 2nd edn  
*Lon.*, 1870. L87
- GRAHAM, G. F. I.—Life of Syed Ahmed Khan.  
*Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1885. C150
- , H. G.—Rousseau.  
Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1882. C126  
14
- , J. A.—On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands. Clark & Co. *Lon.* M633
- , M. J.—The Freeness & Sovereignty of God's Justifying & Electing Grace.  
*Lon.*, 1834. M634
- , The Test of Truth. *Lon.*, 1834. M635
- , W.—John Macfarlane, LL. D.  
W. Oliphant & Co. *Edin.*, 1876. C437
- GRAHAME, C. S.—Mistifications. *Edin.*, 1865. B158
- , F. R.—The Progress of Science, Art and Literature in Russia. *Lon.* B159
- GRANDPA BEN,—The History of a Ship from her Cradle to her Grave. Describing its Various Parts and Hands employed. *Lon.* G137
- GRANGER, F.—Worship of the Romans.  
*Lon.*, 1895. B160
- GRANT, E. B.—Beet-Root Sugar, and Cultivation of the Beet. *Boston*, 1867. J148
- , J.—Law Relating to Bankers and Banking. 2nd edition, by R. A. Fisher.  
*Lon.*, 1865. L88
- , J. A.—Walk Across Africa, or Domestic Scenes from My Nile Journal.  
*Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1864. G138
- GRANT DUFF, M. E.—Notes of an Indian Journey. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1876. G139
- GRANVILLE, A. B.—Sudden Death.  
*Lon.*, 1854. K213
- GRATTAN, RT. HON. H.—Select Speeches and Letter on the Union, with a Commentary. Edited by D. O. Madden. *Dublin*, 1845. B161
- GRAVES, R. J.—Studies in Physiology and Medicine. Edited by W. Stokes.  
*Lon.*, 1863. K214

- GRANVILLE, MARY (MRS. DELANY)**—Autobiography and Correspondence of, with Reminiscences of George III and Queen Charlotte. Edited by the Lt. Hon. Lady Llanover 1st Series 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1861.  
Do 2nd Series. 3 vols., 1862. C151  
1-6
- GRAY, H.**—Structure and Use of the Spleen. *Lon.*, 1854. K397
- , **JAMES.**—Ancient Burmese Proverbs and Maxims, or Niti Literature of Burmah. *Lon.*, 1886. B162
- , Dhammapada or Scriptural Texts. *Rangoon*, 1881. N87
- , **J. A.**—At the Court of the Amir of Afghanistan. *Lon.*, 1895. F166
- , **J. E.**—Illustrations of Indian Zoology, Chiefly Selected from the Collection of Major General Hardwicke. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1833-34. J149  
1-2
- , **THOMAS**—Poetical Works. *Lon.*, 1826. A54
- GREAT BRITAIN** and European Crisis. *Lon.*, 1914. B532
- GREAT LIBEL CASE, THE**—Hunter Vs. Pall Mall Gazette. *Lon.*, 1867. L89
- (THE) Greatest Thing in the World.** Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1890. M636
- GREATHHEAD, H. H.**—Letters written during the Siege of Delhi. *Lon.*, 1858. F167
- GREEK, Lexicon.** H156
- **TESTAMENT**, by H. Alford. 3rd, 4th and 5th edns. 4 vols. *Cambridge*, 1863, 1865-66. R22  
1-4
- GREELEY, H.**—American Conflict: or A History of the Great Rebellion in the United States, America, (1860-65), with the Drift and Progress of American Opinion Respecting Human Slavery from 1776 to the Close of the War for the Union. 2 vols. *Hartford*, 1867. F168  
1-2
- GREEN**—Illustrations of Perspective. O 23
- GREEN, H.**—Practical Treatise on Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *New York*, 1864. K215
- , **J. R.**—Short History of the English People. *Lon.*, 1885. F169

**GREEN, J. R.—History of the English People.***8 vols.*

- Vol. 1—Early England, 449-1071.  
Foreign Kings, 1071-1204.  
The Charter, 1204-1216.  
*Lon., 1895.*
- Vol. 2—The Charter, 1216-1307.  
The Parliament, 1307-1400.  
*Lon., 1895.*
- Vol. 3—The Parliament, 1399-1461.  
The Monarchy, 1461-1540.  
*Lon., 1896.*
- Vol. 4—The Reformation, 1540-1593.  
*Lon., 1896.*
- Vol. 5—Puritan England, 1603-44.  
*Lon., 1896.*
- Vol. 6—Puritan England, 1642-1660.  
The Revolution, 1660-1683.  
*Lon., 1896.*
- Vol. 7—The Revolution 1683-1760.  
Modern England, 1760-1767.  
*Lon., 1896.*
- Vol. 8—Modern England, 1760-1815.  
*Lon., 1896. F170*

*1-8***————, J. R.—Making of England.***2 vols. Lon., 1897. F171**1-2***————, S. G.—Bible Sketches & Their**Teachings for Young People. *Lon. M637***GREENAWAY, LT.-COL.—Farming in India,**Considered as a Pursuit for European Settlers. *Lon., 1864. P108***GREENE, R. & } —Dramatic and Poetical works.****G. PEELE, } By Rev. A. Dyce. *Lon., 1861. A55*****GREENHILL, W.—Exposition of the Prophet**Ezekiel. Revised and Corrected by J. Sherman. *3rd edn. Lon., 1846. M203***————, W. A.—Small Pox and Measles.**Translated from the Arabic of Abu Becr Mohammed Ibn Zacariya Ar-Razi. *Lon., 1848 N88***GREENHOW, E. H.—Diphtheria. *Lon., 1860. K146*****GREENIDGE, A. H. J.—Greek Constitutional Histy.***Mac. & Co. Lon., 1896. L277***GREGG, W. H.—Text Book of Indian Botany.***Cat., 1888. J150*

- GREGORY, D. F.—Mathematical Writings. By Walton, with a Biographical Memoir by R. L. Ellis. *Combridge*, 1865. I34
- , J.—Comparative view of the State and Faculties of Man with those of the Animal World. *Lon.*, 1798. J151
- , O.—Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1857. M204
- GRESLEY, REV. W.—Scepticism of the 19th Century, with a Short Account of the Author, by REV. S. C. Austen. *Lon.*, 1879. M205
- GREY,—Digest of Indian Law Cases. 1906 & 1908  
*Cal.* 1908 & 1910. L278  
 1-2
- , HON. C.—Early Years of the Prince Consort. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1857. C152
- , EARL.—Reform Act of 1832 and correspondence of Earl Grey with King William IV and Sir H. Taylor (1830-2) Edited by Henry Earl Grey. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. B163  
 1-2
- GREYSON, R. E. H.—Selections from his Correspondence. *Lon.*, 1858. B164
- GRIBBLE, J. D. B.—Hisy. of the Deccan. Vol. I only. *Luzac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1896. F522
- , Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence for Indian Criminal Courts. *Madras*, 1885. K216
- , Medical Jurisprudence for India. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1892. K499
- GRIFFIN, J. J.—Chemical Recreations: A Popular Manual of Experimental Chemistry. Second Division—Non-Metallic Elements. 10th edn. *Lon.*, 1860. J152
- , SIR L. H.—Ranjit Singh. W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1892. C286  
 22
- , Rajas of the Punjab. *Lon.*, 1873. C156
- , Great Republic. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1884. B165
- GRIFFITH AND HENFREY—Micrographic Dictionary. *Lon.*, 1856. H41
- , G.—Men who have Made the Empire. *Lon.*, 1897. C153

- GRIFFITH, M.**—India's Princes. *Lon.*, 1894. C154  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Do. 2nd Copy. Do. C155  
 \_\_\_\_\_, R. T. H.—Scenes from the Ramayan  
 &c. *Lon.*, 1868. A56  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Idylls from the Sanskrit  
 \_\_\_\_\_, *Lon.*, 1866. A57  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Kalidasa's Kumar Sam-  
 bhava, or Birth of War God. *Lon.*, 1853. N89  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Yusuf and Zulaikha. A  
 Poem by Jami. *Lon.*, 1882. N90  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Valmiki Ramayan in  
 English. 5 vols. *Lon.*, 1870. N91  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Atharva Veda (Eng)  
 Lazarus & Co. Benares, 1895-96. N261  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Rig Veda. Do. 1896-97. N262  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Hymns of the Sam Veda. Do. 1907. N263  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Yajur Veda. (White). Do. 1899. N264  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S. C.—Dermatology. *Lon.*, 1866. K217  
 \_\_\_\_\_, W.—Commentaries on the Indian  
 Easements Act V of 1882. Madras, 1886. L90  
 \_\_\_\_\_, AND HOLMES—Law and Practice in  
 Bankruptcy, partly Founded on the 11th  
 edition of Archbold's Treatise.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. L91  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
**GRIFFITHS, A. B.**—Micro-Organism.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, *Lon.*, 1891. K219  
 \_\_\_\_\_, T.—Chemistry of the Four Seasons.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Do, Do. J154  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Chemistry of the Four Ancient  
 Elements. Fire, Air, Earth and Water.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1851. J153  
**GRIMM, H.**—Life of Michael Angelo, Translated  
 by F. Elizabeth Bunnett.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. C157  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
**GRIMWOOD, Mrs. (E. St. C.)**—My Three Years  
 in Manipur. *Lon.*, 1892. C158  
**GRINDON, L. H.**—Life : Its Nature, Varieties,  
 and Phenomena. 3rd edn. *Lon.* J156

- GRONOW, CAPT. R. H.**—Reminiscences, being Anecdotes of the Camp, the Court and the Clubs. *Lon.*, 1862. F173
- 
- , Recollections and Anecdotes of the Camp &c., being the 2nd Series of Reminiscences. *Lon.*, 1863. F174
- 
- , Celebrities of London and Paris, being the 3rd Series. *Lon.*, 1865. F175
- 
- , Last Recollections, being the 4th Series. *Lon.*, 1866. F176
- 
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy. F177
- GROOM, W. T.**—With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow, 1857. Being Extracts from Letters by him to his Wife, Helen M. I. Groom and Published by her. *Lon.*, 1894. F172
- GROSART, REV. A. B.**—Selections from the Unpublished Writings of J. Edwards of America. Edited from the Original Manuscripts with Facsimiles and an Introduction. *Lon.*, 1865 M206
- 
- , The Pastor, An Helper of Joy, Not a Seeker of Dominion over Faith: A Sermon. *Edin.*, 1865. M207
- 
- , Lambs all Safe; or the Salvation of Children. *Edin.*, 1865 M208
- 
- , Jesus "Mighty to Save." 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1863. M209
- 
- , The Prince of Light and the Prince of Darkness in Conflict; or the Temptation of Christ. *Lon.*, 1864. M210
- GROSVENOR, LADY**—Simple Thoughts on Bible Truths. *Lon.*, 1873. M638
- GROTE, G.**—History of Greece from the Earliest Period to the Close of the Generation Contemporary with Alexander the Great. 12 vols.
- Part 1—Legendary Greece 2 vols.
- Part 2—Historical Greece 10 vols.
- Lon.*, 1869. F178  
I-12
- GROUSE, F. S.**—Mathura, a District Memoir. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1880. G141
- 
- , Bulandshahr. *Benares*, 1884. G142



- GROUT, REV. LEWIS.**—Zulu-Land; or Life among the Kafirs of Natal and Zulu-Land. *Lon.* G140
- GROVE, HON. SIR W. R.**—The Correlation of Physical Forces. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1862. J157  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Do. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1874. J158
- GROVER, J. W.**—Railway Bridges and Culverts. *Lon.*, 1866. P109
- GROWSE, F. S.**—Tulsi's Ramayan in English Prose. 2nd edn. 4 vols. Allahabad, 1880-81. N92  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1-4
- GUBBINS, M. R.**—Mutinies in Oudh, and Siege of the Lucknow Residency. *Lon.*, 1858. F179
- GUILLEMIN, A.**—The Heavens, or the Hand-book of Popular Astronomy. Edited by J. M. Lockyer *Lon.*, 1866. I35  
 \_\_\_\_\_, The Forces of Nature. Translated from the French by Mrs. Lockyer and Edited with Notes and Additions by J. N. Lockyer. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1877. J159
- GUIZOT, F.**—History of English Revolution, 1640. *Lon.*, 1870. F180  
 \_\_\_\_\_, History of Civilization, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1878 and 1880. F181  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1-3
- \_\_\_\_\_, M.—History of Oliver Cromwell from the Execution of Charles I., to his Death. Translated by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1854. F182  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, History of France from the Earliest Times to 1848. Translated by Black. Edited by Madame De Witt. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1881. F183  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1-8
- \_\_\_\_\_, Meditations on the Essence of Christianity and on the Religious Questions of the Day. *Lon.*, 1864. M211
- GUNNISON, J. W.**—The Mormons, or Latter-Day Saints, in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake. Being a History of their Rise and Progress Peculiar Doctrines, Present Condition and Prospects. Philadelphia, 1852. F184

- GUNTER, A. C.**—The Ladies' Juggernaut  
*Lon.*, 1895. D122
- , Miss Nobody of Nowhere.  
 G. Routledge & Sons, *Lon.*, 1891. D340
- GUNTHER, A. C. L. G.**—The Record of Zoological Literature. 1864.  
 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1865-68. J160  
 1-4
- GUPTA, M. A., I. C. S., J. N.**—Life & Work of  
 Romesh Chunder Dutt, C. I. E.  
 J. M. Dent and son. *Lon.*, 1911. C438
- , J. N. DASS—Bengal in the Sixteenth  
 Century A. D. University Press.  
*Cal.*, 1914. F617
- , India in the Seventeenth  
 Century. University Press.  
*Cal.*, 1916. F618
- GUPTE, RAI BAHADUR B. A.**—Hindu Holidays  
 and Ceremonials.  
 Thacker Spink & Co. *Cal.*, 1916. N321
- GURUDATTA, (M. A.)**—Works with Biographical  
 Sketch. *Lahore*, 1902. N265
- , Ishopnishad. With Sanscrit Text  
 and English Translation to which an Ex-  
 position is appended. *Lahore*, 1838. N93
- GUTHRIE, J. C.**—The Vale of Strathmore.  
 W. Paterson. *Edin.*, 1875. D341
- , THOMAS—Seed Time and Harvest of  
 Ragged Schools. *Edin.*, 1860. B166
- , "Out of Harness" Sketches Nar-  
 rative and Descriptive *Lon.*, 1867. B167
- , Man and the Gospel.  
*Lon.*, 1865. M212
- , Christ and the Inheritance of  
 the Saints. *Edin.*, 1859. M213
- , The Gospel in Ezekiel.  
*Edin.*, 1859. M214
- , The Parables. Two copies.  
 A. Strahan. *Lon.*, 1866. M215 & 639
- , The Way to Life. *Edin.*, 1862. M216
- , Speaking to the Heart: or Ser-  
 mons for the People. *Lon.*, 1865. M217
- , W.—The Christian's Great Interest.  
 Taylor. *Edin.*, M640

- GUY, W. A.—Hooper's Physician's Vade Mecum.  
Whittaker & Co. *Lon.*, 1854. K500
- GUYAU, J. M.—Education and Heredity. Study in  
Sociology. *Lon.*, 1891. J161
- GWYNN, S.—The Masters of English Literature.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. B467
- , Thomas Moore.  
Mac. & Co., *Lon.*, C428  
18

## H.

- H. MRS.—Three years in Field Hospitals of the  
Army of the Potomac. *Philadelphia*, 1867. F185
- H. M.—Christian & Ecclesiastical Rome. 2 vols.  
C. Black. *Lon.*, 1897. M641  
1-2
- HABERSHON, S. O.—Diseases of the Stomach,  
the Varieties of Dyspepsia. *Lon.*, 1866. K219
- , Injurious Effects of Mercury  
in the Treatment of Disease. *Lon.*, 1860. K220
- HACK, MARIA—Geological Sketches.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1839. J162
- HADDON, J. (M. A., M. D.)—The Father's  
Will & How to Know it. 1901. E143
- HADLEY, A. T.—Standards of Public Morality.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1907. B468
- HAECKEL, E.—The Riddle of the Universe at the  
close of the Nineteenth century.  
Watts & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. E144
- , The History of Creation: or the  
Development of the Earth and its Inhabi-  
tants by the Action of Natural Causes.  
Translated by E. R. Lankester.  
3rd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1883. F186  
1-2
- HAGGARD, LT.-COL. A.—The Tempest-Torn.  
*Lon.*, 1894. D123
- , H. R.—The Brethren. Cassell & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1905. D342
- HAIG, ALEXANDER.—Diet and Food.  
J. & A. Churchill. *Lon.*, 1906. K528
- HAIN, H. M.—Crucifixion of Jesus Christ.  
Pitman. *Lon.* M642
- HAKLUYT, R.—Voyages Touching the Discovery  
of America, with Notes and Introduction  
by J. Winter Jones. *Lon.*, 1850. G145
- , Discovery and Conquest of Ter-  
ra Florida by Don Ferdinando De Soto.  
Edited with Notes and an Introduction  
and a Translation of a Narrative of the  
Expedition by Luis H. De Biedma, Fac-  
tor to the same by W. B. Rye. *Lon.*, 1851. G146

- HALDANE, R.**—Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 3 vols. W. White & Co. *Edin.*, 1842. M643  
1-3
- HALL, MRS.**—Memoirs of Marshall Hall. Edited by his Widow. *Lon.*, 1861. C159
- HALL, JOSEPH**—The Works. With his Autobiography. 12 vols. *Oxford*.  
Vols. 1-10—1837. M218  
„ 11-12—1839. 1-12
- HALL, C. F.**—Life with the Esquimaux: A Narrative of Arctic Experience in Search of Survivors of Sir John Franklin's Expedition. Popular edition. *Lon.*, 1865. G147  
————, Do. 2nd Copy. G148
- , M.—Observations and Suggestions in Medicine. 2nd Series *Lon.*, 1846. K222
- , Prone and Postural Respiration in Drowning and other Forms of Apnoea or Suspended Respiration. *Lon.*, 1857. K223
- , R.—Works. With a Memoir of his Life by Dr. Gregory and Observations of his Character as a Preacher by John Foster. Published under the Superintendence of O. Gregory. 8th edn. 6 vols. *Lon.*, 1843. M219  
1-6
- , REV. R.—Miscellaneous Works and Remains, with a Memoir of his Life by O'Gregory and a Critical Estimate of his Character and Writings, by J. Foster. *Lon.*, 1849. B168
- , MRS. S. C.—Animal Sagacity: Anecdotes. *Lon.* J163
- HALLAM, HENRY.**—Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. 6th edn. 2 vols. 3rd and 4th vols. only. *Lon.*, 1860. B169  
1-2
- , Do. Do. New edn. 4 vols. B170  
1-4
- , Constitutional History of England from the Accession of Henry VII to the Death of George II. 10th edn. 3 vols. *London*. F187  
1-3

- HALLAM H.**—View of Europe during the Middle Ages. 12th edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1860. F188  
1-3
- HAMERTON, P. G.**—Human Intercourse. *Lon.*, 1892. B171
- , Painter's Camp. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. O24
- , Etching and Etchers. *Lon.*, 1868. P110
- HAMILTON, CAPT.**—Cyril Thornton. F. Warne & Co. *Lon.* D343
- , A.—Korea. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1904. G314
- , ELIZA.—Letters of a Hindu Rajah. Written Previous to and During his Residence in England. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1801. B172
- , F.—An Account of Nepal. *Edin.*, 1819. G149
- , F.—An Account of the Fishes found in the Ganges and its Branches. *Edin.*, 1822. J164
- , F. H.—Fractures and Dislocations. 3rd edn. *Philadelphia*, 1866. K198
- , SIR WILLIAM.—Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. *Lon.*, 1852. E37
- , Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. Edited by Mansel and Veitch. 4 vols. 1st two vols.—3rd edn 3rd and 4th vols.—2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865-66. E38  
1-4
- , W.—Geographical, Statistical and Historical Description of Hindostan and the Adjacent Countries. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1820. G150  
1-2
- , W.—East India Gazetteer. 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1828. H43  
1-2
- , SIR W. R.—Elements of Quaternions. Edited by his Son W. E. Hamilton. *Lon.*, 1866. I36
- HAMLEY, E. B.**—Operations of War. *Lon.*, 1866. P111
- , SIR. E.—Voltaire. Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1877. C126  
18

- HAMMOND, W. A.**—Military, Medical and Surgical Essays. *Philadelphia*, 1864. K224
- HAMPDEN, R. D.**—The Fathers of Greek Philosophy. *Edn.*, 1862. E39
- HAND BOOKS** of Criminal Cases.  
Law Publishing Press. *Cal.*, 1901. L279  
1-5
- |         |             |                |
|---------|-------------|----------------|
| 1 vols. | I to XXI    | Alla. Series.  |
| 2 vols. | I to XXIII  | Bom. Series.   |
| 3 vols. | I to XV     | Cal. Series.   |
| 4 vols. | XVI to XXVI | Do. Do.        |
| 5 vols. | I to XXII   | Madras Series. |
- HANDY** Classical Dictionary.  
Whittaker & Co. *Lon.*, H157
- HAUGHTON, SIR G. C.**—Prodromus: An Inquiry into the First Principles of Reasoning.  
*Lon.*, 1839. E40
- HANKEY, T.**—Principles of Banking, with Remarks on the Working and Management of the Bank of England. *Lon.*, 1867. L92
- HANN J.**—Bridge Architecture.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1839. P33  
1-3
- HANNA, COL. H. B.**—The Second Afghan War. 1878-1880. 2 vols.  
A. Constable & Co. *Lon.*, 1899 & 1904. F523  
1-2
- , H. B.—Can Russia Invade India.  
*Westminister*, 1895. P112
- , REV. W.—Memoirs of Dr. Chalmers  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1854. C160  
1-2
- , W.—Letters of Erskine,  
D. Douglas. *Edin*, 1878. B469
- , REV. W.—Last day of Our Lord's Passion.  
*Edin.*, 1864. M220
- , ———, Forty days after Our Lord's Resurrection.  
*Edin*, 1863. M221
- HANNAY, D.**—Rodney. M'M. & Co. *Lon.*, 1891. C115  
15
- HANS-BUSK.**—The Rifle and How to Use it,  
8th edn. *Lon.*, 1861. P113
- HANSEN, P. A.**—Tables De La Lune.  
1867. R223
- HARBILAS SARDA, (B. A., F. R., S. I.)**—Ajmer: Historical and Descriptive. *Ajmer*, 1911. F524

- HARCOURT, REV. L. V.—Diaries and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. George Rose, with Original Letters of the Most Distinguished Statesmen of his day.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860. C161  
1-2
- , Doctrine of the Deity.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1838. M222  
1-2
- HARDINGE, CHARLES VISCOUNT.—Hardinge.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1891. C286  
17
- HARDWICH, T. F.—Photographic Chemistry.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1856. J165  
—————, Do. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. J166
- HARDY, N.—First Epistle of St. John, unfolded and applied. *Lon.*, 1865. M223  
—————, R. SPENCE—Manual of Buddhism in its Modern Development. *Edin.*, 1860. M224  
—————, Eastern Monachism.  
*Lon.*, 1850. M225  
—————, Buddhist Legends and Theories, Compared with History and Science.  
*Lon.*, 1866. N94
- HARE, A. C., AND HIS BROTHER.—Guesses at Truth.  
*Lon.*, 1882. B173  
—————, H. A.—Practical Diagnosis.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1899. K225
- HARFORD, J. S.—Recollections of William Wilberforce. *Lon.*, 1864. C162
- HARLAND, H.—The Cardinal's Snuff-Box.  
*Lon.*, 1901. D344
- HARLESS, G. C. ADOLPH VON—System of Christian Ethics. Translated by Rev. A. W. Morrison and Revised by Rev. W. Findlay. *Edin.*, 1868. E41
- HARLEY, G.—Histological Demonstrations. Edited by G. T. Brown. *Lon.*, 1866. K226  
—————, G.—Albuminuria with and without Dropsy, its different Forms, Pathology and Treatment. *Lon.*, 1866. K12  
—————, Diabetes, its Various Forms, and different Treatments. *Lon.*, 1866. K138  
—————, J.—The Old Vegetable Neurotics.  
*Lon.*, 1869. J167



- HARRINGTON, B.—Ashes for Bread; A Romance. Cal., 1889 D124
- HARRISON, F. & R. D. PEDLEY,—Our Teeth. Blackie & Son. Lon., 1908. K501
- , F.—The Choice of Books and Other Literary Pieces. Lon., 1891. B174
- , F.—New Calendar of Great Men; bleng Biographies of 558 Worthies of all Ages and Nations in the Positivist Calendar of Auguste Comte Lon., 1892. C163
- , William the Silent. (Foreign Statesmen Series). Lon., 1897. C164
- , J. Ruskin. C428
- J. Mac. & Co. Lon., 1902. 18
- , Theophano. T. Fisher Unwin. Lon., 1904 D345
- , J.—Whose are the Fathers: or the Teaching Contrary to the Holy Scriptures, &c. Lon., 1867. M226
- , REV. M.—The Rise, Progress, and Present Structure of the English Language. Lon., 1848. B175
- , R.—Surgical Anatomy of the Arteries of the Human Body. 4th edn. Dublin. 1839. K227
- HARRY DE WINDT —Moles and their Meaning. Pearson & Co. Lon., 1907. J431
- HART, C. J.—Will-o-the-Wisps. D125
- , J.—Treatise on the Construction of Oblique Arches. 3rd edn. Lon., 1848 P114
- , R. C. & HENDLEY, T. H.—Sanitation and Health. W. Clowes & Co. Lon., 1894. K502
- HARTSHORNE, H.—Glycerin and its Uses. Philadelphia, 1865. K228
- HARTWIG, G.—The Sea and its Living Wonders. Lon., 1869. J168
- , The Tropical World. Lon., 1863. J169
- , The Harmonies of Nature, or the Unity of Creation. Lon., 1866. J170
- , Treatise on the Physical Education of Children. Lon., 1855. K229
- HARVEY, J.—Restoration of Nervous Function. Lon., 1865. K230
- , W.—Works with Author's Life, by R. Willis. Lon., 1847. K231
- , W.—The Ear. 4th edn. Lon., 1865. K157

- HASELL, E. J.—Tasso. 1  
 Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1882. C126  
17
- 
- , Calderon.  
 Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1879. C126  
2
- HASSALL, A. H.—Microscopic Anatomy of the  
 Human Body in Health and Disease.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1849. K232  
1-2
- HASSAN ALI, MRS. MFER—Observations on the  
 Mussulmans of India: Descriptive of  
 their Manners, Customs, Habits, and Re-  
 ligious Opinions. *Lon.*, 1832. N95
- HASSE, C. E.—Diseases of the Organs of Circu-  
 lation and Respiration. Translated and  
 Edited by W. E. Swaine. *Lon.*, 1846. K233
- HASTIE, W.—Hindu Idolatry and English En-  
 lightenment. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1882. N266
- HASTINGS J. (M. A. D. D.)—A Dictionary of  
 the Bible. 5 vols. T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1906.  
 I A.—Feasts.  
 II Feign—Kinsman.  
 III Kir—Pleiades.  
 IV Pleroma—Zuzim.  
 V Extra vol. with Indexes. H158  
1-5
- 
- , J. B. (M. A.)—The Problem of  
 Ages. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1895. M644
- 
- , Marquis of—His private Journal Edi-  
 ted by his daughter Marchioness of Bute. C513
- 
- , W.—A Narrative of Benares Insur-  
 rection. Calcutta, 1782. Reprinted.  
*Roorkee*, 1853. F189
- HAUGHTON, SIR G. C.—Bengali and Sanskrit-  
 English Dictionary. *Lon.*, 1833. H115
- HAUSRATH, ADOLF.—Treitschke, His Life and  
 Works. Jarrold & Sons. *Lon.*, 1914. C521
- HAVELL, E. B.—The Ideals of Indian Art.  
 J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1911. O 99
- 
- , Indian Sculpture And Painting.  
 J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1908. O 82
- HAVELL, E. B.—Indian Architecture.  
*Lon.*, 1913. O83

- HAVELOCK, SIR H. M.**—Three Main Military Questions of the Day, viz, 1—A Home Reserve Army; 2—The More Economic Military Tenure of India: 3—Cavalry as affected by Breech Loading Arms.  
*Lon.*, 1867. P115
- HAVERGAL, F. R.**—Royal Commandments; or Morning Thoughts for the King's Servants.  
J. Nisbett & Co. *Lon.*, 1880. M645
- HAVERNICK, H. A. CH.**—General Historico-Critical Introduction to the Old Testament. Translated from the German by W. L. Alexander *Edin.*, 1852. M227
- Haweis, H. R. (M. A.)**—The Dead Pulpit.  
Sands & Co. *Do.* 1896. M646
- HAWKINS, SIR R.**—Voyages into the South Sea, 1593. Edited by C. R. D. Bethune.  
*Lon.*, 1847. G151
- HAWTHORNE, J.**—Fortune's Fool.  
*Lon.*, 1885. D126
- , N.—Our Old Home. *Lon.*, 1863. B176
- HAYCRAFT, J. B.**—Darwinism and Race Progress.  
*Lon.*, 1895. J171
- HAYDN, J.**—Dictionary of Dates, Relating to all Ages and Nations; for Universal Reference. 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1863. H42
- HAYES, Mrs.**—My Leper Friends. With a Chapter on Leprosy by G. G. Maclaren.  
*Bombay*, 1891. K288
- , I. I.—The Open Polar Sea; a Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery towards the North Pole.  
*Lon.*, 1867. G152
- , M. H.—Veterinary Notes for Horse Owners. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1881. K234
- HAYS, F.**—Women of the Day. *Lon.*, 1885. C165
- HAYWARD, A.**—Goethe.  
Mrs. Oliphant, *Edin.*, 1878. C126
- , Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale). Edited with Notes and Introductory Account of her Life and Writings.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. C166

- HAZLITT, W.—Lectures on the English Poets  
and Comic Writers. Edited by W. C.  
Hazlitt. *Lon.*, 1876. B177  
—————, Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1884. B178
- , Lectures on the Elizabethan  
Literature and Characters of Shakespeare's  
Plays. *Lon.*, 1880. B179  
—————, Do. Do.  
2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1884. B180
- , Table Talk: or Essays on Men  
and Manners. Edited by W. C. Hazlitt.  
*Lon.*, 1885. B181
- , Plain Speaker or Opinions on  
Books, Men and Things. Edited by  
W. C. Hazlitt. *Lon.*, 1870. B182
- , Round Table; Northcote's Con-  
versations and Characteristics. Edited by  
W. C. Hazlitt. *Lon.*, 1884. B183
- , Sketches and Essays, and Win-  
terslow (Essays Written there). Edited  
by W. C. Hazlitt. *Lon.*, 1884. B184
- , Spirit of the Age, or Contem-  
porary Portraits; Free Thoughts On Pub-  
lic Affairs; Letter to W. Gifford. Edited  
by W. C. Hazlitt. 4th. edn. *Lon.*, 1880. B185
- HEADLAND, F. W.—Action of Medicines in the  
System. *Lon.*, 1867. K238
- HEARD, REV. J. B.—Tripartite Nature of Man:  
Spirit, Soul and Body. *Edin.*, 1866. M228
- HEAT In Its Mechanical Applications. *Lon.*, 1885. J432
- HEATHER, J. F.—Treatise on Mathematical Ins-  
truments Used in Drawing, Surveying and  
Practical Astronomy with their Construc-  
tion and Methods of Testing, Adjusting  
and Using. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1853. P116
- HEAVEN OUR HOME.  
W. P. Nimmo. *Edin.*, 1877. M647
- HEBER, BISHOP—Hymns. *Lon.*, 1867. M229
- , AMALIA.—Life of Bishop Heber, with  
Selections from his Correspondence, Un-  
published Poems, together with a Journal  
of his Tour and a History of the Cossacks.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1830. C157

- HEBER, BISHOP R.—Poetical Works. *Lon.*, A58  
 ———, R.—A Journey through Upper India.  
 1st Vol. only. *Lon.*, 1846. G153
- HEBRA, F.—Diseases of the Skin. Vol. I only.  
 Translated and Edited by C. H. Fagge.  
*Lon.*, 1866. K385
- HECKER, J. F. C.—Epidemics of the Middle Ages.  
 Translated by B. G. Babington. *Lon.*, 1844. K165
- HECKETHORN, C. W.—Secret Societies of all  
 Ages and Countries, 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1875. B186  
 1-2
- HEDIN, S.—Trans-Himalaya. 2 vols.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. G315  
 1-2
- HEEREN, H. H. L.—Historische Werke.  
 2 vols. *Göttingen*, 1821. R24  
 1-2
- HEGEL, G. W. F.—Lectures on the Philosophy of  
 History. Translated from the German by  
 J. Sibree. *Lon.*, 1857. F190
- HELLWALD, F. VON—Russians in Central Asia,  
 being a Critical Examination Down to the  
 Present Time of the History and Geo-  
 graphy of Central Asia. Translated from the  
 German by T. Wigram. *Lon.*, 1874. F191
- HELME, E.—St. Clair of the Isles.  
 F. Warne & Co. *Lon.*, D346
- HELMHOLTZ, H. VON—Popular Scientific Lec-  
 tures. First Set. Translated by E. Atkinson  
 with an Introduction by Tyndall.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1884. J172  
 1-2
- , Do. Second Set. Auto-  
 biography of the Author, with an Intro-  
 duction by Tyndall.  
 2 vols. *New York*, 1895. J173  
 1-2
- HELPS, A.—Essays Written in the Intervals of  
 Business, with an Essay on Organization in  
 Daily Life. *Lon.*, 1875. B187
- , Friends in Council. 2 Series in  
 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1876-77. B188  
 1-4
- , Animals and their Masters.  
*Lon.*, 1883. B189

- HELPS, ARTHUR.—Spanish Conquest in America  
and its Relation to the History of Slavery  
and to the Government of Colonies.  
*4 vols. Lon., 1855-61. F192*  
I-4
- HEMANS, MRS.—Poetical Works.  
*Lon., and New York. A59*
- HENDERSON, AND AGNEW.—The Code of  
Criminal Procedure. (Act X of 1882).  
2nd edn. *Cal., 1886. L93*
- , G. S.—Law of Testamentary Devise  
as Administered in India. *Tagore Law*  
*Lectures 1887. Cal., 1889. L213*  
I-2
- HENDLEY, T. H.—Notes on Jaipur.  
*Ajmer, 1899. B470*
- , Handbook of the Jeypore  
Courts at London Indo Colonial Exhibi-  
tion of 1886. *Cal., 1886. G154*
- , Medical History of Rajpu-  
tana. *Cal., 1900. K244*
- , Memorials of the Jaipur Ex-  
hibition 1883. *Industrial Arts. 4 vols. O25*  
I-4
- , Ulwar and its Art Treasures.  
*Lon., 1888. O26*
- , AND S. S. JACOB,—Jaipur Enamels.  
*Lon., 1886. O27*
- HENFREY, A.—Botany. Edited by M. T.  
Masters. 3rd edn. *Lon., 1878. J174*
- HENGSTENBERG, E. W.—Commentary on the  
Gospel of St John. Translated from the  
German. *2 vols. Edin., 1865. M230*  
I-2
- , Commentary on the  
Psalms. Translated by Fairbairn and  
Thomson. *3 vols., Edin., 1845-46 and 48. M231*  
I-3
- , Commentary on the  
Ecclesiastes. Translated by D. W. Simon.  
*Edin., 1860. M232*
- , Christology of the Old  
Testament. Translated from the German  
by Rev. T. Meyer. 2nd edn.  
*4 vols. Edin., 1853, 56, 57 and 58. M233*  
I-4

- HENGSTENBERG, E. W.**—Prophecies of Ezekiel  
Elucidated. Translated by A. C. and J. G.  
Murphy. *Edin.*, 1869. M234
- 
- , Commentary on the Gos-  
pel of St. John. Translated from the Ger-  
man. 2 vols. M648  
1-2
- 
- , Commentary On the  
Psalms. Translated by Fairbairn & Thom-  
son. 3 vols. T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1846. M649  
1-3
- 
- , The Revelation of  
St. John. Translated by Fairbairn.  
2 vols. T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1851. M650  
1-2
- HENRI D'ORLEANS, PRINCE**—From Tonkin to  
India by the Sources of the Irawadi,  
1895-96. Translated by H. Bent.  
*Lon.*, 1898. G155
- HENRICI, OLAVS**—Skeleton Structures: Specially  
in their Application to the Building of  
Steel and Iron Bridges. *Lon.*, 1866. P117
- HENRY DE LA PASTURE, MRS.**—Peter's Mother.  
*Lon.*, D317
- , M —Divines of the 18th Century. *Lon.*, M235
- HENSEL, W. U. AND W. DORSHEIMER**—Life and  
Public Services of Hon. Grover Cleveland  
by Hon. W. Dorsheimer, and Life and  
Public Services of Hon. T. A. Hendricks,  
*New York.* C168
- HENSMAN, A. P.**—Handbook of the Constitu-  
tion. *Lon.*, 1860. L94
- , H.—The Afghan War, 1879-80,  
With Maps. *Lon.*, 1881. F193
- HENTY, G. A.**—Rujub, the Juggler.  
Special Edition. *Lon.*, 1893. D137
- , Through the Sikh War; A Tale  
of the Conquest of the Punjaub.  
*Lon.*, 1894. D138
- HERBERSTEIN, S. VON**—Notes upon Russia:  
being a Translation of the Earliest  
Account of that Country, entitled  
"Rerum Moscoviticarum Commentarii"  
by B. H. Major. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1851-52. F194  
1-3

- HERBERT, G.—Works in Prose and Verse. *Lon.* A60
- , T. M.—Modern Realism Examined.  
Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1886 E145
- HERKLOTS, G. A.—Jaffur Shurreef's Qanoon-e-Islam, or the Customs of the Musalmans of India. *Lon.*, 1832. N96
- HERODOTUS. Translated by H. Cary. *Lon.*, 1879. F195
- HERON, D. C.—Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence. *Lon.*, 1860. L95
- HERRICK, R.—Poetical works.  
By Saintsbury. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1893. A611  
1-2
- HERSCHEL, SIR J. F. W.—Outlines of Astronomy. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1867. I 37
- , Essays and other Pieces. *Lon.*, 1857. I 38
- , Physical Astronomy. I 39
- , Astronomical Observations at the Cape of Good Hope during the year 1834-38, being the Completion of the Telescopic Survey of the Whole Surface of the Visible Heavens Commenced in 1825. *Lon.*, 1847. I 40
- , Treatise on Astronomy. 1851. I 41
- , A Manual of Scientific Enquiry Prepared for Officers in Her Majesty's Navy and Travellers in General. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1851. J175
- , Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1866. J176
- , Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1851. J177
- HERTZKA, T.—Freeland. Translated by A. Ransom. *Lon.*, 1891. L96
- HETHERINGTON, W. M.—The Apologetics of the Christian Faith, with an Introductory Notice by A. Duff. *Edin.*, 1867. M236
- HEWITT, D. C.—True Science of Music, being a New Exposition of the Laws of Melody and Harmony. *Lon.*, 1864. O281
- HEWLETT, MAURICE—The Queen's Quair. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. D348



- HEWLETT, MAURICE.—The Forest Lovers,  
A Romance. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. D333
- HEWSON, W.—Works with Introduction and  
Note, (by G. Gulliver. *Lon.*, 1846. K245
- HEY, W.—Tracts and Essays.  
Constable & Co. *Lon.*, 1822. M652
- HICHENS, R.—The Garden of Allah.  
Methuen. & Co. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1905. D349
- HIGGINS, W. M.—The Book of Geology. *Lon.* J178
- HILL, G.—Lectures in Divinity.  
6th edn. *Edin.*, 1854. M237
- HILL, G.—Lectures in Divinity.  
3 vols. *Edin.*, 1825. M653
- , H.—The Raja's Second Wife. *Lon.*, 1894. D139
- , J.—Life and Writings of Hugh Blair,  
D. D. *Edin.*, 1807. C169
- , O T.—English Monasticism, its Rise and  
Influence. *Lon.*, 1867. M238
- , S. C.—Three French Men in Bengal.  
Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. D350
- , Indian Records Series: Bengal in  
1756-1757. 3 vols. J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1905. F525
- HILLAM, S. A.—Shekh Hassan: The Spiritual-  
ist: A View of the Supernatural.  
*Lon.*, 1888. M239
- HULLEL, B. D. D.—Travels. *Madras*, 1832. G316
- HILLOCKS, J. I.—My Life and Labours in  
London, A Step Nearer the Mark.  
*Lon.*, 1865. C170
- HILTON, J.—Influence of Mechanical and Phy-  
siological Rest in the Treatment of Acci-  
dents and Surgical Diseases. *Lon.*, 1863. K246
- HINDS, W.—The Harmonies of Physical Science,  
in Relation to the Higher Sentiments.  
*Lon.*, 1853. J179
- HINDU Law in Bombay. *Bombay*, 1892. L97
- HINDU STORIES, A GROUP OF. *Lon.*, 1881. N97
- HIRST, F. W.—Adam Smith.  
Mac. & Co., *Lon.*, 1904. C428
- HISLOP, A.—The Two Babylons. J. Wood.  
*Lon.*, 1842. M654
- HISTOIRE DE CHARLES XII, *Paris*, 1840. R25

**HISTORIAN'S** History of the World. 25 vols. The Times. Lon., 1908. F526

1-25

- I Egypt & Mesopotamia.  
 II Israel, India, Persia, Phœnicia & Minor Nations of W. Asia  
 III-IV Greece to Peloponnesian War & Roman Conquest. 2 vols.  
 V-VII Roman Republic &c. 3 vols.  
 VIII Arabs. Crusades. Papacy.  
 IX Italy.  
 X Spain & Portugal.  
 XI-XIII France & Netherlands. 3 vols.  
 XIV Netherlands & Germany.  
 XV Germany Concluded.  
 XVI-XVII Scandinavia, Switzerland & Russia 2 vols.  
 XVIII-XXI England, Scotland & Ireland. 4 vols.  
 XXII-XXIII British Colonies, United States & Spanish America. 2 vols.  
 XXIV Turkey, Minor Eastern States, China and Japan.  
 XXV Index.
- HISTORICAL** Record of Imperial Visit to India 1911. (Under Orders of the Viceroy). J. Murray. Lon., 1914. F607-8
- HISTORY** of the Early Church. Cal., 1862. F527
- HOBBS**, J. O.—Imperial India. (Letters from the East) F. Unwin. Lon., 1903. B471
- , T.—Leviathan. G Routledge & Co. 5th edn. Lon. E146
- HOBHOUSE**, J. C.—Journey through Albania to Constantinople 1809-10 Lon., 1813. G156
- HOCKLEY**, W. B.—Tales of the Zenana, with Introduction by Lord Stanley 2 vols. Lon., 1874. D140  
1-2
- HODGE**, A. A.—Atonement. Neslon & Son. Lon., 1868. M655
- , Outlines of Theology. „ 1870. M656
- , C.—Princeton Sermons. „ 1879. M657
- , Systematic Theology With Index. 4 vols. Armstrong & Co. N. Y., 1872. M658  
1-4

- HODGETTS, E. A. B.**—In the Track of the Russian Famine: The Personal Narrative of a Journey through the Famine Districts of Russia. *Lon.*, 1892. G157
- HODGSON, S. H.**—Time and Space, A Metaphysical Essay. *Lon.*, 1865. E42
- , W.—Select Memoirs of the Religious Society of Friends Commonly called Quakers; being a Succinct Account of their Character and Course during the 17th and 18th Centuries. 2nd edn. *Philadelphia*, 1868. M240
- HOERNLE, A. F. R.**—Prithi Raja Kasau in English. Part II. *Cal.*, 1881. N98
- HOFFMANN, PROF.**—Modern Magic. With 318 Illustrations. G. Routledge. *Lon.*, 1877. B472
- HOFFMEISTER, W.**—Travels in Ceylon and Continental India, including Nepal and other Parts of the Himalayas to the Borders of Tibet. *Edin.*, 1848. G158
- HOGARTH W.**—Works. With 68 Illustrations. *Lon.* B190
- HOGG, J.**—Elements of Experimental and Natural Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1861. J180
- HOHENLOHE, Memoirs of Prince.** Translated by G. W. Chrystal. 2 vols. W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1907. C461
- HOLDEN, E. S.**—The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan 1398-1707. *Westminster*, 1895. F196
- , REV. W. C.—Past and Future of the Kafir Races. 3 Parts.  
 Part I.—Their History.  
 „ II.—Their Manners and Customs.  
 „ III.—The Means Needful for their Preservation and Improvement. *Lon.* F197
- HOLLAND, SIR. H.**—Essays on Scientific and other Subjects. *Lon.*, 1862. J181
- , H. R. LORD.—Foreign Reminiscences. Edited by H. E. Lord Holland. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1851. B191
- , LORD H. R.—Memoirs of the Whig Party during My Time. Edited by H. E. Lord Holland. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1852 & 1854. F198
- , SIR H.—Chapters on Mental Physiology. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1858. E43

- HOLLAND, T. E.—Elements of Jurisprudence.  
7th edn *Oxf.*, 1895. L280
- HOLLINGS, W.—Premsagur in English.  
3rd edn. *Lucknow*, 1887. N99
- HOLLINGSHEAD, J.—Underground London.  
*Lon.* 1862. I 42
- HOLLOWAY, JOHN.—Essays on the Indian Mutiny.  
*Lon.* F199
- HOLMES, EDMOND—Tragedy of Education.  
Constable & Co. *Lon.*, 1913. B539
- , What is and What might be.  
Constable & Co. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1914. B545
- , E. E.—Immortality.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. M659
- , OLIVER W.—The Autocrat of the  
Breakfast Table. *Lon.*, 1865. D 141
- , R. R.—Queen Victoria, 1819 to  
1901. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. C491
- , T.—Gray's Anatomy Descriptive  
and Surgical. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K247
- , System of Surgery Theoretical  
and Practical in Treatises by Various  
Author's. 4 vols.  
Vol. 1—General Pathology. *Lon.*, 1860.  
" 2—Local Injuries. Diseases of the  
Eye. *Lon.*, 1861.  
" 3—Operative Surgery; Diseases of  
the Organs of Special Sense, Res-  
piration, Circulation, Locomotion  
and Innervation. *Lon.*, 1862.  
" 4—Diseases of the Organs of Diges-  
tion, of the Genito-Urinary Sys-  
tem, of the Breast, Thyroid Gland  
and Skin. Appendix.  
*Lon.*, 1864. K420  
1-4
- , T. R. E.—History of Indian Mutiny.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1888. F200
- , Four Famous Soldiers:  
Charles Napier, Hodson of Hodson's Horse,  
Sir W. Napier, and Sir H. Edwardes.  
Allen & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. C171
- HOLT, B.—Immediate Treatment of Stricture of  
the Urethra. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. K248
- HOLWELL, J. Z.—India Tracts. 2nd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1764. F201

- HOLWELL, J. Z.—Historical Events Relating to Bengal, Empire of Indostan.  
2nd edn. Lon., 1766. F202
- (THE) Holy Bible. R. Coyne. Dublin, 1837. M660
- HOME, E.—Practical Observations on the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra and in the Cæsophagus. 3rd edn. Vol. 1 only.  
Lon., 1805. K249
- HOMER,—Odyssey, with Hymns, Epigrams and Battle of the Frogs and Mice, translated by Buckley. Lon., 1880. A62
- HOMMEL, DR. F.—Ancient Hebrew Tradition.  
Lon., 1897. M661
- HOMOLOGY OF ECONOMIC JUSTICE. An Essay by an East India Merchant, showing that Political Economy is Sophistry and Landlordism, Usurpation and Illegality. Lon., 1884. L98
- HONE, W.—Ancient Mysteries and Ecclesiastical Shows. Lon., 1823. M241
- HOOD, D. W. C.—Diseases and their Commencement. Lon., 1886. K250
- , E. P.—Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets: Lectures to Students for the Ministry on the Vocation of the Preacher. Lon., 1867. M242
- HOOK, W. F.—Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 7 vols.  
Vol. 1—Anglo-Saxon Period. Lon., 1860.  
„ 2—Anglo-Norman Period Lon., 1862.  
„ 3—Middle-Age Period Lon., 1865.  
„ 4— Do. ————  
„ 5— Do. ———— 1867.  
Vols. 6 and 7—Reformation Period. Lon., 1868. C172
- HOOKER, J. D.—Himalayan Journals. 1-7  
2 vols. Lon., 1854. G159
- HOOKER, J. D.—Do. In One  
Volume. Lon., 1891. G160
- , Rhododendrons of Sikkim-Himalaya. A Botanical and Geographical Account of Rhododendrons Discovered in the Mountains of Eastern Himalaya. Edited by S. W. J. Hooker Lon., 1849. J182

- HOOPER, DAVID—Hand book of Commercial Products. (*Adhatoda Vasica*) *Cal.*, 1897. P291
- , GEORGE—Wellington. M'M. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. C115  
19
- , ROBERT—Medical Dictionary. *Lon.* H44
- HOPE, ANTHONY—Double Harness. 3rd edn. Hutchinson & Co. *Lon.* D351
- , ————Rupert of Hentzau. British Authors. *vol. V.* *Leipzig.* 1898. D352
- , J.—Diseases of the Heart. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1849. K239
- HOPKINS, M—Hawaii: The Past, Present and Future: An Historical Account of the Sandwich Islands (Polynesia), with a Preface by the Bishop of Oxford. *Lon.*, 1862. G161
- , S.—The Puritans, or the Church, Court and Parliament of England during the Reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth. 3 vols. *Boston*, 1860-61. F203  
1-3
- HOSSFELD, C., AND L. DANIEL.—French-English Dictionary. *Lon.* H102
- , ————, English-French Dictionary. *Lon.* H103
- HORATII FLACCI OPERA. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1823. R26
- HORDER, W. G.—The Other World. Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. I 109
- HORNBY, LADY.—Constantinople during the Crimean War. *Lon.*, 1863. F204
- HORSE IN INDIA. How to breed and rear him. P118
- HORT, D.—Tahiti. F. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1891. G317
- , W. J.—The New Pantheon; or an Introduction to the Mythology of the Ancients. *Lon.*, 1867. M243
- HORTENSIS—Potato Culture. *Cal.*, 1896. P119
- HORTON, REV. R. F.—National Ideals and Race Regeneration. *Cassel, & Co. Lon.*, 1912. B576
- HOSPITAL REPORTS and Medical Journals. 45 vols.
- Vols. 1-4—Bartholomew's Hospital Reports by Dr. Edwards and Mr. Callender. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1865-68.

- Vols. 5-6—Ophthalmic Hospital Reports  
1863-66.  
Vols. IV and V. *Lon.*,
- Vol. 7—The Royal London Ophthalmic  
Hospital Reports and Journal  
of the Ophthalmic Medicine  
and Surgery. Vol. VI, Part I  
by W. Browman.
- Vols. 8-9—Guy's Hospital Reports 3rd  
Series. Vols. 13-14 by Fagge  
and Durham. *Lon.*, 1868-69.
- „ 10-14—Transactions of the Obstetrical  
Society, 1864-68 Vols. 6-10.  
5 vols. *Lon.*, 1865-99
- „ 15-16—Transactions of the Epidemio-  
logical Society of London  
Vols. 1-2. *Lon.*, 1863-67.
- „ 17-22—Year Book of Medicine and  
Surgery and their Allied Sci-  
ences. Edited by H. Jones  
&c., 1859-64.  
6 vols. *Lon.*, 1860-65.
- „ 23-26—Clinical Lectures and Reports  
of the London Hospital  
1864-68. 4 vols. *Lon.*
- „ 27-30—Medico-Chirurgical Transac-  
tions. Vols. 48-51. (Second  
Series Vols. 30-33).  
*Lon.*, 1865-68.
- „ 31-34—Medico-Chirurgical Review  
British and Foreign ; or  
Quarterly Journal of Medicine  
and Surgery.  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1867-69.
- „ 35-37—Edinburgh Medical Journal  
1867-69. 3 vols. *Edin.*
- Vol. 38—Report of British Medical As-  
sociation, Address in Surgery  
by F. Fayrer. *Lon.*, 1868.
- Vol. 39—Report on the Pali Disease.
- Vols. 40-42—Journal of Anatomy and  
Physiology, by Humphry and  
Turner &c. 3 vols,  
*Lon.*, 1867-69.
- Vol. 43—Medical Times and Gazette.  
Vol. I for 1867. *Lon.*, 1897.

- Vol. 44—The *Lancet*. *Lon.*, 1867.  
 „ 45—Medical Essays and Observations Revised and Published by a Society in Edinburgh. Vol. II. *Edin.*, 1735. *K251*  
 1-45
- HOUGH, REV. J.—History of Christianity in India from the Commencement of the Christian Era. 5 vols.  
 Vols. 1-2—1839.  
 „ 3-4—1845.  
 Vol. 5—1860.  
 Edited by Rev. T. G. P. Hough. *Lon.* M244  
 1-5
- HOVELL, D. D.—Medicine and Psychology. *Lon.*, 1866. *K254*
- HOVELL-THURLOW, HON. T. J.—The Company and the Crown. *Edinburgh*, 1867. *F205*
- HOW Britain Goes To War. *Lon.*, 1903. *B473*  
 ——— To Behave. W. Lock & Co. *Lon.* *B474*
- HOWARD, H. EARL } —Poems.  
 OF SURREY } By J. Yeowell. *Lon.*, 1894. *A63*
- , J. E.—Seven Lectures on Scripture and Science. *Lon.*, 1865. *M245*
- , L.—Essay on the Modifications of Clouds. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. *J183*
- HOWE, A. H.—A Theoretical Inquiry into the Physical Cause of Epidemic Diseases. *Lon.*, 1865. *K161*
- , J. W.—Margaret Fuller. W. H. Allen & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. *C126*  
 5
- , REV. JOHN—Works. Edited by Rev. John Hunt. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1810-22. *M246*  
 1-8
- HOWITT, W.—History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. *G162*  
 1-2
- , History of the Supernatural in all Ages and Nations, in all Churches, Christian and Pagan: Demonstrating a Universal Faith. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1863. *M247*  
 1-2



- HOWS, J. W. S.—Golden Leaves from the American Poets, with an introductory Essay by A. Smith. *Lon.*, 1866. A64
- HOWSON, D. D., REV. J. S.—Scenes from the Life of St. Paul. *Lon.* C439
- , Hulsean Lectures for 1862: Five Lectures on the Character of St. Paul. *Lon.*, 1864. M248
- HOYT AND WARD—Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations, English and Latin. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. H45
- HUBNER, M. LE BARON DE—A Ramble Round the World 1871. Translated by Lady Herbert. *Lon.*, 1884. G163
- HUDSON, A.—The Study of Fever. *Dublin*, 1867. K184
- , W. H.—Introduction to the Philosophy of H. Spencer. Chapman & Hall. *Lon.*, 1895. E147
- HUC, M.—The Chinese Empire, forming a Sequel to "Recollections of a Journey through Tartary and Thibet." 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1855. G164  
1-2
- HUGHES, A. W.—Balochistan: Its Geography, Topography, Ethnology and History. *Lon.*, 1877. G165
- , T.—Human Will: its Functions and Freedom. *Lon.*, 1867. E44
- , Livingstone. Mac. & Co. 1889. C115  
10
- , T. P.—Dictionary of Islam being a Cyclopædia of the Doctrines, Rites, Ceremonies and Customs together with the Technical and Theological Terms of the Muhammadan Religion. *Lon.*, 1885. H132
- , T. S.—History of England from the Accession of George III in 1760 to that of Victoria in 1837. 7 vols. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1846. F206  
1-7
- HUGHES, W.—Construction of Maps, with an Appendix on Physical Geography. *Lon.*, 1843. P120
- , SAMUEL—A Treatise on Waterworks. *Lon.*, 1859. P121

- HUGO, VICTOR.—*Les Misérables*. 7th edn. *Lon.*, D124
- HUGMAN, W. C.—*Hip-Joint Disease*.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K255
- HUKMOHAND—*Law of Res Judicata*. *Lon.*, 1894. L99
- , *Principles of the Law of  
Consent*. *Bombay*, 1897. L100
- HULL, E.—*Coalfields of Great Britain with Noti-  
ces of the Coalfields of other Parts of the  
World*. *Lon.*, 1861. J184
- , *Volcanoes: Past and Present*.  
*Lon.*, 1892. J185
- , *Do*. 2nd Copy. J186
- HULLAH, J.—*History of Modern Music*.  
*Lon.*, 1862. O 29
- , *Music in the House. Art at Home.*  
*Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1878. P292
- HULME, F. E.—*Symbolism in Christian Art*.  
*Lon.*, 1891. B192
- HUMBER, W.—*Record of Modern Engineering  
with Essays and Reviews for 1865*.  
*Lon.*, 1866. I 43
- HUMBOLDT, A. VON AND A. BONPLAND—*Travels  
to the Equinoctial Regions of America dur-  
ing 1799-1804, being a Personal Narra-  
tive of Travels by A. Bonpland. Written in  
French by A. V. Humboldt. Translated  
and Edited by T. Ross. 3 vols. Lon., 1852. G166*  
I-3
- , A. VON—*Views of Nature: or  
Contemplations on the Sublime Phenomena  
of Creation; with Scientific Illustrations.*  
*Translated by E. C. Otte and H. G. Bohn.*  
*Lon.*, 1850. J187
- , *Cosmos: A Sketch of  
a Physical Description of the Universe.*  
*Translated from the German by E. C. Otte.*  
*5 vols. Lon., 1848-58. J188*  
I-3
- , *Do*. *Translated under the  
Superintendence of E. Sabine.*  
*4 vols. Lon., 1848-58. J189*  
I-4
- HUME, A. O.—*Nests and Eggs of Indan Birds*.  
2nd edn., by E. W. Oates.  
*3 vols. Lon., 1889-90. J190*  
I-3

- HUME, DAVID**—A Treatise on Human Nature, and Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion. Edited by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. 2 vols. New edn. *Lon.*, 1878. D45  
1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, Essays Moral, Political, and Literary, Edited by Green and Grose. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1875. E46  
1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, F. W.—The Mystery of Hansom Cab. Hansom Cab. & Co. *Lon.* D353
- \_\_\_\_\_, —, A Midnight Mystery. G. & Polden Ltd. *Lon.* D354
- \_\_\_\_\_, H.—Life of E. J. Eyre, Late Governor of Jamaica. *Lon.*, 1867. C173
- \_\_\_\_\_, M. A. S.—Sir Walter Raleigh. The British Dominion of the West. *Lon.*, 1897. C174
- HUMPHREYS, H. N.**—A History of the Art of Printing, with an Account of the Origin of the Alphabet. Illustrated. *Lon.*, 1868. O 30
- HUMPHRY, MRS.**—Manners for Women. J. Bowden. *Lon.*, 1897. B475
- \_\_\_\_\_, G. M.—The Human Foot and the Human Hand. *Cambridge*, 1861. K256
- HUNT, J.**—A Manual of the Philosophy of Voice and Speech, Especially in Relation to the English Language and the Art of Public Speaking. *Lon.*, 1859. B193
- \_\_\_\_\_, J.—Stammering and Stuttering. 6th edn. *Lon.* 1865. K399
- \_\_\_\_\_, LEIGH.—Men, Women and Books. *Lon.*, 1876. B194
- \_\_\_\_\_, Dramatic works of Congreve, Wycherley, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. *Lon.*, 1866. A32
- \_\_\_\_\_, R.—Researches on Light in its Chemical Relations Embracing a Consideration of all the Photographic Processes. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. J191
- \_\_\_\_\_, T. F.—How to Choose a Farm. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1911. P293
- \_\_\_\_\_, VIOLET.—A Hard Woman & A Story In Scenes. *Lon.*, 1895. D143
- HUNT, VIOLET**—The Maiden's Progress: A Novel in Dialogue. *Lon.*, 1895. D144

- HUNT, W. S.—Brown's Sporting Tour in India :  
A Pictorial Journal of that Distinguished  
Sportsman's doing in the East. *Lon.*, 1865. O 31
- HUNTER, G. Y.—Health in India. *Cal.*, 1873. K257
- ; J.—Works. Edited by J. F. Palmer  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1837. K258  
1-4
- , REV. JOHN—Indexing and Precis of  
Correspondence. Long, & Co. *Lon.*, 1879. B476
- , Sir W. W.—Lord Mayo.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1891. C286  
21
- , Marquess of Dalhousie.  
W. W. Hunter *Oxford*, 1890. C286  
12
- , Life of the Earl of Mayo.  
2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1876. C175  
1-2
- , Annals of Rural Bengal.  
*Lon.*, 1868. F207
- , Bombay 1885-90; A Study in  
Indian Administration. *Lon.*, F208
- , Brief History of the Indian  
Peoples. 12th edn. *Oxford*, 1893. F209
- , Bengal Ms Records.  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1894. F210  
1-4
- , Indian Empire.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1886. F211
- , History of British India. Vol. I.  
only. *Lon.*, 1899. F212
- , (C. I. E., L.L. D.) Brief His-  
tory of Indian People.  
Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1883. F528
- , Imperial Gazetteer of India.  
Vol. 1—Abar—Benares.  
" 2—Bengal—Cutwa.  
" 3—Dablia—Hardmaganj.  
" 4—Hardwar—Jalalpur-Nahvi.  
" 5—Jalandhar—Kywon-Pya-That.  
" 6—Labana Khya—Mysore.  
" 7—Naaf—Rangmagiri.  
" 8—Rangoon—Tappal.  
" 9—Tapti—Zut-Thut and Index.  
9 vols. *Lon.*, 1881. H46  
1-9

**HUNTER, W. W.**—*Statistical Account of Bengal.* 20 vols.

- Vol. 1—Districts of 24 Parganas and the  
Sunderbans. Lon., 1875.
- 2—Districts of Nadiya and Jessore.
- 3— „ Midnapore and Hugh (in-  
cluding Howrah). 1876.
- 4—Districts of Burdwan, Bankura  
and Birbhum. 1876.
- 5—Districts of Dacca, Bakargauj,  
Faridpore and Maimansiah.
- 6—Chittagong, Noakhali, Tipperah  
and Hill Tipperah.
- 7—Districts of Maldah, Rangpur and  
Dinajpur.
- 8—Districts of Rajshahi and Bogra.  
1876.
- 9—Districts of Murshidabad and  
Pabna. 1876.
- 10—Districts of Darjiling and Jalpai-  
guri and the State of Cooch Behar.
- 11—Districts of Patna and Saran.
- 12—Districts of Gaya and Shahabad.
- 13—Tirhut and Champaran.
- 14—Districts of Bhagalpur and Santhal  
Parganas.
- 15—Districts of Monghyr, and Purniah.
- 16—Hazaribagh and Lohardaga.
- 17—Singbhum District, Tributary States  
of Chota Nagpur and Manbhum.
- 18—Districts of Cuttack and Balasor.  
1877.
- 19—Puri and Orissa Tributary States.
- 20—Fishes and Botany of Bengal,  
with General Index.

Lon., 1875.

H47

1-26

**HUNTINGTON, F. D.**—*Fitness of Christianity to  
Man.* J. Nisbet & Co. Lon., 1878. M662

**HUSMANN, G.**—*The Cultivation of the Native  
Grape and Manufacture of American  
Wines.* New York, 1866. P122

**HUTCHINSON, G.**—*Narrative of the Mutinies in  
Oudh.* Lon., 1859. F213

**HUTCHINSON, H.**—*Thought Symbolism, and  
Grammatical Illusions.* Lon., 1884. B195

- HUTCHINSON, W. N.**—Dog Breaking.  
*Lon.*, 1865. P123
- HUTTON, C.**—A Course of Mathematics. With  
 Corrections and Improvements by O. Gre-  
 gory: Vol. II only *Lon.*, 1824. I 44
- , J.—Thugs and Dacoits of India.  
*Lon.*, 1857. F214
- , T.—Chronology of Creation, or Geology  
 and Scripture Reconciled. *Endn.*, 1857. F215
- , Do 2nd Copy. *Cal.*, 1850. F216
- , R. H.—Theological Essays.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1895. M663
- , Sir Walter Scott. *Lon.*, 1881. C116  
 32
- , Rev. W. H.—Lord Wellesley.  
 W. W. Hunter. *Oxford.* 1893. C286  
 24
- HUTTONS**,—Mathematical Tables of Logarithms.  
 Wittaker & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. I 123
- HUXLEY, L.**—Life and Letters of T. H. Huxley.  
 vols I-II, Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. C440.  
 1-2
- , T. H.—Evolution and Ethics and  
 other Essay, being the 9th Vol. of Col-  
 lected Essays. *Lon.*, 1894. E47
- , Critiques and Addresses.  
*Lon.*, 1890. B196
- , Hume. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1887. C116  
 23
- , Lay Sermons, Addresses and  
 Reviews. *Lon.*, 1893. B197
- , A Course of Elementary In-  
 struction in Practical Biology. Assisted by  
 H. N. Martin. Revised edition. Extended  
 and edited by G. B. Howe and D. H.  
 Scott, with a Preface by Professor Huxley.  
*Lon.*, and *New York*, 1892. J192
- , Elementary Physiology. 2 Copies.  
*Lon.*, 1866-93. J193-94
- , Physiography.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1880. J195
- , Lectures on the Elements of  
 Comparative Anatomy, the Classification  
 of Animals and the Vertebrate-Skull.  
*Lon.*, 1864. J196

- HUXLEY, T. H.**—Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals. *Lon.*, 1871. J197
- , Science and Culture, and other Essays. *Lon.*, 1882. J198
- , Method and Result. Vol. I of Collected Essays. *Lon.*, 1864. J207
- , Darwiniana. Vol. II of Collected Essays. *Lon.*, 1894. J199
- , Science and Education: Vol. III of Collected Essays. *Lon.*, 1893. J200
- , Science and Hebrew Tradition: Vol. IV of Collected Essays. *Lon.*, 1893. J201
- , Science and Christian Tradition: Vol. V of Collected Essays. *Lon.*, 1894. J202
- , Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. *Lon.*, and *Edin.*, 1863. J203
- , Man's Place in Nature and other Anthropological Essays: Vol. VII of Collected Essays. *Lon.*, 1894. J204
- , Discourses: Biological and Geological: Vol. VIII of Collected Essays. J205
- , An Elementary Atlas of Comparative Osteology. *Lon.*, and *Edin.*, 1864. J206
- HYDE, E.**—Indian Succession Act. *Lon.*, L101
- , J.—Cotton Spinning. *Manchester*, P124
- , T. A.—How to Study Character; or the True Basis for the Science of Mind. *New York*, 1884. F48
- HYDRO-MECHANICS.** Lectures at Civil Engineer's Institution. *Lon.* 1885. I110
- HYMNAL** (Evangelistic). *C. Glass & Co.* *Glasgow*, 1879. O 84
- HYNDMAN, H. M.**—The Bankruptcy of India: An Inquiry into the Administration of India under the Crown, including a Chapter on the Silver Question. *Lon.*, 1886. L102
- HYSLOP, JAMES H.**—Psychical Research and Survival. *G. Bell & Sons.* *Lon.*, 1913. B574

# I.

---

- IHNE, W. (PH. D.)—Early Rome.  
Long. & Co. Lon., 1895 F529
- ILBERT, SIR C. (K. C. S. I.)—The Govt. of  
India. Oxf., 1898 L281
- ILLINGWORTH, J. R.—Personality, Human and  
Divine. Bampton Lecture for 1894.  
Lon., 1905 M513
- ILLINGWORTH, J. R.—The Doctrine of Trinity:  
Lon., 1907 M664
- IMPERIAL DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL  
BIOGRAPHY, Comprising a Series  
of Original Memoirs of distinguished  
Men of all Ages and Nations. Conducted  
by Edie. Wallar & Co. 5 vols.  
" Vol. 1—AA—Bic.  
" 2—Bic—Czu.  
" 3—Daa—Gay.  
" 4—Gay—Lee.  
" 5—Lee—Zwi, Lon., H48  
1-5
- IMPERIAL Gazetteer of India. 26 vols.  
Oxf., 1907-09.
- I-IV Indian Empire, 4 vols.  
V Abazai—Arcot.  
VI Argaon—Bardwan.  
VII Bareilly—Berasia.  
VIII Berhampore—Bombay.  
IX Bonjur—Central India.  
X Central Provinces—Coompta.  
XI Coondapoor—Edwardesabad.  
XII Einme—Gwalior.  
XIII Gyarspur.—Jais.  
XIV Jaisalmer—Kara.  
XV Karachi—Kotayam.  
XVI Kotchandpur—Mahavinyaka.  
XVII Mahtubabad—Moradabad.  
XVIII Moram—Naya Garh.  
XIX Naya Kanhatti—Parbhani.  
XX Pardi—Pusad.  
XXI Pushkar—Salween.  
XXII Samadhiala—Singhana.  
XXIII Singlbhum—Trashichodzung.



- XXIV Travancore—Zira. H159  
 XXV Index. 1-26  
 XXVI Atlas. 1-3
- IMPEY, F. C CAPT.—Delli, Agrn, and Rajputana.  
 Illustrated by 80 Photographs. *Lon*, 1865. O 32
- INDIAN Annals of Medical Science. 3 vols. Nos. 23  
 and 25 and Vol. 11. *Lon.*, 1867-69. K260  
 1-3
- INDIAN ANTIQUARY, A Journal of Oriental  
 Research. Vol. XXXVII. *Bom.*, 1908. N267
- INDIAN Art Journal. 1884-1911.  
 15 vols. W. Griggs & Sons. *Lon*, O 85  
 1-13
- INDIAN ART JOURNAL. 9 vols.  
 Vol. 1—1884-85.  
 „ 2—1886-88.  
 „ 3—1888-90.  
 „ 4—1891-92.  
 „ 5—1893-94.  
 „ 6—1895-96.  
 „ 7—1897.  
 „ 8—1898-1900. *Lon.*, O 33  
 1-9  
 „ 9—1901.
- INDIAN Cases. 1909. 3 vols. Law Publishing  
 Press. *Lahore*, 1909 L282  
 1-3
- INDIAN JOURNAL of Art, Science and Manufac  
 ture. Vol I only. 1856. J208
- INDIAN LAW REPORTS: Calcutta Series—  
 from 1876 to 1901. L103  
 1-33
- , Allahabad Series—1876 to 1901. L104  
 1-24
- , Bombay Series—1876 to 1901. L105  
 1-25
- , Madras Series—1876 to 1901. L106  
 1-25
- , General Index to. L107
- INDIAN Law Reports. Allahabad Series. 1902  
 to 1914. 13 vols. L283  
 1-13
- INDIAN Law Reports. Bombay Series, 1902  
 to 1914. 13 vols. L284  
 1-13

- INDIAN Law Reports. Calcutta Series, 1902  
to 1914. 13 vols. L285  
1-13
- INDIAN Law Reports. Madras Series, 1902  
to 1914. 13 vols. L286  
1-13
- INDIAN MIRROR. T. Nelson & Co *Edin.*, 1878. F530
- INDIAN MUSEUM NOTES. Vol. II. Economic  
Entomology. *Cal.*, 1891. P125
- INDIAN Princes & the Crown-Durbar at Delhi  
in 1911. With Description of their territories.  
Coleman & Co. *Bom.*, 1912. F531
- (SMALL) INDUCTION COIL, A Popular Descrip-  
tion of. *Lon.*, J209
- INDUSTRIAL ARTS: Historical Sketches  
With Numerous Illustrations. *Piccadily.* P126
- INGELOW, Jean—Poems, *Lon.*, 1869. A158  
—————, Story of Doom, and other Poems.  
Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1867. A159
- INGLIS, THE HON. LADY.—The Siege of Luck-  
now: A Diary. *Lon.*, 1892. P217
- , REV. J.—Dictionary of the Aneityumese  
Language. 2 pts. Williams & Norgate.  
*Lon.*, 1882. H160
- , W.—Book-keeping by Single and Double  
Entry. Chambers. *Lon.*, 1881. P127
- INGRAM, A.—A Concise System of Mathematics  
with Additions and Improvements by Trot-  
ter. *Edin.*, 1865. I 45
- INGRAM, A. F. W.—The Old Testament Difficul-  
ties. *Lon.*, M6C5
- , J. H.—Elizabeth Barrett. Browning.  
W. H. Allen & Co. *Lon.*, 1892. C426  
3
- INMAN, T.—Ancient Faiths Embodied in An-  
cient Names. Vol. I only. *Lon.*, 1868. M249
- INMAN. T.—Myalgia, its Nature, Causes and  
Treatment. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1860. K331
- INNES, C.—Scotland in the Middle Ages being  
Sketches of Early Scotch History and So-  
cial Progress. *Edin.*, 1860. F218
- , Early Scotch History and Social  
Progress: Church Organization; the  
University; Home Life. *Edin.*, 1861. F219
- INQUIRY into the Conduct of the Princess of  
Wales. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1813. L108

- INSPECTION Manual, Collector's office. *Cal.*, 1908. L287
- INSTRUCTIONS for the Prevention of Malarial  
Fever. 2nd edn. *Liverpool*, 1900. K186
- INSTRUCTION IN REGIMENTAL TRANS-  
PORT DUTIES. *Lon.*, 1892. P.28
- INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE USE OF AUXI-  
LIARY CAVALRY. *Lon.*, P129
- INTERNATIONAL Catalogue of Scientific Litera-  
ture. 24 vols. J433  
T-24
- INTERNATIONAL POLICY. Essays on the  
Political Relations of England. *Lon.*, 1866. L109
- INTRODUCTION to Natural Philosophy.  
*Cal.*, 1856. J434
- IRVINE, A. F.—Report of the Trial of M. Smith  
for the Alleged Poisoning of P. E. L' Ange-  
lier. *Edin.*, 1857 L110
- , W.—Rent Digest. *Cal.*, 1869. L111
- , W.—Storia Do Mogor or Moghul India  
1653 to 1708 4 vols. by Niccolao Manucci.  
John Murray. *Lon.*, 1907-08. F532  
1-4
- , The Army of Indian Moghuls.  
Luzac & Co. *Lon.*, 1903 F533
- IRVING, B. A.—The Theory and Practice of  
Caste. Le Bas Prize Essay for 1851.  
*Lon.*, 1853. B198
- IRVING, P. M.—Life and Letters of Washington  
Irving. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1864. C176  
1-2
- IRVING, T.—Conquest of Florida, under Her-  
nando De Soto. *Lon.*, 1877. F220
- , Washington.—Conquest of Granada, from  
the Mss. of F. A. Agapida, with Legends  
of the Conquest of Spain,  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1877, 1882. F221  
1-2
- , Life of Mahomet. . . .  
*Lon.*, 1864. C177
- , Lives of the Successors of Mahomet.  
*Lon.*, 1881. C178
- , Oliver Goldsmith. A Biography.  
*Lon.*, 1864. C179
- , Life of George Washington.  
5 vols. *New York*, 1857-58, C180  
1-5





# J.

- J. J. B.—Wee Macgreggor. D357
- J. L.—Grammar of English Grammars. Lon, 1893. B478
- J. W.—The Cabinet Lawyer: A Popular Digest of the Laws of England (Civil, Criminal and Constitutional), brought down to the Close of the Parliamentary Session of 1866. 22nd edn. Lon, 1867. L115
- JACKSON, A. V. W.—Persia, Past & Present Mac. & Co. Lon, 1906. G318
- , B—Military Surveying. 2nd edn. Lon., 1841. P130
- , Gymnastics. With 37 Diagrams. Lon., 1865. P131
- , SIR, C.—Vindication of Dalhousie's Indian Administration. Lon., 1865. F222
- , COL. J. R.—What to Observe, or the Traveller's Remembrancer. Edited by N. Shaw. 3rd. edn. Lon, 1861. B204
- , J. R.—Commercial Botany of the 19th Century. Lon, and Paris, 1890. J210
- JACOB BEN CHAJIM IBN ADONIAH—Introduction to Rabbinic Bible, Hebrew and English; with Explanatory Notes by C. D. Ginsburg. 2nd edn. Lon., 1867. M250
- JACOB, SIR G. LE GRAND.—Western India before and during the Mutinies: Pictures drawn from Life. Lon., 1871. F223
- , S. S.—Jeypore Port Folio of Architecture. 10 vols. O34  
1-10
- JACOBI, H.—Gaina Sutras Part I Oxford, 1884. N162  
22
- , Gaina Sutras. Part II. 1895. N162  
45
- JACOBS, J.—Indian Fairy Tales, Selected. Illustrated. Lon., 1892. D145
- JACQUEMONT, VICTOR—Journey in India. 2nd edn. 2 vols Lon, 1825. G170  
1-2
- JAIDO MORATA or The New Koran of the Pacifican Friendship: or Text-book of Turkish Reformers. Lon., 1861. M251

- JALBHROY, R. H.—The Portrait Gallery of  
Western India. *Bombay*, 1886. F225
- JAMES, A. G. F. E.—Indian Industries. *Lon.*, 1880. P132
- JAMES, G. P. R.—Agin Court. A Romance *Lon.*, D355
- , Mary of Burgundy: or the Revolt  
of Ghent. *Lon.*, D356
- JAMES, H.—Hawthorne.  
J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1887. C116  
22
- , HENRY—The Portrait of a Lady.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1883. D127  
1-3
- , Roderick Hudson.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1883. D128  
1-2
- , The American.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1883. D129  
1-2
- , Washington Square.  
*Lon.*, 1883. D130
- , The Europeans: A Sketch.  
*Lon.*, 1883. D131
- , Confidence. *Lon.*, 1883. D132
- , The Siege of London and Ma-  
dame De Mauves. *Lon.*, 1883. D133
- , An International Episode; The  
Pension Béaurepas; The Point of View.  
*Lon.*, 1883. D134
- , Daisy Miller: A Study; Four  
Meetings; Long Staff's Marriage; Ben-  
volio. *Lon.*, 1883. D135
- , The Madonna of the Future; A  
Bundle of Letters; The Diary of a Man  
of Fifty; Eugene Piekering. *Lon.*, 1883. D136
- , H. R.—Education & Statesmanship  
in India, 1797 to 1910.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1911. B535
- , J.—Mesmerism with Hints for Beginners.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1884. K262
- , J. A.—The Anxious Inquirer after Salva-  
tion. *Lon.* M666
- , Anxious Inquirer after Salvation.  
*New York.* M252
- , Successful Ministry.  
Hudson & Son. *Birmingham*, 1863. M667

- JAMES, M.<sup>r</sup>.—Sore-Throat, its Nature, &c.  
 2nd edn. *Lon*, 1866. K393
- JAMES, W.—Principles of Psychology 2 vols.  
 Mac & Co. *Lon*, 1891. E149  
 1-2
- JAMESON, Mrs —Shakespeare's Heroines: Characteristics of Women. *Lon.*, 1893. B205
- , Legends of the Monastic Orders as Represented in the Fine Arts.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1863 M253
- , History of our Lord.  
 Continued and completed by Lady Eastlake. 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon*, 1865. M254  
 1-2
- , Legends of the Madonna.  
 3rd edn. *Lon*, 1864. M255
- , Sacred and Legendary Art  
*Lon.*, 1850. O35
- , Sacred & Legendary Art.  
 Long. & Co *Lon*, 1874. O86
- JAMIESON, J.—Reality of the Gracious Influence of the Holy Spirit, with a Memoir by Rev. A. Somerville Dumbarton. *Edin*, 1844. M256
- JANE, F. T.—The Imperial Japanese Navy.  
 Thacker & Co. *Lon*, 1904 F534
- JANVIER, T. A.—The Aztec Treasure-House.  
*Lon.*, 1890 D146
- JAPP, A. H. AND F. M. HOLMES—Successful Business Men: Accounts of the Rise of Famous Firms with Sketches of the Founders  
*Lon*, 1892. C181
- JAQUEMET, F. H —Compendium of Chronology.  
 Edited by Rev. J. Alcorn. *Lon*, 1855. F224
- JARDINE, SIR WILLIAM—History of Humming Birds.  
 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1840. J211  
 1-2
- JARVES, D.—Reminiscences of Glass-Making.  
*New York*, 1865 P133
- JEAFFRESON, J. C —Life of Robert Stephenson, with Descriptive Chapters on some of his Most Important Professional Works, by W. Pole.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1864. C182  
 1-2
- JEAN PAR CIL. PAUL DE KOCK  
 4 vols. *Paris*, 1836. R28  
 1-4



- JEBB R. C.—Bentley. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1889. C116  
8
- JEFEERIES, R.—Game Keeper at Home.  
Smith Elder & Co. *Lon.*, 1881. J435
- JEFFERSON, J.—Agrippa or the Nominal  
Christian Invited to Consideration and De-  
cision. J. Snow. *Lon.*, 1841. M668
- JEFFREY, LORD, and A. ALISON.—Essays on  
Beauty and Taste. *5th Edu. Lon.* B206
- JEFFREYS, J. G.—British Conchology, or an  
Account of Mollusca which now Inhabit  
the British Isles and the Surrounding Seas.  
*5 vols.*  
Vol 1—Land and Fresh Water Shells.  
*Lon.*, 1862.  
„ 2—Marine Shells, Comprising the  
Brachiopoda and Conchifera from  
the Family of Anomiidæ to that  
of Mactridæ *Lon.*, 1863.  
„ 3—Marine Shells, Comprising the Re-  
maining Conchifera; the Soleu-  
conchia, and Gastropoda as far as Litho-  
rina *Lon.*, 1865.  
„ 4—Marine Shells, in Continuation of  
the Gastropoda as far as the Bulla  
Family. *Lon.*, 1867.  
„ 5—Marine Shells and Naked Mollusca  
to the end of the Gastropoda, the  
Pteropoda, and Cephalopoda; with  
a Supplement and other Matter,  
Concluding the Work. *Lon.*, 1869. J212  
1-5
- JELF, E. A.—Where to Find your Law.  
H. Cox. *Lon.*, 1900. L330.
- JENNINGS, H.—The Rosicrucians.  
2nd. edn. *Lon.*, 1879. B207
- , Phallicism, Celestial, Terrestrial,  
Heathen and Christian. *Lon.*, 1884. M257
- JERDAN, W.—Men I Have Known. *Lon.*, 1866. C183
- , Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1866. C184
- JERDÓN, T. C.—The Game Birds and Wild Fowl  
of India. *Cal.*, 1864. J213
- , The Mammals of India; A  
Natural History of all the Animals known  
to Inhabit Continental India.  
*Roorki*, 1867. J214

- JERROLD, D.—Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.  
*Lon.*, 1866. B208
- , W. B.—On the Boulevards, or Memor-  
 able Men and Things drawn on the Spot  
 (1853-66), together with Trips to Nor-  
 mandy and Brittany. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. B209  
 1-2
- JERROLD, WALTER.—Michael Faraday :  
 Man of Science. *Lon.* C185
- JERVIS AND BRUCE—Archbold's Pleading and  
 Evidence in Criminal Cases, with Statutes,  
 Precedents, by John Jervis, together with  
 W Bruce's Practice in Criminal Cases by  
 Indictment. *Lon.*, 1867. L112
- JESSE, G. R.—Researches into the History of the  
 British Dog. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. J215  
 1-2
- , J. H.—Memoirs of the Pretenders and  
 their Adherents. *Lon.*, 1860. C186
- , Memoirs of King Richard III,  
 and Some of his Contemporaries with a  
 Historical Drama on the Battle of  
 Bosworth. *Lon.*, 1862. C187
- , Memoirs of the Life and Reign  
 of King George III.  
 3 vols 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. C188 1-3
- , Court of England during the Reign  
 of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate.  
 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1857. F226 1-3
- JEVONS, W. S.—Methods of Social Reform, and  
 other Papers. Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. B477
- , Studies in Deductive Logic.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1884. E49
- , The Principles of Science. A  
 Treatise on Logic and Scientific Method.  
*Lon.*, 1892. E50
- , Investigations in Currency &  
 Finance. Illustrated.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1884. L288
- , State in Relation to Labour.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. L270  
 12
- JEYPORE STATE TRIALS, held under Special  
 Commission at Jeypore for the Trial of  
 Ex-Minister Sanghi Jhuntharam, His Bro-  
 ther and Son. *Cal.*, 1837. L113

- JOHN, G. PATTON.—An Autobiography. 2 vols.  
 Hodder & Stoughton. Lon., 1890. C441  
 1-2
- JOHNS, REV. B. G.—Blind People, Their Works  
 and Ways. Lon., 1867. B210
- , C. A.—First Steps to Botany. Lon. J436
- JOHNSON, C.—The Grasses of Great Britain.  
 Illustrated by Sowerby. Lon. J216
- , AND C. P.—British Poisonous  
 Plants. Illustrated by Sowerby.  
 2nd edn. Lon., 1861. J217
- , C. P.—British Wild Flowers. With a  
 Supplement Containing all the Newly Dis-  
 covered Plants. Illustrated. Lon., 1863. J218
- , F.—Dictionary of Persian, Arabic and  
 English. Published under the Patronage  
 of E. I. Company. Lon., 1852. H133
- , G.—Notes on Cholera. Lon., 1866. K96
- , Epidemic Diarrhœa and Cholera.  
 Lon., 1855. K160
- , Diseases of the Kidney.  
 Lon., 1852. K269
- SAMUEL—Works.  
 By Murphy. 12 vols. Lon. B211  
 1-12
- Vol. 1—An Essay on the Life and  
 Genius of S. Johnson by A.  
 Murphy, and Poems. 1824.
- Vol. 2—Philological Tracts; Political  
 and Miscellaneous Essays. 1824.
- Vol. 3—Greek Comedy, Translated from  
 Brumoy; Observations on  
 Macbeth; Adventures and  
 History of Rasselas, Prince  
 of Abyssinia. 1823.
- Vol. 4—The Rambler vol. I. 1824.
- Vol. 5—Do. vol. II. 1824.
- Vol. 6—Do. vol. III. 1824.
- Vol. 7—The Idler. 1824.
- Vol. 8—Miscellaneous Essays; Political  
 Tracts; Journey to the Western  
 Islands of Scotland. 1824.
- Vol. 9—Lives of Poets (From Cowley to  
 Dryden). vol. I. 1824.
- Vol. 10—Do. (From Smith to  
 Savage). vol. II. 1824.

- Vol. 11—Lives of Poets (From Swift to Lyttelton.) vol. III. 1824.
- Vol. 12—Lives of Eminent Persons; His Letters and Prayers. 1824.
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL.—Lives of the Most Eminent English Poets, with Notes Corrective and Explanatory, by P. Cunningham.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1854 C189  
1-3
- , CAPT. T. G.—Francois Severin  
MARCEAU 1769-96. *Lon.*, 1896. C190
- , W.—Oriental Races and Tribes, Residents and Visitors of Bombay.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1863 and 1866. O36  
1-2
- , W.—Practical Draughtsman's Book of Industrial Design. 2nd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1860. P134
- JOHNSTON, A.—Camping Among Cannibals.  
*Lon.*, 1883. G171
- , A. K.—The Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena. *Edin.*, 1856. G172
- , The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. *Edin.*, 1867. G173
- , W., & A. K.—Geographical Hand books. Hemispheres. *Edin.* G174
- , A. K.—Dictionary of Geography forming a General Gazetteer of the World. Revised to August 1864.  
*Lon.*, 1864. H49
- , Atlas of Astronomy. Edited by J. R. Hind. *Edin.*, 1855. I 46
- , School Atlas of Physical Geography, Illustrating, in a Series of Original Designs, the Elementary Facts of Geology, Hydrology, Meteorology, and Natural History.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, and *Edin.*, 1853. J219
- , A. K., AND W.—Education Handbook to Illustrations of Natural Philosophy and Steam Engine and Boilers. 3 vols.  
*Edin.*, 1853-58. J220  
1-3
- , G.—History of the British Zoophytes. 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1847. J221  
1-2

- JOHNSTON, G.—History of British Sponges and  
Lythophytes. *Edin.*, 1842. J222
- , Introduction to Conchology, or  
Elements of the Natural History of Mol-  
luscous Animals. *Lon.*, 1850. J223
- , SIR H. H.—History of the Coloni-  
zation of Africa by Alien Races.  
*Cambridge*, 1899. F227
- , J. F. W.—The Chemistry of Com-  
mon Life. 2 vols.  
Blackwood & Sons. *Lon.*, 1859. J437  
I-2
- , R.—Civil Service Guide. Tenth  
edition. *Lon.*, 1886. B212
- JOHNSTONE, AND A. CROALL.—The Nature-  
Printed British Seaweeds: A History, Ac-  
companied by Figures and Dissections of  
the Algæ of the British Isles. 4 vols.  
Vols. 1 and 2.—Rhodosperrmeæ. *Lon.*, 1859.  
Vol. 3.—Melanospermeæ. ——— 1860.  
„ 4.—Chlorosperrmeæ. ——— ———
- , M.A. (OXON) M.R.A.S., P. DE  
LACY—Muhammad & His Power.  
(The World's Epoch Makers)  
T. & T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1901. C442
- JOKAI, M.—Eyes like the Sea. Translated from  
the Hungarian by R. N. Bain. *Lon.*, 1894. D147
- , Midst the Wild Carpathians.  
Translated by Bain. *Lon.*, 1894. D148
- JOLLY, J.—Naradiya Dharma Shastra.  
*Lon.*, 1876. N103
- , Institutes of Vishnu. *Oxford*, 1880. N162  
7
- , Hindu Law of Partition, Inheri-  
tance and Adoption. *Cal.*, 1883. L213  
8
- , Minor Law Books, Part I. Narada  
Brihaspati. *Oxford*, 1889. N162  
33
- JOMINI, BARON—Life of Napoleon. Translated  
from the French, with Notes by Halleck.  
5 vols. with Atlas. *Lon.*, 1864. C191
- JONES, D. E. (B. Sc.)—Electric Waves. *Lon.*, 1900. J438  
I-3
- , Mac. & Co.

- JONES, H. B.—Application of Chemistry and Mechanics to Pathology and Therapeutics.  
*Lon.*, 1867. K263
- , Animal Chemistry in its Application to Stomach and Renal Diseases.  
*Lon.*, 1850. K264
- , O.—The Grammar of Ornament illustrated.  
*Lon.*, 1868. P135
- , T. R.—General Outline of the Organization of the Animal Kingdom, and Manual of Comparative Anatomy,  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. J225
- , T. W.—The Wisdom and Beneficence of the Almighty, as displayed in the Sense of Vision (The Actonian Prize Treatise for 1851).  
*Lon.*, 1851. K265
- , Do. 2nd Copy.  
*Lon.*, 1851. K266
- , Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K267
- , SIR WILLIAM.—Works, with Life of the Author; by Lord Teignmouth.  
 13 vols. 1807.

Vols. 1-2—Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Correspondence.

*Lon.*, 1807.

Vol. 3—Discourses; A Dissertation on the Orthography of Asiatic Words in the Roman Letters; the Gods of Greece, Italy and India. *Vide class M* 1807.

Vol. 4—Miscellaneous; Tales and Fables of Nizami.

Vol. 5—Botanical Observations; Grammar of the Persian Language, 1807.

Vol. 6—*Poeseos Asiaticæ Commentari Orum, &c.* 1807.

Vol. 7—Charge to the Grand Jury at Calcutta; Institutes of Hindu Law. 1807.

Vol. 8—Mahomedan Laws; An Essay on the Law of Bailments; Principles of Government; Character of Lord Ashburton. 1807.

- Vol. 9—The Speeches of Isocrates in Causes Concerning the Law of Succession of Property at Athens. 1807.
- Vol. 10—Sacoontala, or the Fatal Ring. The Moallakat; or Seven Arabian Poems which were Suspended on the Temple at Mecca; Poems Translated from the Asiatic Languages. 1807.
- Vols. 11-12—*L'Histoire de Nadirchah Traite Sur la Poesie Orientale*; Description of Asia; Short-History of Persia. 1807.
- Vol. 13—Hitopadesa of Vishnu Sarma; Two Hymns to Pracriti; Extracts from the Vedas. 1807. B213  
I-13

JONES, SIR WILLIAM—Sacoontala; or the Fatal Ring, in English. Reprinted from the Translations. Cal. N104

\_\_\_\_\_, Institutes of Hindu Law; or the Ordinances of Menu. Collated with the Sanskrit Text by G. C. Haughton. 3rd edition with Preface and Index by S. G. Grady. Lon., 1869. N105

\_\_\_\_\_, Institutes of Hindu Law; or the Ordinances of Manu. G. C. Haughton. Lon., 1825. L114

\_\_\_\_\_. Selected Poems. Cal., 1883. A65

\_\_\_\_\_, Nadir Shah, with Description of Asia and History of Persia. Lon., 1773. C192

\_\_\_\_\_, Christianity and Common Sense. Lon., 1863. M258

\_\_\_\_\_, A Discourse on The Gods of Greece, Italy and India. Vol. III of the Works. Lon., 1807. M259

JORDAN, W. L.—The Elements: An Investigation of the Forces which determine the Position and Movement of the Ocean and Atmosphere. 2 vols. Lon., 1866 and 1867. J226  
I-2

JORDANUS, FRIAN.—Wonders of the East. Translated from the Latin, by H. Yule. Lon., 1863. G175

- JOYCE, REV. J.—Introduction to the Arts and Sciences with Original Introductory Essays. *Lon.*, 1852. J227
- , Scientific Dialogues. *Lon.*, 1846. J228
- JUBILEE of the Rev. William Orr.  
A. Elliot. *Edin.*, 1880. M669
- JUKES, A — The Types of Genesis.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1863. M260
- , J. B.—School Manual of Geology.  
*Edin.*, 1863. J229
- JUNIUS,—Letters to Various Persons under other Signatures, with a Comprehensive Essay on Junius and his Writings by John Mason Good. Edited by John Wade.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1850 and 1865. B214  
1-2
- (THE) Just So Song Book. Set to Music by Edward German. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. C87





# K.

---

- KACCOO-MAL MANUCHA, RAI BAHADUR—  
The Hindu Home Life, Containing Hindu  
Proverbs, Sayings, Social and Religious  
Beliefs. *Lucknow* 1890. B215
- KAINES, J.—Last Words of Eminent Persons.  
*Lon.*, 1866. M261
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy. M262
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND (M.A.)—Gokhale and  
Economic Reforms *Poona*. 1916. L348
- KALHANA,—Chronicles of Kashmir.  
(Rajatarangini) Stein's Translation.  
2 Vols. *Westminster*, 1900. N268  
1-2
- KAMALA'S Letters to Her Husband.  
*Madras*, 1902. D358
- KANE, ELISHA K.—Arctic Explorations in Search  
of Sir John Franklin, 1853-55 *Lon.*, 1861. G176
- KANT, I.—Kritik of the Pure Reason, by Mahaffy  
and Bernard. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. E150
- , Critique of Pure Reason. Edited by  
J. M. D. Meikle John. *Lon.*, 1882. E51
- , Prolegomena to any Metaphysic.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. E151
- KASPAR LAVATER, J. Life of *Lon.*, 1799. C443
- KAYE, J. W.—Life and Correspondence of Lord  
Metcalf. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. C193  
1-2
- , Lives of Indian Officers.  
2 vols. 1st Copy. *Lon.*, 1867. C194  
1-2
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy.  
*Lon.*, 1867. C195  
1-2
- , Administration of the East India  
Company. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1853. F228
- , History of the War in Afghanistan.  
1st Copy 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1851. F229  
1-2
- , Do. 2nd Copy. 3 vols. 4th edn. *Lon.*, and *Cal.*, 1890. F230  
1-3

KAYE J. W.—History of the Sepoy War in Iddia.  
3 vols.

Vol. 1—3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865.

„ 2—5th „ „ 1881. F231

„ 3—4th „ „ 1880. „ 13

—————, Christianity in India.  
*Lon.*, 1859. M263

KEANE, D.—Nuisances Removal and Diseases  
Prevention Acts. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. L116

—————, J. F.—My Journey to Medinah, Des-  
cribing a Pilgrimage to Médinah by the  
Author Disguised as a Mahomedan.  
*Lon.*, 1881. G177

KEARY, P.—The Secrets of Success.  
C. A. Pearson. *Lon.*, 1909. B479

KEATES, T. W.—Practical Guide to the best  
Means of Testing Gold. *Lon.*, 1852. P136

KEATS, J.—Poetical works, with a Memoir by  
Lord Houghton. *Lon.*, 1897. A66

KEAY, J. S.—The Upper and Nether Millstones ;  
or the Land Revenue System of British  
India, being an Address delivered at the  
Calcutta Town Hall. *Cal.*, 1834. B216

KEENE, H. G.—Death of Akbar and other Poems.  
*Allahabad*, 1874. A67

—————, Moghul Empire, from the Death  
of Aurungzeb to the Overthrow of the  
Mahratta Power. *Lon.*, 1866. F232

—————, Fifty Seven. Some Account of the  
Indian Districts during the Revolt.  
*Lon.*, 1883. F233

—————, Sketch of the History of Hindustan,  
from the 1st Muslim Conquest to the Fall  
of the Moghul Empire. *Lon.*, 1885. F234

—————, Hindustan under Free Lances.  
1770-1820. Langham & Co. *Lon.*, 1907. F535

—————, Madhava Rao Scindhia.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1891. C286

KEIGHTLEY, T.—The Mythology of Ancient  
Greece and Italy. Edited by L. Schmitz.  
*Lon.*, 1877. M264

- KEIL AND DELITZSCH—Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament, together with C. F. Keil's Twelve Minor Prophets. Translated from the German by Rev. J. Martin. M265  
2 vols. Edin., 1868. 1-2
- 
- , Biblical Commentary on the Books of Samuel. Translated by Rev. J. Martin. Edin., 1866. M266
- 
- , Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament by Rev. J. Martin.  
4 vols.  
Vols. I-III.—Pentateuch. Edin., 1866.  
„ IV.—Joshua, Judges and Ruth.  
Lon., 1865. M267  
1-4
- KEIL, K. F.—Manual of Historico-Critical Introduction to the Canonical Scriptures of the Old Testament. Translated from the German by G. C. M. Douglas. Vol. I only.  
Edin., 1869. M268
- 
- , Commentary on the Books of Kings. Translated by J. Murphy; Supplemented by Commentary on the Books of Chronicles by E. Bertheau. Translated by J. Martin.  
2 vols. Edin., 1857. M269  
1-2
- KEITH, A.—Evidence of Prophecy.  
W. Whyte & Co. Edin., 1840. M670
- 
- , J. B.—Gwalior Fortress. Cal., 1883. N143  
1
- 
- , Do. Do. Cal., 1883. N269
- 
- , T.—Use of the Globes or a Philosophical View of the Earth & Heavens. Lon., 1815. E152
- KELLAND, Rev. P.—Elements of Algebra.  
Edin., 1860. I47
- KELLER, Dr. F.—The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland etc. Lon., 1866. F235
- KELLOGG, A. O.—Shakespeare's Delineations of Insanity, Imbecility and Suicide.  
New York, 1866. B217
- KELLY, J.—Inspiration. Nisbet & Co. Lon., 1862. M671
- KELTIE, J. S.—The Works of British Dramatists.  
Edin., 1879. A68
- KEMP, E.—How to lay out a Garden.  
3rd edn. Lon., 1864. P137

- KEMPIS, T. A.—Imitation of Jesus Christ. Translated from the Latin by Dean Stanhope. *Lon.*, 1865. M270
- KENDRICK, A. C.—Life of Mrs. Emily C. Judson. *Lon.*, 1861. C196
- KENNARD, MRS. A.—Rachel. W. H. Allen & Co. *Lon.*, 1885. C446
- , Mrs. Siddons. *Lon.*, 1893. C426
- KENNEDY, C. RAYN.—Orations of Demosthenes. 5 vols. *London*, 1881-83. B107
- , J.—Essays, Ethnological and Linguistic, by C. M. Kennedy. *Lon.* and *Edin.*, 1861. B218
- , Christianity and the Religions of India. Rev. J. Hewlett. *Mirzapur*, 1874. M672
- , Rev J.—The Apostle of the North; The Life and Labours of Rev. Dr. M'Donald. *Lon.*, 1866. C197
- , PRINGLE—History of the Great Moghuls, or, History of the Badshahate of Delhi from 1398 to 1739. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1905. F630
- KENT.—Commentary on International Law. Stevens & Sons. *Lon.*, 1866. L289
- KENTISH, T.—The Pyrotechnist's Treasury, or, Complete Art of Making Fire-works. *Lon.*, 1878. P138
- KER, REV. J.—Scottish Nationality and other Papers. A. Elliot. *Edin.*, 1887. B480
- , Sermons. 2nd Series only. *Edin.*, 1888. M673
- , Do. 2nd copy. „ 1869. M674
- , The Psalms in History and Biography. *Edin.*, 1887. M675
- , W.—Immortality. Whence? and for Whom? E Stock. *Lon.*, 1905. M676
- KERN, H.—The Saddharma Pundarika. Or the Lotus of the True Law. *Oxford*, 1884. N162
- KERNAHAN, C.—God and the Ant. Lock & Co. *Lon.* M677
- , God and the Ant. *Lon.* B221
- , A Dead-Man's Diary. 4th. edn *Lon.*, 1894. B219

- KERNAHAN, C.**—Book of Strange Sins.  
4th edn. *Lon.*, 1894. B220
- KEROPILAS, DR G.**—Eleftherios Venizelos. His  
Life and Work. Translated by B.  
Barstow. *Lon.*, 1916. C516
- KERR, JAMES**—Domestic Life of the Natives of  
India. *Lon.*, 1865. N106
- , R. A.—Tables of Pay. *Cal.*, 1868. P139
- KESTEVEN, W. B.**—Domestic Practice of Medi-  
cine. 3rd edn. Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1867. K503
- KEYNES**—Indian Currency & Finance.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1913. L341
- , J. N.—Political Economy. 2nd edn.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1897. L290
- KHIZANA T-UL-LUGHAT** by Shah Jehan, Be-  
gam of Bhopal. *Bhopal*, 1886. H134
- KHUDA BUKHSH, S, M. A, B C. L.**—A History  
of the Islamic Peoples. Translated from  
the German. Cal. University. F605
- KIDD, B.**—Social Evolution.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. E153
- , Western Civilization.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. E154
- KINDERSLEY, J. R.**—Law of Evidence of the  
Madras Provinces. 3rd edn. *Madras*, 1865. L117
- KING AND POPE**—Gold, Copper and Lead in  
Chota Nagpur. *Cal.*, 1891. P140
- KING AND RAINOLDS, J.**—Lectures upon Jonah  
by King, and Prophecy of Obadiah and  
Haggai by Rainolds. *Edin.*, 1864. M274
- KING, C. W.**—The Natural History of Ancient and  
Modern Precious Stones and Gems and of  
the Precious Metals. *Lon.*, 1865. J230
- , The Handbook of Engraved Gems.  
*Lon.*, 1866. O 37
- , Rev. D.—Principles of Geology Explained  
and Viewed in their Relations to Revealed  
and Natural Religion.  
4th edn. *Edin.*, 1853. J231
- , Exposition & Defence of the Pres-  
byterian form of Church Govt. in reply to  
Episcopal & Independent Writers.  
2nd. edn. 1854. M271
- , Power of Zeal. *Lon.*, 1867. M272
- , The Lord's Supper.  
3rd edn. *Glasgow*, 1848. M273

- KING, E. F.—Ten thousand Wonderful Things.  
*Lon.*, B222
- , Ten Thousand Wonderful Things.  
G. Routledge. *Lon.* B481
- , W. R.—Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada, or Notes on the Natural History of the Game, Game Birds, and Fish of that Country. *Lon.*, 1866. J232
- KINGLAKE, A. W.—The Invasion of the Crimea; its Origin and Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan. 6 vols.  
Vol. 1—Origin of the Crimean War.  
5th edn *Lon.*, 1874.  
,, 2—The Alma Campaign.  
5th edn. *Lon.*, 1874.  
Vol. 3—Sebastopole at Bay.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1874.  
,, 4—Battle of Balaclava.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1875.  
,, 5—Battle of Inkerman. 1875.  
,, 6—The Winter Troubles. 1886. F236
- 1-6
- KINGSBURY, T. L.—Translation of F. Delitzsch' Commentary an Epistle to the Hebrews. M140
- KINGSLEY, C.—The Roman and the Teuton.  
*Lon.*, 1864. B223
- , Westward Ho! or the Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh.  
*Lon.*, 1884. B224
- , Literary and General Lectures and Eesays. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. B482
- , CH.—Alton Locke.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. D359
- , Hypatia,  
T. Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1902. D360
- , Yeast. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. D361
- , C.—Ancient Regime as it Existed on the Continent before the French Revolution.  
*Lon.*, 1867. F237
- , Good News of God: Sermons.  
3rd edn *Lon.*, 1860. M275
- , REV. C.—Alexandria and Her Schools.  
*Cambridge*, 1854. U52

- KINGSTON, W.—Saltpetre, its Theory and Origin, Source of Supply and Methods of Manufacture and Refining. *Madras*, 1884. P141
- , W. H. G.—The Young Raja: A Story of Indian Life and Adventure. *Lon.*, 1880. D149
- KIPLING, R.—Barrack-Room Ballads and other Verses. 15th edn. *Lon.*, 1899. A69
- , The Seven Seas. *Lon.*, 1897. A70
- , Plain Tales from the Hills. *Cal.*, 1888. D150
- , The Jungle Book. 2 copies. *Lon.*, 1895. D151 & 365
- , AND W. BALESTIER.—The Naulahka: A Story of West and East. *Lon.*, 1892. D152
- , Brushwood Boy. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1907. D362
- , Captains Courageous. *Leipzig*, 1897. D363
- , The Day's Work. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1899. D364
- , The Second Jungle Book. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.* 1903, D366
- , (The) Just So Stories. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1903 D567
- , Kim. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1901. D368
- , Life's Handicap. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1899. D369
- , Light That Failed. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1899. D370
- , Many Inventions. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1899. D371
- , Puck of Pook's Hill. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1906. D372
- , Soldier's Tales. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1896. D373
- , Soldiers Three. 2 Copies. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1895, *Alla*, 1890. D374-75
- , Stalky & Co. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1899. D376
- , They. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1905. D377
- , Traffics & Discoveries. *Lon.*, 1904. D378
- , Wee Willie Winkie. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1903. D379
- , From Sea To Sea. 2 vols. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1900. G319
- , Doctors. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1908. K504



- KIRBY AND SPENCE**—An Introduction to Entomology. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1860. J233
- , An Introduction to Entomology, or Natural History of Insects. People's edition. *Lon.*, 1870. J234
- KIRK, J. F.**—History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1863, 1868. C198  
1-3
- KIRKES, W. S.**—Hand-Book of Physiology. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1856. K271
- KIRWAN, A. V.**—Host and Guest: A Book about Dinners, Wines, and Desserts. *Lon.*, 1864. P143
- “**KIRWAN**”—, Letters to the Rt. Rev. John Hughes. 1st Series. *Philadelphia.* C199
- KITTEL, Rev. F.**—Sacrifice (Yajnasudhanidhi). *Mangalore*, 1872. N270
- , Vedic Polytheism and Pantheism. *Mangalore.* 1865. N271
- KITTO, J.**—The Pictorial History of Palestine and the Holyland, Including a Complete History of the Jews. 2 vols. Vol. 1—Biblical History. „ 2—Biblical History: Natural History and Geography. F238  
*Lon.*, 1844. 1-2
- , Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 3rd edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1862, 1864 and 1866. Vol. 1—Aal—Ezr. „ 2—Fub—Iys. „ 3—Maa—Zem. H150  
1-3
- , Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 3 vols. C. Black. *Edin.*, 1869. Vols. I A—E „ II F—L „ III M—Z H116  
1-3
- , The Lost Senses; Deafness, &c. *Lon.*, K272
- , Daily Bible Illustration Series:  
(1) Morning Series—Moses and the Judges. *Edin.*, 1866.  
(2) Samuel, Saul and David. *Edin.*, 1867.  
(3) Solomon and the Kings. *Edin.*, 1867.

- (4) Antediluvians and Patriarchs. *Edin.*, 1866.  
 (5) Evening Services—Life and Death of Our Lord Revised and Enlarged by J. L. Porter. *Edin.*, 1867.  
 (6) Isaiah and the Prophets. *Edin.*, 1867.  
 (7) The Apostles and the Early Church. *Edin.*, 1867.  
 (8) Job and Poetical Books. *Edin.*, 1867. M276

KITTO, J.—Pictorial Bible. 4 vols. *Lon.*, M277  
 1-8  
 1-4

—————, Daily Bible Illustrations. Ferrier & Co. *Edin.* M678

KITTS, E. J.—Compendium of the Castes and Tribes in India. *Bombay*, 1885. N107

KNEIPP, S.—Thus Shalt Thou Live: Hints and Advice for the Healthy and the Sick. *Lon.*, 1894. K273

KNIGHT—Cyclopædia of the Industry of all Nations. *Lon.*, 1851. H51

—————, C.—Knowledge Is Power. *Lon.*, 1855. B225

—————, Passages of a Working Life. With a Prelude of Early Reminiscences. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1864.65. B226  
 1-3

—————, Do. 2nd. Copy. 2 vols., 1864. B227  
 1-2

—————, Old England. 2 vols. *London*. B228  
 1-2

—————, Shadows of the Old Book-Sellers. *Lon.*, 1865. C200

—————, Miss Cornelia—Autobiography with Extracts from her Journals &c. 2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. C201  
 1-2

—————, Old Printer and Modern Press. Biography of Caxton. *Lon.*, 1854. C202

—————, Popular History of England: being an Illustrated History of Society and Government from Earliest Period to the Present Time. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1856. F239  
 1-8

—————, E. F.—Where Three Empires Meet. *Lon.*, 1894. G178

—————, F.—Specimens of Crests. *Lon.* P142

- KNIGHT, C.—Scroll Ornaments designed for the  
Use of Goldsmiths, &c. *Lon.* P143
- , Vases and Ornaments. *Lon.* P144
- , R.—Manchester and India. A Pro-  
test Against Sir J. Strachey's Financial  
Statement. *Cal.*, 1877. B229
- , W.—Hume. *Lon.*, 1895. E119  
9
- KNOLLYS, B.—The Gentle Art of Good Talking.  
J. Bowden. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1899. B484
- KNOWLES, REV. S.—The Gospel in Gonda.  
*Lucknow*, 1889. M679
- KOLK, Professor Schroeder Van Der—Minute Struc-  
ture and Functions of the Spinal Cord and  
Medulla Oblongata and the Cause and  
Treatment of Epilepsy. Translated by  
W. D. Moore. *Lon.*, 1859 K395
- KOLLIKER, A.—Manual of Human Microscopic  
Anatomy. *Lon.*, 1860. K274
- , Human Histology.  
Translated by Busk and Huxley. 2 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1853-54. K275  
1-2
- KOLLONITZ, COUNTESS PAULA—The Court of  
Mexico. Translated by Ollivant.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. G179
- KRAMER, W.—Aural Surgery of the Present Day.  
Translated by H. Power *Lon.*, 1863. K411
- KRAPE, REV. J. L.—Travels, Researches and Mis-  
sionary Labours in Eastern Africa, with  
an Appendix by E. G. Ravenstein.  
*Lon.*, 1860. G180
- KRAUSSE, A.—China in Decay.  
George Bell & Sons. *Lon.*, 1900. F536
- KREPP, F. C.—The Sewage Question. *Lon.*, 1867. P146
- KRUMMACHER—Elijah, the Tishbite.  
Revised by Rev. R. F. Walker. *Lon.* M278
- KUCHENMEISTER, F.—Animal and Vegetable  
Parasites of the Human Body. Translated  
from the Second German edition by E.  
Lankester. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1857. K276  
1-2
- KUHNE, LOUIS—The New Science of Healing: or  
the Doctrine of Oneness of all Diseases.  
Translated by Baker. *Leipzig.* K300

- KUNHYALAL—Designs of Wooden Bridges.  
*Roorkee*, 1860. P147
- KUROPATKIN, A. N.—Kashgaria (Eastern or  
 Chinese Turkistan). Historical and Geo-  
 graphical Sketch &c. Translated from the  
 Russian by W. E. Gowan. *Cal.*, 1882. F240
- KURR, J. G.—The Mineral Kingdom. *Edin.*, 1859. J235
- KURTZ, J. H.—History of the Old Covenant.  
*3 vols.*
- Vol. 1—Translated by Rev. A.  
 Edersheim
- Vol. 2-3—Translated by J. Martin.  
*Edin.*, 1859. M279  
 1-3
- , Sacrificial Worship of the Old  
 Testament. Translated by J. Martin.  
*Edin.*, 1863. M280



## L.

---

- L. N. R.**—Stones Crying out, and Rock-Witnesses to the Narratives of the Bible Concerning the Times of the Jews, being the Evidence of East ten years. *Lon.*, 1865. F256  
 ———. The Book and Its Missions. Vol. 5th only. *Lon.*, 1860. M291
- LADD, G. T.**—Elements of Physiological Psychology. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1896. E155  
 ———, Philosophy of Conduct. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. E156
- LAENNEC, R. T. H.**—Mediate Auscultation. Edited by T. Herbert, with Notes by Ramadge. *Lon.*, 1846 K277
- LAING, A.**, Life & Writings of, or Poetry of Scottish Rural Life. *Brechin.*, 1874 C449  
 ———, S.—Modern Science and Modern Thought. Hall & Co. *Lon.*, 1898. J439
- LAKSHMAN RAM CHANDRA VAIDYA**,—The Standard Sanskrit-English Dictionary. *Bombay*, 1889. H116
- LAMB, CHARLES AND MARY**—Tales from Shakespeare. 2 Copies. *London.* D153-54  
 ———, Do. Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. D380  
 ———, C.—Poems, Plays and Essays. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. A160  
 ———, Works and Letters. Edited by Sir T. N. Talfourd. *Lon.*, 1852 B230  
 ———, Letters, by A. Ainger. Vols. I-II Letters. *Lon.*, 1904.  
 „ III. Mrs. Leicester's School &c. 1897.  
 „ IV The Essays of Elia. 1906. B484  
1-4.
- LAMBERT, A.**—Colors of the British Army. *Lon.* O 38
- LAND ACQUISITION** Manual 1902. *Cal.*, 1902. L291
- LAND & AGRICULTURAL BANKS.** A Report. 2 vols. *Mad.*, 1895. L292  
1-2

- LAND REVENUE POLICY of the Indian  
Govt. Supdt. G. P. Cal., 1902. L293
- LANDELS, W.—Gospels in Various Aspects.  
Nisbet & Co. Lon., 1870. M680
- LANDOLICUS—Indian Amateur Gardener.  
Cal., 1881. P148
- LANDOR, A. H. S.—The Gems of the East.  
2 vols. Mac. & Co. Lon., 1904. G320  
1-2
- LANDRESSE, KLAPROTH AND REMUSAT—The  
Pilgrimage of Fa Hian from the French  
Edition of 'Foe Koue Ki,' with Additional  
Notes and Illustrations. Translated by  
Laidlay. Cal., 1848. G181  
Do. Do. G182
- LANE, E. W.—Modern Egyptians.  
2 vols. Lon., 1836. F241  
1-2
- LANE-POOLE, S.—The Mahomedan Dynasties.  
Westminster, 1894. F242
- , Aurangzib.  
W. W. Hunter. Oxford, 1893. C286  
5
- , Mediæval India (712-1764).  
F. Unwin. Lon., 1903. F537
- LANG, ANDREW—Wayside Flowers. Lon., 1857. A191
- , How to Fail in Literature. Lon., 1890. B231
- , The Maid of France.  
Long. & Co. Lon., 1909. C444
- , Angling Sketches.  
Long. & Co. Lon., 1891. J440
- , Making of Religion.  
Long. & Co. Lon., 1898. M681
- LANGDON, REV. S.—The Appeal to the Serpent ;  
or Life in an Ancient Buddhist City: A  
Story of Ceylon in the 4th Century A. D.  
Piccadilly. D155
- LANGE, D. D., J. P.—Life of Christ. 4 vols.  
T. & T. Clark. Lon., 1872. C445  
1-4
- , Theological and Homiletical  
Commentary on the Gospel of St. Mat-  
thew, from the German, by Rev. A.  
Eidersheim. 3rd edn. 3 vols.  
Edin., 1833-66. M291  
1-3

- LAUGHTON, J. K.—Nelson.  
Mac. & Co. Lon., 1895. C427  
3
- LANGLEY, J. B.—Via Medica.  
2nd edn Lon., 1867. K278
- , V.—The Anglo-Indian House-Keep-  
er's Friend. Allahabad, 1862. K279
- LANGTON, R.—The Childhood and Youth of  
Charles Dickens, with Retrospective Notes  
and Elucidations from his Books and Let-  
ters. Lon., 1891. C203
- LANGUAGES, and Dialects (Specimens) in which  
the British & Foreign Bible Society has  
printed or circulated the Holy Scriptures.  
Lon., 1897. H162
- LANKESTER, E.—Lectures on Food. Lon., 1861. K280
- , Cholera What is It? and How to  
Prevent It. Lon. K90
- , Uses of Animals in Relations to  
the Industry of Man. Lon. P149
- , E. R.—Degeneration. A Chapter  
in Darwinism. Lon., 1880. J236
- , SIR RAY—Science From An Easy  
Chair. Methuen & Co. Lon. J441
- LANSDELL, H.—Russian Central Asia, Including  
Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva and Merv.  
2 vols. Lon., 1885. G183  
1-2
- LAPLACE, DE—System of the World. Translat-  
ed from the French and Elucidated with  
Explanatory Notes by Rev. H. H. Harte.  
2 vols. Dublin, 1830. J237  
1-2
- LARDNER, D.—Hand-Book of Natural Philoso-  
phy. 4 vols.
- Vol. 1—Electricity, Magnetism and  
Acoustics. Lon., 1858.
- ” 2—Optics. ——— 1858.
- ” 3—Hydrostatics, Pneumatics and  
Heat. Lon., 1855.
- ” 4—Mechanics. ——— 1856. Z48  
1-4
- , Animal Physics.  
2 vols. Lon., 1857. L281  
1-2



- LARDNER, N.—Works, with a Life by Dr. Kippis. 10 vols. Lon., 1834. M289.  
1-10
- LARWOOD, J., & J. C. HOTTEN.—History of Signs and Boards. Lon., 1866. B232  
———, Do. 2nd Copy. Lon., 1866. B233  
———, Forensic Anecdotes, or Humour and Curiosities of Law and Men of Law. Lon., 1882. D156
- LATHAM, H.—Black and White: A Journal of Three Months' Tour in the United States. Lon., 1867. G184  
———, R. G.—*Opuscula* or Essays, Chiefly Philological and Ethnographical. Lon., 1860. B234  
———, Elements of Comparative Philology. Lon., 1862. B235  
———, The English Language. 2 vols. 4th edn. Lon., 1855. B236  
1-2  
———, Works of Thomas Sydenham, Translated from the Latin edn. of Dr. Greenhill with the Author's Life. 2 vols. Lon., 1848 and 1850. K282  
1-2  
———, Ethnology of India. Lon., 1859. N108  
———, W.—The States of the River Plate: Their Industries and Commerce. Lon., 1866. P150
- LATIF, S. M. (Khan Bahadur)—Agra, Historical and Descriptive, Central Press & Co. Cal., 1896. F538
- LAURA, ENSOR—Hypnotism. By De Courmelle. Lon., 1891. K134
- LAURENCE, J. Z.—Optical Defects of the Eye. Lon., 1865. K174
- LAURENCE, AND MOON.—Ophthalmic Surgery. Lon., 1866. K421
- LAURIE, W. F. B.—Distinguished Anglo-Indians. 2nd Series only. Lon., 1888. C204  
———, Pegu: A Narrative of the Second Burmese War 1852-53, with a Succinct Continuation down to 1854. Lon., 1854. F243

- LAVATER, J. C.—*Essays on Physiognomy*. Translated by T. Holcroft with 100 Physiognomical Rules and Memoirs of the Author's Life. Compiled from "Life of Lavater" by G. Gessner. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1848. J238
- , JOHN KASPAR—*His Life*. *Lon.*, 1799. C443
- LAW, HENRY—(Christ Is all. The Gospel of the Pentateuch. *Lon.* M651
- , *Art of Constructing and Repairing Common Roads with a Survey of the Principal Metropolitan Roads* by S. Hughes. 2 Copies. *Lon.*, 1850-55. P151-2
- LAW, NARENDRA NATH—*Promotion of Learning in India by Early European Settlers*. *Lon.*, 1915. B551
- , *Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity*. Vol. 1 1914. N316
- LAWLESS, HON. E.—*Maria Edgeworth*. Macmillan & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. C428  
6
- LAWRENCE, SIR GEORGE—*Reminiscences of Forty Three Years in India*. Edited by W. Edwards. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1875. C205
- , H. M.—*Essays, Military and Political*. *Lon.*, 1859. F244
- , J.—*Bengal Law Reporter, being Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Her Majesty's Privy Council on Appeal*. 16 vols.  
Vol. 16—*Being Supplement Volume to Bengal Law Reporters, Full Bench Rulings of the High Court at Fort William from 1862 to the Commencement of Bengal Law Reporter*. Edited by Goodeve and Woodman and Published with Marginal Notes. *Bangalore*, 1885. L118  
1-16
- , W. R.—*Valley of Kashmir*. *Lon.*, 1895. G185
- LAWSON, SIR CHARLES—*Private Life of Warren Hastings*. *Lon.*, 1895. C206
- , G.—*Injuries of the Eye, Orbit, and Eyelids*. *Lon.*, 1867. K173
- , J. P.—*Scotland Delineated*. *Lon.* G186
- "LAWYER & A LADY"—*Presumption of Law*. G. F. Okeden & Co. *Lon.* D381

- LAYARD, A. H.—Nineveh and Its Remains.  
2 vols. Lon., 1849. F245  
1-2
- , Discoveries in the Ruins of  
Nineveh and Babylon, with Accounts of  
Travels in Armenia, Khurdistan and the  
Desert. Lon., 1853. F246
- LAYCOCK, T.—Mind and Brain; or the Corre-  
lations of Consciousness and Organisation.  
2 vols. Lon., 1860. F53  
1-2
- “LAYMAN”—Life of Christ.  
Ward & Co. Lon., 1860. C446
- , A.—The Church of Christ. 6th edn.  
Wagnall & Co. Lon., 1907. M682
- LEACH, H.—Notes on Last Epidemic of Cholera  
in Turkey. Lon., 1866. K99
- LEADBEATER, C. W.—Invisible Helpers.  
Lon., 1908. M683
- , The Inner Life. 2 vols. Mad., 1910. M684  
1-2
- LEAKE, S. M.—Elements of the Law of Contracts.  
Lon., 1867. L119
- LEARED, A.—Imperfect Digestion.  
4th edn. Lon., 1866. K143
- LEATHES, REV. S.—Hebrew Grammar.  
Lon., 1868. R29
- LECHLER AND GEROK—Theological and Ho-  
miletical Commentary on the Acts of the  
Apostles. Edited by J. P. Lange and  
Translated by Rev. P. J. Gloag.  
2 vols. Edin., 1865. M283  
1-2
- LECKY, W. E. H.—History of European Morals  
from Augustus to Charlemagne.  
2 vols. Lon., 1894. E54  
1-2
- , History of the Rise and In-  
fluence of Rationalism in Europe.  
2 vols. Lon., 1893. E55  
1-2
- , History of England in the  
Eighteenth Century. 7 vols. Lon., 1897. F247  
1-7
- , History of Ireland in the  
18th Century. 5 vols. Lon., 1897. F248  
1-5

- LECKY, W. E. H.—Democracy and Liberty.  
2 Copies. 2 vols. ea. Lon., 1899. F249 & 539  
1-2 1-2
- LEE, ELIZABETH—Humour of France.  
With Illustrations. Lon., 1893. B237
- LEE, REV. F. G.—Glimpses in the Twilight, being  
various Notes, Records and Examples of  
the Supernatural. Lon., 1885. M284
- , HENRY—Inflammation of the Veins.  
Lon., 1850. K283.
- , Diseases of the Veins and Hæmorrhoid-  
al Tumours and Affections of the  
Rectum. 2nd edn. Lon., 1866. K284
- , REV. J.—Lectures on the History of the  
Church of Scotland from the Reformation  
to the Revolution Settlement, with Notes  
and Appendices from the Author's Papers  
by Rev. W. Lee. 2 vols. Edin., 1860. F250  
1-2
- , R.—History of the Discoveries of the  
Circulation of the Blood, of the Ganglia,  
and Nerves and of the Action of the  
Heart. Lon., 1865. K285
- , Theory and Practice of Midwifery.  
Lon., 1844. K316
- , MRS. R.—Taxidermy. Lon., 1843. P153
- , SIDNEY—Great Englishmen of the 16th Cen-  
tury. Constable & Co. Lon., 1904. C447
- , Life of William Shakespeare.  
4th edn. Lon., 1899. C207
- , VERMON—Countess of Albany.  
W. H. Allen & Co. 1884. C426  
1
- LEE-WARNER, SIR W.—The Life of the Marquis  
of Dalhousie. 2 vols. Lon., 1904. C448  
1-2
- , The Protected Princes of India.  
Lon., 1894. F251
- , The Citizen of India.  
Lon., 1897. F252
- LEECH, J.—Early Pencillings from Punch, Chief-  
ly Political. Lon. O 39
- , Pictures of Life and Character from  
the Collection of the Punch. Lon., 1865. O 40

- LEECH, J.—Follies of the Year: A Series of Colored Etchings from Punch's Pocket-Books 1844-64. *Lon.* O 41
- LEEDS, W. H.—Rudimentary Architecture. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. P154
- LEESON, J.—Liebig's Physiology. *Lon.*, 1846. K286
- LEFROY, G. A.—Mahomedanism. Its Strength and Weakness. *Camb.*, 1894. M685
- LEGGE, J.—The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Taoism. Pt. I. I-XVII & Pt. II. XVIII-XXXIII. 1891. N162  
39,40
- , Sacred Books of China; The Text of Confucianism. Pt. I. 1879. N162  
3
- , The Sacred Books of China. Pt II. The Yiking. 1882. N162  
16
- , Sacred Books of China. The Li Ki I-X & XI-XLVI. 1885. N162  
27,28
- LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—Game of British Columbia. J461
- LEHMANN, C. G.—Physiological Chemistry. Translated by G. E. Day. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1851. K287  
1-3
- LEIBER, F., AND E WIGGLESWORTH.—Encyclopædia Americana. A Popular Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, Literature, History, Politics and Biography. 14 vols. *Boston*, 1851.
- |               |                                   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vol. 1—A—Bat. | Vol. 9—Mon—Pen.                   |
| „ 2—Bat—Cat.  | „ 10—Pen—Rev.                     |
| „ 3—Cat—Cra.  | „ 11—Rev—Ste.                     |
| „ 4—Cra—Eve.  | „ 12—Ste—Vis.                     |
| „ 5—Eve—Gre.  | „ 13—Vis—Zet.                     |
| „ 6—Gre—Ind.  | „ 14—Supple-                      |
| „ 7—Ind—Lin,  | ment. Edited                      |
| „ 8—Lin—Mon.  | by Vethake.                       |
| 14 vols.      | <i>Boston</i> , 1851. H52<br>1-14 |
- LEIBNIZ—Human Understanding. By John Dewey. Griggs & Co. *Chicago*, 1888. E157
- LEIGHTON, A.—Curious Stories of Scottish Life. *Edin.*, 1860. D157

- LELAND, C. G.—The Minor Arts. *Lon.*, 1880. O42
- LEMON, M.—The Jest Book. Mac. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1909. B485
- , Tom Moody's Tales *Lon.*, 1864. D158
- , Up and Down the London Streets.  
*Lon.*, 1867. D159
- LEMPRIERE, J.—A Classical Dictionary Con-  
 taining a Copious Account of all the Pro-  
 per Names Mentioned in Ancient Authors  
 with the Value of Coins, Weights and  
 Measures used among the Ancient Greeks  
 and Romans and a Chronological Table.  
 New and Complete Edition with many  
 Additions by F. R. Lowerby. *Lon.* H53
- LENORMANT, F.—Chaldean Magic. Translated  
 from the French. S. Bagster & Sons.  
*Lon.* B486
- LEO, ALAN—How to Judge A Nativity. 2 vols.  
 P. I Analysis. P. II Syntheses.  
 2 pts. Fowler & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. I 111  
 1-2
- , Astrology for All. 2 pts. *Lon.*, 1908. I 112  
 1-2
- LEON, E. DE—Egypt under its Khedives, or the  
 Old House of Bondage under New Mas-  
 ters. *Lon.*, 1882. F253
- LEONARDS, LORD ST.—Handy book on Property  
 Law in a Series of Letters.  
 6th edn. *Edin.*, 1858. L120
- LEOPOLD—Greek Lexicon. *Leipzig*, 1850. R60
- LE SAGE—Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane.  
 Translated from the French by T. Smol-  
 lett. *Lon.* D160
- LES CODES Francais in Miniature. *Paris.* R30
- LESLIE, C.—The Deists. J. Johnstone.  
*Edin.*, 1838. M686
- , C. R. AND TAYLOR—Life and Times  
 of Sir Joshua Reynolds with some No-  
 tices of his Contemporaries.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. C208  
 1-2
- , F.—Early Races of Scotland and their  
 Monuments. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1866. F254  
 1-2
- LESLEY, J. P.—Iron Manufacturers' Guide.  
*New York*, 1866. P155

- LESSEN, C.—Indische Alterthum-Skunde. 4 vols  
*Leipzig*, 1861. R31  
 1-4
- LESSING, G. E.—Selected Prose Works Trans-  
 lated from the German by E. C. Beasley  
 and Helen Zimmern and Edited by E.  
 Bell. 2 Copies. *Lon*, 1879. B238-39
- , Dramatic works. Translated from  
 the German. Edited by E. Bell, with a  
 Short Memoir by Helen Zimmern.  
*Lon.*, 1878. A71
- , Comedies. Translated from the  
 German. Edited by E. Bell. *Lon.*, 1878. A72
- LETHABY, W. R.—Architecture, &c. With Illus-  
 trations. *Lon.*, 1892. P156
- LETHBRIDGE, R.—Golden Book of India. A  
 Geneological and Biographical Dictionary  
 of the Ruling Princes &c. *Lon*, 1893. H54
- LETTER Writer for Ladies and Gentlemen.  
 W. Lock & Co. *Lon.* B487
- LETTERMAN, J.—Medical Recollections of the  
 Army of the Potamac. *New York*, 1866 K290
- LETTS—The British Imperial Atlas. *Lon*, 1881. G187
- LE VAUX, G. W. VICTOR—The Twin Records of  
 Creation, or Geology and Genesis:—Their  
 Perfect Harmony and Wonderful Con-  
 cord. With Illustrations. *Lon*, 1867 J239
- LEVELLING, PRECISE in India. Heights of Bench  
 Marks. Sheet No. 54. *Dehra Dun*, 1911. I 115
- LEWES, G. H.—Studies in Animal Life.  
*Lon*, 1862. J240
- , Life and Works of Goethe, with  
 Sketches of his Age and Contemporaries.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1855. C209  
 1-2
- , The History of Philosophy, Anci-  
 ent and Modern, 2 vols. 3rd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1867. E56  
 1-2
- , Aristotle. *Lon*, 1864. E57
- , Physiology of Common Life.  
 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1859-60. K291  
 1-2
- , Physiology of Common Life.  
 With woodcuts. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1860. K505  
 1-2

- LEWINS, W.—History of Banks for Savings.  
*Lon.* P157
- , Her Majesty's Mails: A History  
of the Post-Office. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. P158
- LEWIS, D.—New Gymnastics for Families and  
Schools, together with the Dumb-bell Ins-  
tructor and Pangymnastikon. With Illus-  
trations. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. P159
- , G. C.—An Essay on the Origin and  
Formation of the Romance Languages,  
Containing an Examination of M. Raynou-  
ard's Theory on the Relation of the Ita-  
lian, Spanish, Provençal and French to  
the Latin. *Lon.*, 1839. B240
- , An Essay on the Influence of Au-  
thority in Matters of Opinion. *Lon.*, 1849. E58
- , An Inquiry into the Credibility  
of the Early Roman History.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1855. F255  
1-2
- , Astronomy of the Ancients.  
*Lon.*, 1862. I 49
- , Dialogue on the Best Form of  
Government. *Lon.*, 1863. L121
- , Remarks on the Use and Abuse  
of Political Terms. *Lon.*, 1832. L122
- , Essays on the Administrations  
of Great Britain from 1783-1830. Edited  
by Sir E. Head.  
*Lon.*, 1864. L123
- , Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1864. L124
- , Methods of Observation and  
Reasoning in Politics.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1852. L125  
1-2
- , Government of Dependencies.  
*Lon.*, 1841. L126
- , H.—Principles of Equity Drafting.  
*Lon.*, 1865. L127
- LEYDEN, J. AND W. ERSKINE—Memoirs of Maho-  
med Buber by himself, Translated from  
the Jaghatai Turki. *Lon.*, 1826. C210
- LIDDELL, H. G., AND R. SCOTT—Greek-English  
Lexicon. 5th edn. *Oxford*, 1864. H104



- LIDDON, H. P.**—Lectures. The Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ  
*Lon.*, 1868. M687
- LIEBIG, BARON VON**—Letters on Modern Agriculture. Edited by J. Blyth. *Lon.*, 1859. P160
- , **JUSTUS VON**—The Natural Laws of Husbandry. By J. Blyth. *Lon.*, 1863. P161
- , Familiar Letters on Chemistry.  
 Edited by J. Blyth.  
 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1859. J241
- , Hand-book of Organic Analysis, by Hofmann *Lon.*, 1853. K292
- , Animal Chemistry. Edited by W Gregory. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1843. K293
- , Chemistry in its Applications to Agriculture and Physiology, by Playfair and Gregory. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1847. K294
- , Chemistry of Food. Edited by Gregory. *Lon.*, 1847. K295
- , Motion of the Juices in the Animal Body. Edited by Gregory. *Lon.*, 1848. K296
- LIGHT and Shade in Zenana Missionary Life.** By A. H. Small *Lon.*, 1890. M688
- LIGHTFOOT, J. B.**—St Paul's Epistles to the Galatians 2nd edn. Revised. *Lon.*, 1866. M285
- LILLIE, A.**—The Influence of Buddhism on Primitive Christianity. *Lon.*, 1893. M286
- LILLY, W.**—An Introduction to Astrology with a Grammar of Astrology and Tables for Calculating Nativities by Zadkiel.  
*Lon.*, 1881. I50
- LIMBURG-BROUWER, VAN**—Akbar, An Eastern Romance. Translated from the Dutch by M. M., with Notes and Introductory Life of Akbar by C. R. Markham.  
*Lon.*, 1879. D161
- LINDLEY AND MOORE**—Treasury of Botany, with a Glossary of Botanical Terms.  
 2 Parts. *Lon.*, 1866. H55  
 I-2
- , **J.**—School Botany and Vegetable Physiology; or the Rudiments of Botanical Science. *Lon.*, 1858. J242
- , The Vegetable Kingdom. *Lon.*, 1846. J243

- LINDLEY, Medical Economical Botany.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1856. J244
- , The Elements of Botany.  
*Lon.*, 1861. J245
- , An Introduction to Botany.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1835. J246
- , Descriptive Botany; or the Art  
 of Describing Plants Correctly in Scienti-  
 fic Language. *Lon.*, 1860. J247
- LINDSAY, LORD —Scepticism. *Lon.*, 1861. M287
- , W.—Lectures on the Epistle to  
 the Hebrews. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1867. M288  
 1-2
- , W. L.—History of British Lichens.  
*Lon.*, 1856. J248
- LINGUISTIC Survey Of India. Supdt. Govt.  
 Printing, India.
- |       |         |  |
|-------|---------|--|
| 1     | Vol. II | Mon-Khmer and Siamese-<br>Chinese Families (Includ-<br>ing Khassi and Tai).<br><i>Cal.</i> , 1904. |
| 2     | „ III   | Pt. I Tibeto Burman Fami-<br>ly. <i>Cal.</i> , 1909.   |
| 3-4   | „ III   | Pt. II Tibeto Burman Fa-<br>mily (2 copies) <i>Cal.</i> , 1903.                                    |
| 5     | „ III   | Pt. III Kuki-Chin & Bur-<br>man <i>Cal.</i> , 1908.  |
| 6     | „ IV    | Munda and Dravidian<br>Languages. <i>Cal.</i> , 1906.  |
| 7-8   | „ V     | Pt I Indo Aryan Family.<br>2 Copies (Eastern Group)<br>Bengali & Assamese.<br><i>Cal.</i> , 1903.  |
| 9-10  | „ V     | Pt. II Indo Aryan Family.<br>2 Copies. Eastern Group.<br>Bihari & Oriya. <i>Cal.</i> , 1903.       |
| 11-12 | „ VI    | Eastern Hindi Language.<br>2 Copies. <i>Cal.</i> , 1904.   |
| 13    | „ VII   | Marathi Language. South-<br>ern Group. <i>Cal.</i> , 1905.   |
| 14    | „ IX    | The Bhil Languages.<br>Central Group. <i>Cal.</i> , 1907.  |
| 15    | „ IX    | P. II Rajaathan & Gujrati.<br>Central Group. <i>Cal.</i> , 1908.                                   |

- LINTON, E. L.—In Haste and at Leisure A. Novel. —  
*Lon.*, 1895. D162
- , W. J.—Poetry of America (1776-1876).  
*Lon.*, 1878. A73
- LIPPITT, F. J.—A Treatise on Intrenchments.  
*New York*, 1866. P162
- LIPSETT, H. C.—Lord Curzon in India—(1898-  
 1903). Everett & Co *Lon.*, 1903. F540
- LIST OF AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,  
 found Efficient during 1883-84. P163
- LISTER, REV. W.—Physico-Prophetical Essays on  
 the Locality of the Eternal Inheritance. &c.  
*Lon.*, 1861. M289
- LIVINGSTONE, D—Missionary Travels and  
 Researches in South Africa. *Lon.*, 1857. G188
- , D. AND C.—Expedition to the  
 Zambesi and its Tributaries, 1858-64,  
*Lon.*, 1865. G189 & 190
- LIWIN, T.—Fasti Sacri, or a Key to the Chro-  
 nology of the New Testament *Lon.*, 1865. M290
- LLANOVER, RT HON. LADY—Good Cookery.  
 Illustrated *Lon.*, 1867. P164
- LLOYD, H.—Magnetical and Meteorological Obser-  
 vations, made at the Observatory of Trinity  
 College, Dublin. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1861. J249  
 1-2
- LOCK, C. G. W.—Tobacco: A Hand-book for  
 Planters. *Lon.*, 1886. P165
- LOCKE, J.—An Essay Concerning Human Under-  
 standing. *Lon.*, 1880. E59
- , An Essay on Human Understanding.  
 2 vols. *Oxf.*, 1894. E158  
 1-2
- , Four Letters on Toleration. *Lon.*, E60
- LOCKHART, J. G.—Memoirs of the Life of Sir  
 Walter Scott. 10 vols. *Edm.*, 1862. C211  
 1-10
- , Memoirs of Sir W. Scott.  
 5 vols. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. C450  
 1-5
- , Life of Sir W. Scott.  
*Edm.*, 1845. C451
- , W.—Medical Missionary in China:  
 A Narrative of 20 Years' Experience.  
*Lon.*, 1861. G191
- LOCKYER, J. N.—The Rules of Golf.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.* 1896. P904

- LODGE, E.**—Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain; with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1849-50 C212  
1-8
- , Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. 8th edn., with Arms of the Peers. *Lon.*, 1839.  
 Do. 2 Copies of 1866.  
 Do. „ 1867. H56  
 Do. „ 1890. 1-5
- LOFTIE, Mrs.**—The Dining-Room. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. P295
- LOGAN, W.**—Words of Comfort. J. Nisbet. *Lon.*, 1867. M689
- LOGIN, LADY**—Sir John Login and Dulip Singh. *Lon.*, 1890. C213
- LOMBROSO, C.**—The Man of Genius. *Lon.*, 1891. J76  
4
- LONDON CLERGYMAN**—Sermons in Brief. Dickinson. *Lon.*, 1885. M690
- LONG, Rev. J.**—Eastern Proverbs and Emblems, Illustrating old Truths. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1881. B241  
1-2
- LONGFELLOW, H. W.**—Poetical Works. *Lon.*, and *New York*, 1881. A74  
 ———, Prose Works. *Lon.*, B242
- LONGFORD, J. H.**—The Story of Old Japan. Chapman & Hall. *Lon.*, 1910. F541
- LORD, J. K.**—The Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. J250  
1-2
- , At Home in the Wilderness. *Lon.*, 1867. P166
- LORIMER, P.**—Scottish Reformation: A Historical Sketch. *Lon.*, 1860. M292
- LORNE, Lord**—Imperial Federation. Edited by S. Burton. *Lon.*, 1885. B243
- , **MARQUIS OF**—A Trip to the Tropics and Home through America. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. G192
- LOTE, Pierre**—“India” Translated by George A. F. Inman. *Lon.*, 1913. G353

- LOTT EMMELINE—Harem Life in Egypt and Constantinople. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. B244  
1-3
- , Nights in the Harem. *Lon.*, 1867. D163
- LOUDON, J. C.—Encyclopædia of Plants. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. *Lon.*, 1866. H57
- , Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. P167
- , The Trees and Shrubs of Britain. 2nd edn. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1854. J251  
1-8
- , Mrs.—The Lady's Companion to the Flower Garden ; being an Alphabetical List of Plants, &c. Corrected and Enlarged by C. Edmonds. 8th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. J252
- LOUIS, A. H.—England and Europe. A Discussion of National Policy. *Lon.*, 1861. B245
- , P. C. A.—Researches on Phthisis. Translated by W. H. Walshe. *Lon.*, 1844. K355
- LOVETT, Major A. C.—The Armies of India. Adam & Black. *Lon.*, 1911. F542
- , R.—James Gilmour of Mongolia. *Lon.*, 1892. C452
- LOWE, CHARLES, M. A.—Alexander III of Russia. *Lon.*, 1895. C214
- , THOMAS.—Central India during the Rebellion of 1857 and 1858. *Lon.*, 1860. F257
- LOWELL, J. R.—The Biglow Papers. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. B246
- LOWNDES, C. S.—The Engineer's Hand-Book. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1863. I 51
- LOWRIE, J. C.—Two Years in Upper India. Carter & Bros. *N. Y.*, 1850. G321
- , Travels in North India. *Philadelphia*, 1842. G322
- LUBBOCK, SIR J.—Pleasures of Life. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. B489
- , The Pleasures of Life. 2 Parts. *Lon.*, 1887 and 1890. B247  
1-2
- , The Use of Life. *Lon.*, 1896. B248
- , Prehistoric Times, as Illustrated by Ancient Remains and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages. *Lon.*, 1865. F258

- LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN**—Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man : Mental and Social Condition of Savages.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1875. F259
- , Ants, Bees, and Wasps.  
5th edn. *Lon.*, 1882. J253
- , The Beauties of Nature and the Wonders of the World we live in.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1893. J254
- , The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man.  
4th edn. *Lon.*, 1882. J255
- , Flowers, Fruits and Leaves. (Nature Series) *Lon.*, 1896. J256
- , British Wild Flowers Considered in Relation to Insects. Nature Series. *Lon.*, 1893. J257
- , Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects (Nature Series).  
*Lon.*, 1895. J258
- , Scientific Lectures.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 18<sup>00</sup>. J259
- LUCAS, C. P.**—The History of South Africa to the Jameson Raid, being Vol IV Part I, of 'A Historical Geography of the British Colonies. *Oxford*, 1899. F260
- , W.—Tables for finding the Longitude by the Meridian Altitude at Sea without the aid of a Chronometer. *Swansea*, 1864. I52
- LUDLOW, J. M.**—Popular Epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and Charlovingian Cycles. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. B249  
1-2
- , President Lincoln Self-Portrayed. *Lon.*, 1866. C215
- , AND HUGHES—History of the United States from Independence to Secession by J. M. Ludlow with the Struggle for Kansas by T. Hughes. *Camb.*, 1862. F261
- LUDOVICO DI VARTHEMA**—Travels, 15038. Translated from the Italian by J. W. Jones and Edited with Notes and Introduction by G. P. Badger. *Lon.*, 1863. G193
- LUKIN, J.**—Toy Making for Amateurs. *Lon.*, 1882. P168

- LUMLEY, B.—Reminiscences of the Opera. *Lon.*, 1864. B250
- “LUNKAH”—Whiffs, Anglo-Indian and Indian. *Allahabad*, 1891. A162
- LUTFULLAH.—Autobiography of a Mahomedan Gentleman. Edited by E. B. Eastwick. 3rd edn. *Lon.* 1858. C216
- Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1867. C217
- LUTHARDT, C. E.—Truths of Christianity. Translated by S. Taylor. *Edin.*, 1865. M691
- LYALL, SIR ALFRED—Verses Written in India. *Lon.*, 1889. A75
- , Warren Hastings. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. C115  
6
- , Rise of the British Dominion in India. *Lon.*, 1893. F262
- , The Rise and Expansion of British Dominion in India. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1894. F263
- , Natural Religion in India: The Rede Lecture delivered in the Senate-House. *Cambridge*, 1891. M293
- , Asiatic Studies. *Lon.*, 1882. N109
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1899. N110  
1-2
- , Tennyson. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. C428  
24
- LYELL, SIR C.—Principles of Geology. 2 Sets. First Set. 2nd edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1834. J260  
1-3
- , Do. 2nd Set, 10th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1868. J261  
1-2
- , Elements of Geology. Murray & Co. *Lon.*, 1865. J442
- LYONS, R. D.—Treatise on Fever. *Lon.*, 1861. K187
- LYSONS, REV S.—Our British Ancestors: Who and What were They? *Oxford*. 1865. F264
- LYTELTON, LORD.—Ephemera, Being Lectures, Speeches and Addresses on Political, Religious, Ecclesiastical and Miscellaneous Subjects. *Lon.*, 1865. B252

- LYTTELTON, W. H.—Godet's Biblical Studies.  
Parker & Co. *Oxf.*, 1875. M692.
- , Studies on the New Testament.  
Hodder Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1876, M693
- LYTTON, LORD BULWER—Pelham,  
F. Warne. & Co. *Lon.* D382
- , Poetical works.  
*Lon.*, and *New York.* A76
- , The Dramatic works. A77
- , Historical Characters; Tal-  
leyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh and Can-  
ning. 2 vols. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1868. C218  
1-2
- , Pelham, or the Adventures  
of a Gentleman. *New York*, 1835. D164
- , Do. Second Copy. 1875. D165
- , Eugene-Aram. *Lon.*, 1875. D166
- , Night and Morning.  
*Lon.*, 1875. D167
- , Earnest Maltravers.  
*Lon.*, 1895. D168
- , Alice, or the Mysteries. D169
- , The Last Days of Pompeii.  
————— D170
- , Harold. ————— D171
- , The Last of the Barons.  
————— D172
- , Lucretia; or the Children  
of Night. *Lon.*, 1874. D173
- , Caxtons: A Family Picture. D174
- , Devereux. *Lon.*, 1875. D175
- , "My Novel," by Pisistra  
tus Caxton; or Varieties in English Life.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1875. D176  
1-2
- , The Disowned. ————— D177
- , The Coming Race.  
*Lon.*, 1874. D178
- , Godolphin. *Lon.*, 1875. D179
- , Paul Clifford. *Lon.*, 1874. D180
- , Zanoni. *Lon.*, 1875. D181
- , Rienzi, or the Last of  
the Roman Tribunes. *Lon.*, 1874. D182



- LYTTON,, A Strange Story. *Lon*, 1875. D183
- LYTTON, LORD BULWER—What will He do with  
It? By Pisistratus Caxton. *2 vols. Lon*, 1875. D184  
1-2
- , Leila or the Siege of  
Granada. *Lon.*, 1875. D185
- , Talkland and Zicci. *Lon*, 1875. D186
- , Kenelm Chillingly. *Lon*, 1875 D187.
- , The Parisians. *2 vols. Lon.*, 1875 D188  
1-2
- , THE DOWAGER LADY.—The Shells  
from the Sands of Time. *Lon*, 1876. B251

# M.

---

- M. I. F.—Warfare and Victory.  
Halliday & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. M715
- M. M. D.-L. T.—The History of Hyder Shah.  
*Cal*, 1848. F604
- MACADAM, S.—Chemistry by Wilson.  
Chambers. *Lon.* K506
- MACAULAY, G. C.—James Thomson.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.* C428  
25
- , LORD—Lays of Ancient Rome.  
With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1867. A78
- , Critical and Historical Essays.  
12th edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. B253  
1-3
- , Miscellaneous Writings.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860. B254  
1-2
- , Speeches. Corrected by himself.  
*Lon.*, 1865. B255
- , History of England from the Acces-  
sion of James II.  
8 vols. *Lon.*, 1858, 1862-63. F265  
1-8
- MACAULIFFE, M.—The Japji. *Amritsar*, 1899. N272
- MCCABE, J. D.—History of the World, Pictorial.  
*Philadelphia*, F266
- MCCARTHY,—The Story of Gladstone's Life.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1898. C219
- , J.—The Story of an Irishman.  
Chatto & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. C459
- , The Epoch of Reform 1830-50.  
*Lon.*, 1892. F267
- , A Short History of Our Own Times.  
Chatto & Co. *Lon.*, 1906. F543
- , J. H.—England under Gladstone  
1880-84. *Lon.*, 1884. B256
- M'CAUL, REV. A.—Testimonies to the Divine  
Authority and Inspiration of the Scrip-  
tures as taught by the Church of England  
in Reply to the Statements of J. F. Ste-  
phen. *Lon.*, 1862. M294

- M'CAUL, Lectures on the Prophecies. *Lon.*, 1846. M295
- M'CHEYNE, R. M.—Sermons and Lectures.  
J. Johnstone. *Lon.*, 1847. M707
- M'COMBIE, W.—Hours of Thought.  
J. Ward & Co. *Lon.*, 1856. M710
- MCCONKEY, J. K.—The Three Fold Secret of the Holy Spirit. 7th Edn. M706
- MAC CORMAC, H.—Consumption, Its Prevention and Possible Cure. *Lon.*, 1865. K116
- MCCORMICK, A. D.—An Artist in the Himalayas. *Lon.*, 1895. G194
- M'COSH, J.—An Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy being a Defence of Fundamental Truth. *Lon.*, 1866. E70
- , The Intuitions of the Mind. *Lon.*, 1865. E71
- , The Method of the Divine Government, Physical and Moral. 7th edn. *Lon.*, E72
- , The Supernatural in Relation to the Natural. *Cambridge*, 1862. M299
- , REV. J., AND G. DICKIE—Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. *Edin.*, 1856. J262
- MCCRINDLE, J. W.—The Commerce and Navigation of the Erythræan Sea, being a Translation of the Periplus Maris Erythræi by an Anonymous Writer and of Arrians' 'Account of the Voyage of Nearkhos' with Introduction, Notes, &c. Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary. *Cal.*, and *Bombay*, 1879. G195
- , Do. G196
- , Ancient India, as described by Megasthenes and Arrian. *Cal.*, 1877. N111
- , Ancient India by Ptolemy. *Cal.*, 1885. N112
- , Ancient India. *Westminster*, 1901. N274
- M'CRIE, T.—Works. Edited by his Son.
- Vol. III—History of the Progress and Suppersion of Reformation in Italy and Spain in the 16th Century. *Edin.* 1856.
- Vol. IV—Review of Tales of My Landlord and Sermons. *Edin.*, 1857. M300

- McCULLAGH, W. T.—Industrial History of Free Nations. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1846. P710  
1-2
- McCULLOCH, J. R.—Principles of Political Economy. 5th edn *Edin.*, 1864. L134
- , Descriptive and Statistical Account of the British Empire. 4th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1854. F268  
1-2
- , Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. *Lon.*, 1869. H58
- , Geographical, Statistical and Historical Dictionary of the Various Places, Countries and Principal Natural Objects in the World. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. H59  
1-4
- MACDIARMID, J.—Lives of British Statesmen. *Lon.*, 1838. C222
- MACDONALD, G.—The Disciple and other Poems. *Lon.*, 1867. A79
- , Alec Forbes of Howglen. *Lon.* D383
- , K. S.—Problems in Dynamics. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1867. I 113
- , The Story of Barlaam and Joasaph. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1895. M694
- , REV.—The Vedic Religion. *Cal.*, 1880. N273
- MACDONNELL, COUNT —The Court of Peter the Great, being Diary of an Austrian Secretary of Legation at the Court of Czar Peter the Great. Trans. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1863. C223  
1-2
- MACDUFF, J. R.—The Gates of Praise. *Lon.*, 1876. A163
- MACFARLANE, A.—Physical Arithmetic. *Lon.*, 1885. I 53
- McGEE, T. D.—History of Ireland. *Lon.* F269
- MACGEORGE, G. W.—Ways and Works in India : Account of the Public Works from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. \* *Westminister*, 1894. I54
- MACGILL, PATRICK—The Great Push. Herbert Jenkins. *Lon.*, 1917. F621

- MACGILLIVRAY, W.**—Lives of Eminent Zoologists from Aristotle to Linnæus, with Introductory Remarks on the Study of Natural History and Occasional Observations on the Progress of Zoology.  
2nd edn. *Edin.*, 1834. C224
- MACGOWAN, A. T.**—Malaria the Common Cause of Cholera, Intermittent Fever and its Allies. *Lon.* K96
- McGRATH, MRS. E. R.**—The Maid of Cashmere. A Drama. *Calcutta*, 1885. A80
- MACGREGOR, J.**—The Rob Roy on the Baltic: A Canoe Cruise through Norway, Sweden, &c. *Lon.*, 1867. G197
- , A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe. *Lon.*, 1866. G198
- , Voyage alone in the Yawl 'Rob Roy.' *Lon.*, 1867. G199
- , Rob Roy (A Canoe Cruise). *Lon.*, 1872. G323
- , Autobiography and Services, with an Appendix of Notes and Original Correspondence. *Lon.*, 1861. C225
- M'GREGOR, W. L.**—History of the Sikhs; Containing the Lives of the Gooroos; the History of Independent Sirdars, or Missuls, and the Life of Ranjit Singh; and an Account of the War with the British in 1845 to 1846. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1846. F270  
1-2
- McGUIRE, T.**—Professional Beggars. *Cal.*, 1884. B257
- M'INTOSH, C.**—The Book of the Garden, Structural and Cultural. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1853 and 1855. P169  
1-2
- MACKAY, G.-A.**—Serious Reflection. *Bom.*, 1881. B258
- , Twenty-one Days in India. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1880. B259.
- MACKAY, G. L.**—From Far Formosa. Ravell & Co. *N. Y.*, 1898. G324
- , R. W.—The Progress of the Intellect, as Exemplified in the Religious Development of the Greeks and the Hebrews. 2 vols. *Lon.*, E61  
1-2

- MACKAY, G. L.—Rise and Progress of Christianity.  
*Edin.*, M296
- , The Tübingen School and its  
Antecedents: A Review of the History  
and the Present Condition of Modern  
Theology. *Edin.*, 1863. M297
- , F.—State and Charity. 2 Copies.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1898. L270  
8-9
- MACKEITH, A.—Moses' Bible.  
Glass & Co. *Glasgow*, M730
- MACKENZIE—Five Thousand Receipts in all the  
Useful and Domestic Arts. *Philadelphia*, P171
- , A.—How India is Governed: Being  
an Account of England's Work in India  
*Lon.*, 1882 L128
- , C. F.—The Romantic Land of Hind.  
Tales and Stories. *Lon.*, 1882. D189
- , F.—Cruise Sketches.  
Wyllie & Son. *Aberdeen*, 1894. G325
- , SIR M.—The Fatal Illness of Fre-  
derick the Noble. *Lon.*, 1888. C226
- , M.—Use of the Laryngoscope,  
with an Appendix on Rhinoscopy.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K304
- , W.—Diseases of the Eye.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1840 K175
- M'KERROW, REV. J.—History of the Foreign  
Missions of the Secession and United Pres-  
byterian Church. *Edin.*, 1867. M301
- MACKNIGHT, T.—History of the Life and Times  
of Edmund Burke.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1858 and 1860. C227  
1-3
- McLAREN, A.—Creed and Conduct.  
C. H. Keli. *Lon.*, 1897. M708
- MACLAREN, T.—Systematic Memory.  
*Lon.*, 1909. P296
- M'LEAN, D.—The Gospel in the Psalms.  
A Elliot *Edin.*, M719
- MACLEAN, W. C.—Diseases of Tropical Climates.  
*Lon.*, 1886. K305
- MACLEAR, REV. G. F.—The Celts. *Lon.*, M695
- M'CLELLAND, J.—Sketch of the Medical To-  
pography, or Climate and Soils of Bengal  
and the N. W. P. *Lon.*, 1859. K308

- M'LENNAN, J. F.—Memoir of Thomas Drummond. *Edin.*, 1867. C228
- , Primitive Marriage: An Inquiry into the Origin of the Form of Capture in Marriage Ceremonies. *Edin.*, 1865. F272
- MACLEOD, A.—On India. *Lon.*, 1872. F273
- , The Judgment Books. *Edin.*, 1865. M298
- , A. C.—Acholic Diseases. *Lon.*, 1866. K306
- , N.—Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. *Lon.*, 1867. B260
- , Eastward. *Lon.*, 1866. G200
- MACMAHON, REV. J. H.—A Treatise on Metaphysics. *Lon.*, 1860. E62
- M'MICHAEL, REV. N.—The Pilgrim Psalms. *Edin.*, 1860. M302
- MACMILLAN, M.—Tales of Indian Chivalry. Blackie & Son. *Lon.* D384
- , The Globe Trotter in India. *Lon.*, 1895. G201
- , REV. H.—Bible Teachings in Nature. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1873. M696
- MACNAGHTEN, SIR W. H.—Hindu and Mohammedan Law. *Lon.*, 1860. L129
- MACNAMARA, C.—Leprosy. *Cal.*, 1866. K289
- , N. C.—History of Asiatic Cholera from 1781 to 1892. *Lon.*, 1892. K95
- McNAMARA, W. H.—Notes on Medical Services in War. *Lon.*, 1895. M307
- M'NEEL-CAIRD, A.—Mary Stuart: Her Guilt or Innocence. An Inquiry into the Secret History of her Times. *Edin.*, 1866. F274
- McNEILE, REV. H.—The Avesta and the Bible. *Bom.*, 1905. M709
- MACPHAIL, J. M.—K. S Macdonald. Ferrier. *Lon.*, 1905. C453
- MACPHERSON, J.—Doctrine of the Church in Scottish Theology. Wallace. *Edin.*, 1903. M697
- , J. M.—List of British Enactments in Force in Native States in Rajputana. *Cal.*, 1891. L130
- , Do., in Northern India. *Cal.*, 1891. L181
- , Law of Mortgage in British India. 7th edition. Edited by J. M. Macpherson and H. T. Hyde. *Cal.* L132

- MACPHERSON, REV. J.—Duncan Matheson. The  
Scottish Evangelist.  
Morgan & Scott. *Lon.*, C454
- , W.—Memorials of Service in  
India, from the Correspondence of S.  
C. Macpherson. *Lon.*, 1865 C229
- MACRAE, C. C.—Contract Act of India, Act IX  
of 1872. *Cal.*, 1874. L133
- M'CRIE, C. G.—The Confessions of the Church of  
Scotland. Wallace. *Edin.*, 1907 M711
- , T.—Works. Vol. II only. Life of  
Andrew Melville. By his Son Thomas  
M'Crie. *Edin.*, 1856. C220
- , Life of John Knox.  
By Thomas M'Crie. *Lon.*, 1855. C221
- MACRITCHIE, D.—Testimony of Tradition.  
*Lon.*, 1890. B261
- MACRITCHIE, D.—Accounts of the Gypsies of  
India. *Lon.*, 1886. F271
- MADAME, M.—Madame Recamier, with a Sketch  
of the History of Society in France.  
*Lon.*, 1862. C230
- MADRAS Code. 3d Edn. 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1902. L294  
1-2
- MAGANLAL & J. D. WESTBROOK—Diwan of  
Zeb un Nissa. John Murray. *Lon.*, 1913. A186
- MAGENDIE, F.—Compendium of Physiology.  
Translated by E. Milligan.  
4th edn. *Edin.*, 1831. K309
- MAHAFFY, J. P.—Survey of Greek Civilization.  
*Lon.*, 1897. F275
- , Descartes. *Lon.*, 1896. E119  
5
- , & J. H. BERNARD—Kant's Pro-  
legomena to any Future Metaphysic.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. E151
- MAHAPARINIBBANASUTTA, by Professor  
R. C. Childers. *Lon.*, 1878. N114
- MAHARANI OF BARODA, H. H.—Position of  
Women in India.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1911. B490
- MAITRA, HARENDRANATH—Hinduism.  
The World Ideal.  
Cecil Palmer & Hayward. *Lon.*, 1916. B568
- MAHOMED, S. S. HAJI—Journal of My Tours  
Round the World. *Bombay*, 1895. G143



- MAHOMED S. S. HAJI—, 2nd Copy of his Tour. G144
- MAHON, LORD—History of England from the  
Peace of Utrecht to that of Versailles,  
1713-1783. 7 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. F276  
1-7
- , The Forty Five. *Lon.*, 1851 F277
- MAINE, SIR H. S.—The Effects of Observation of  
India upon Modern Thoughts. A Lecture.  
*Cal.*, 1875. B262
- , Ancient Law : Its Connection with  
the Early History of Society and its Re-  
lation to Modern Ideas.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. L135
- , Village Communities in the East  
and West. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1876. L136
- MAIR, A (D. D.)—Studies in the Christian Evidences.  
Clark. *Edin.*, 1883. M698
- , J. A.—Scottish Readings.  
3rd edn. Fergusson. *Lon.*, 1875. B491
- MAITLAND, F. W.—Life & Letters of Leslie  
Stephen. Duckworth & Co. *Lon.*, 1906. C455
- , Justice and Police : The English  
Citizen ; His Rights and Responsibilities.  
*Lon.*, 1885. L137
- MAJENDIE, CAPT. V. D.—Treatise on Ammuni-  
tion. *Lon.*, 1867. P172
- , Descriptive Plates to Treatise on  
Ammunition. P173
- MAJOR, R. H.—Select Letters of Christopher Co-  
lumbus with other Original Documents  
Relating to his Four Voyages to the New  
World. *Lon.*, 1847. G202
- , Early Voyages to Terra Australis.  
*Lon.*, 1859. G203
- , India in the 15th Century.  
*Lon.*, 1857. G204
- MALABARI, B. M.—Gujarat and the Gujaraties :  
Pictures of Men and Manners taken from  
Life. *Lon.*, 1882. G205
- MALCOLM, MRS.—Luther's Letters to Women.  
Collected by K. Zimmerman. *Lon.*, 1865. B263
- , SIR JOHN—History of Persia from  
the Earliest Period to the Present Time.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1815. F278  
1-2

- MALCOLM, MRS.**—Memoir of Central India and Malwa. 2 vols. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1832. F279  
1-2
- , Do. Reprinted. 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1880. F280  
1-2
- , Sketch of the Political History of India from 1784 to 1811.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1811. F281
- MALDEN, W. J.**—Tillage. *Lon.*, 1891. P174
- MALLESON, COL. G. B.**—Lord Wellesley.  
*Lon.*, 1889. C231
- , Clive.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1893. C286  
8
- , Dupleix.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1890. C286  
13
- , Akbar. 2 Copies.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1890, 1896. C286  
1-2
- , Essays on Indian Historical Subjects, Containing (1) Native State and its Rulers; (2) Lord Lake of Laswarrie; (3) Count Lally; (4) Havelock; (5) Hyder Ali's Last War and (6) Sir Hugh Rose.  
*Lon.*, 1866. F283
- , History of the French in India from 1674 to 1761. *Lon.*, 1868. F284
- , Native States of India.  
*Lon.*, 1875. F285
- , Decisive Battles of India from 1756 to 1849. *Lon.*, 1888. F286
- MALLET, J. W.**—Cotton with an Account of Cotton States of North America *Lon.*, 1862. J263
- , M.—Northern Antiquities, the Historical Account of the Ancient Scandinavians, Translated by Bishop Percy and Revised by I. A. Blackwell, with an Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga by Sir W. Scott. *Lon.*, 1882. F282
- MALLOCK, W. H.**—Atheism and the Value of life.  
*Lon.*, 1884. B264
- , Social Equality. *Lon.*, 1882. B265
- , The New Republic; or the Culture, Faith and Philosophy in an English Country House. *Lon.* B266

- MALLOCK, W. H.—Is Life Worth Living ?  
*Lon.*, 1883. B267
- MALMESBURY, FIRST EARL OF—His Diaries and  
 Correspondence. Edited by the 3rd Earl  
 of Malmesbury. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1844. C232  
 1-4
- MALORY, SIR T.—Le Morte Darthur. 2 vols.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. D385  
 1-2
- MALTHUS, REV. T. R.—An Essay on the Prin-  
 ciple of Population ; or a View of its Past  
 and Present Effects on Human Happiness.  
 8th edn. *Lon.*, 1878. J264
- , The Elements of Social Science ;  
 or Physical, Sexual and Natural Religion.  
 25th edn. *Lon.*, 1886. J265
- MANAKCHAND JAINI, B. A.—Life of Mahavira.  
*Allahabad*, 1908. C523
- MANCHESTER, DUKE OF—Court and Society  
 from Elizabeth to Anne. Edited from the  
 Papers at Kimbolton. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1864. F287
- MANDEVILLE, SIR J.—The Travels of.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. G326
- MANNERS For All. Ward & Lock. *Lon.* B492
- MANNING, MRS.—Ancient and Mediæval India.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1869. N115  
 1-2
- MANSEL, H. I.—The Limits of Religious Thought.  
 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1867. E63
- , Limits of Religious Thought.  
 J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1859. M619
- , Metaphysics. *Edin.*, 1860. E64
- , Philosophy of the Conditioned.  
*Lon.*, 1866. E65
- *Prolegomena Logica.*  
*Oxford*, 1851. E66
- MANSFIELD, REV. G.—A Picture of Grace.  
 Macintosh. *Lon.* M700
- MANTEGAZZA, P.—The Art of Taking a Wife.  
*Lon.*, 1894. B268
- , Physiognomy and Expression.  
*Lon.* J76  
 3
- MANTELL, DR. G. A.—Thoughts on a Pebble ; or  
 the First Lesson in Geology.  
 8th edn. *Lon.*, 1849. J266

- MANTELL, DR., G. A.—Wonders of Geology. 9th edition. Revised and Augmented by T. R. Jones. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1857. J267  
1-2
- , Petrifications and their Teachings; or a Hand-book to the Gallery of Organic Remains of the British Museum. *Lon.*, 1851. J268
- , Medals of Creation or First Lessons in Geology and Organic Remains. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1854. J269  
1-2
- , The Invisible World Revealed by the Microscope, or Thoughts on Animalcules. *Lon.*, 1850. J270
- MANTON, T.—Complete Works. 2 vols. XI & XII only. J. Nisbet. *Lon.*, 1873. M701  
1-2
- MANUCCI, NICCOLAS —Storia Do Mogor, or Moghul India 1653 to 1708. 4 vols. Translated by W. Irvine. *Lon.*, 1907-08. F532  
1-4
- MANZONI, A.—The Betrothed. *Lon.*, 1883. D190
- MAPOThER, E. D.—Lectures on Public Health. 2nd edn. *Edin.* 1867. K310
- MARCH, F. A.—Method of Philological Study of the English Language. *New York*, 1868. B269
- MARKHAM, C. R.—Christopher Columbus. *Lon.*, 1892. C235
- , Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez De Clavijo to the Court of Timur at Samarkand, in A. D. 1403-6; translated with Notes, a Preface and an Introductory Life of Timur Beg &c. *Lon.*, 1859. C233
- , Life and Acts of Don Alonzo Enriquez De Guzman, 1518 to 1543. *Lon.*, 1862. C234
- MARK TWAIN,—Library of Humour.  
Chatto and Windus. *Lon.*, 1906. B493
- , Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Chatto & Windus. *Lon.*, 1910. D387
- , Choice Works. 1902. D388
- , Double Barrelled Detective Story. 1902. D389
- , Innocents Abroad. 1910. D390
- , Personal Recollection of Joan of Arc. 1907. D391

- MARK TWAIN**,—Jumping Frog. D392  
 ————, More Tramps Abroad. 1907. D393  
 ————, The £ 1,000,000, Bank Note. 1893. D394  
 ————, Pudd'n-Head Wilson. 1905. D395.  
 ————, The Stolen White Elephant. 1902. D396  
 ————, Tom Sawyer Abroad. 1905 D397  
 ————, Tom Sawyer Detective. 1906. D398  
**MARKBY**, W.—Lectures on Indian Law. T. S. & Co. Cal., 1873 L295  
**MARKHAM**, C. R.—Cuzco and Lima: A Journey to the Ancient Capital of Peru, and a Visit to the Capital and Provinces of Modern Peru Respectively. Lon., 1856 G206  
 ————, Travels of Pedro De Cieza De Leon, 1532-50, Contained in the 1st Part of his Chronicles of Peru. Translated and Edited with Notes and an Introduction. Lon., 1864. G207  
 ————, Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons (1539, 1540 and 1639). Lon., 1859. G208  
 ————, Travels in Peru and India. Lon., 1862 G209  
 ————, Statement Exhibiting Moral and Material Progress of India in 1872-73. F501  
 ————, F.—Shooting in the Himalayas. Lon., 1854. G210  
 ————, W. O.—Bleeding and Change in Type of Diseases. Lon., 1866. K57  
 ————, Diseases of the Heart. Lon., 1856. K241  
**MARKSMAN**.—The Dead Shot, or Sportsman's Complete Guide. Lon., 1860 P175  
**MARLOWE**, C.—Dramatic Works, with some Account of the Author and Notes by Rev. A. Dyce. Lon., 1865. A81  
**MARRAT**, Rev. J.—Land of the Ganges, or Sketches of Northern India. Lon., 1892. F288  
**MARROW** of Modern Divinity. Drummond & Co. Edin., 1745. M702  
**MARBURY**, E.—A Commentary or Exposition upon the Prophecies of Obadiah and Habakkuk. Edin., 1885. M303

- MARRYAT, F.**—*Open Sesame*. Lon. D191  
 ———, *Pacha of Many Tales*.  
*New York and Lon.* D192
- , **J.**—*History of Pottery and Porcelain*. Lon., 1850. P176
- MARSDEN, KATE**—*On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers*. Lon G211
- , **Rev. J. B.**—*Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects from the Earliest Ages of Christianity*. Lon. H60
- MARSH, Mrs**—*Two old Men's Tales*.  
 F. Warne & Co. Lon. D399
- , **G. P.**—*Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action*.  
 Lon., 1864. J271
- , *Origin and History of the English Language and of the Early Literature it embodies*. Lon., 1862 B270
- , **H.**—*Benefits of Irrigation not generally recognized*. *Namtal*, 1908. P297
- , **J. B.**—*Adventures of Robinhood*. Lon. D193
- MARSHALL, A., AND M. P.**—*Economies of Industry*. Lon., 1886. L138
- , *Principles of Economics*.  
 Mac. & Co. Lon., 1898. I.296
- , *Do.* 2d. Copy. Do 1910 L297
- MARSHMAN, J. C.**—*Life of Major General Sir Henry Havelock*. Lon., 1860. C236
- , *Life and Times of Carey, Marshman and Ward*. 2 vols. Lon., 1859. C237  
 1-2
- , *History of India, from the Earliest Period to Lord Dalhousie's Administration*. 3 vols. Lon., 1867. F289  
 1-3
- , *Guide to the Civil Law of the Presidency of Fort William*.  
 Serampur, 1848. I.298
- MARTEN AND PEYRERE**—*Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland, being Translations by A. White from E. Marten's Voyage to Spitzbergen and I. De La Peryere's Histoire Du Greenland*. Lon., 1855 G212
- MARTENSEN, H.**—*Christian Dogmatics. Translated from the German by Rev. W. Urwick*.  
 Edin., 1866. M304

- MARTIN, LADY**—Shakespeare's Female Characters.  
*Lon.*, 1891. B271
- , **REV. B.**—Messiah's Kingdom.  
 Oliphant & Co. *Edin.*, 1876. M703
- , **J. B.**—Influence of Tropical Climates in  
 Producing the Acute Endemic Diseases of  
 Europeans.  
 2nd edn. 2 Copies. *Lon.*, 1861. J272-73
- , **REV. J.**—Translation of F. Delitzsch'  
 Biblical Commentary on Prophecies of Isaiah.  
 2 vols. *M* 141  
 1-2
- , **R. M.**—Colonies of the British Empire.  
*Lon.*, 1839. F290
- , **SIR T.**—Life of the Prince Consort.  
*Lon.*, 1882. C238
- MASEFIELD, JOHN**—Gallipoli. W. Heinemann.  
*Lon.*, 1916. F623
- MASKELL, W.**—Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval.  
*Piscadilly.* P177
- MASON, REV. F.**—Natural Productions of Burmah;  
 or Notes on the Fauna, Flora and Minerals  
 of the Tenasserim Provinces and the  
 Burman Empire. *Muhlmein*, 1850. J274
- , **F.**—Kachchayano's Pali Grammar.  
*Youngoo*, 1868. N116
- , **J.**—The Arabian Nights' Entertainments.  
*Lon.* D194
- , **O. T.**—The Origins of Inventions: A  
 Study of Industry among Primitive Peo-  
 ples. *Lon.*, 1895. P178
- , **T. M.**—Vexed Questions in Theological  
 Controversy. J. Nisbet & Co. *Lon.*, 1877. M704
- MASSEY, G.**—The Evolution of Plant Life, Lower  
 Forms. *Lon.*, 1891. J275
- , The Plant World. *Lon.*, 1891. J276
- MASSIE, J. W.**—Continental India.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1840. G213  
 1-2
- MASSINGER & FORD**—Dramatic works, with an  
 Introduction by H. Coleridge. *Lon.*, 1863. A82
- MASSON, O.**—Life of John Milton and History of  
 his Time, 1608-39. Vol. I.  
*Lon.*, 1850. G259
- , Recent British Philosophy.  
*Lon.*, 1865. E67

- MASSON, D.—De Quincey J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1888. C116  
15
- MASSY, D.—A History of the Romans under the  
Emperors. 2<sup>nd</sup> edn. *Lon.*, 1864. F291
- , The Faithful Shepherd; or The Life and  
Times of G. Massy. 3<sup>rd</sup> edn *Edin.*, 1859. M305
- MATHEWS, MRS.—Life of Charles Mathews.  
Edited by Yates. *Lon.*, 1860. C240
- MATHIAS, H. V.—Five Weeks Sport in the Interior  
of the Himalayas. F. Thim *Lon.*, 1865. J443
- MATHURA PRASAD MISRA—Trilingual Dic-  
tionary, English-Urdu-Hindi.  
*Benares*, 1865. H135
- MATTEUCCI, C.—Physical Phenomena of Living  
Beings. Translated by J. Pereira.  
*Lon.*, 1847. K311
- MATTISON, REV. H.—Immortality of the Soul.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edn. *Philadelphia*, 1867. M306
- MAUDE, F. C.—Memoirs of the Mutiny; with a  
Personal Narrative of J. W. Sherer.  
2 vols. 3<sup>rd</sup> edn. *Lon.*, 1894. F292  
1-2
- MAUDSLEY, H.—The Physiology and Pathology  
of the Mind. *Lon.*, 1867. E68
- , Natural Causes and Supernatural  
Seemings. *Lon.*, 1886. J277
- MAUNDER, S.—Biographical Treasury: A Dic-  
tionary of Universal Biography. Recon-  
structed and Revised by W. L. R. Cates.  
*Lon.*, 1866. H61
- , Scientific and Literary Treasury, Revised  
and Greatly Re-written with Additions by  
Johnson. *Lon.*, 1866. H62
- , Treasury of History. *Lon.*, 1864. H63
- , Treasury of Natural History. A Popular  
Dictionary of Zoology. 6<sup>th</sup> edn. *Lon.*, 1862. H64
- , The treasury of Geography, Physical,  
Historical, Descriptive and Political, of  
every Country in the World. Designed and  
Commenced by S. Maunder, and Finished  
by W. Hughes. *Lon.*, 1860. H65
- MAUR, SAINT - Self Supporting Home.  
Mac & Co. *N. Y.* 1905. P298
- MAURICE, MAJOR GENL.—National Defences.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1897. L270  
6



- MAURICE, F. D.**—Religions of the World.  
Parker. *Lon.*, 1848. M705
- , **REV. F. D.**—Modern Philosophy, or a  
Treatise on Moral and Metaphysical  
Philosophy from the 14th Century to the  
French Revolution, with a Glimpse into  
the 19th Century *Lon.*, 1862. E69
- MAURY, M. F.**—Physical Geography of the Sea and  
its Meteorology. 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1864. J278
- MAWSON, JOHN**—The Indian Command of Sir  
Charles James Napier. *Calcutta*, 1851. C241
- MAX MULLER**,—Outline Dictionary for the Use  
of Missionaries, Explorers and Students  
of Language. *Lon.*, 1867. H66
- , **F**—Lectures on the Science of Lan-  
guage. 2 Series.  
2 vols 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1862-64. B272  
1-2
- , Biographies of Words and the Home of  
Aryas *Lon.*, 1888. B273
- , Biographical Essays—Raja Ram Mo-  
han Roy, Keshub Chunder Sen, Swami  
Dayanand Saraswati, Bunyin Nanjio,  
Kenjio Kasawara, Colebrooke, Mohl,  
Bunsen and Kingsley. *Lon.*, 1884. C243
- , Chips from a German Workshop.  
2 vols.  
Vol. 1.—Essays on the Science of Reli-  
gion. *Lon.*, 1867.  
„ 2.—Essays on Mythology, Tradition  
and Customs. *Lon.*, 1867. M307  
1-2
- , Lectures on the Origin and Growth of  
Religions, as Illustrated by the Religions of  
India. The Hibbert Lectures 1878.  
*Lon.*, 1880. M308
- , Anthropological Religion: The Gifford  
Lectures for 1891. *Lon.*, 1892. M309
- , Introduction to the Science of Religion.  
*Lon.*, 1882. M310
- , Do 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1893. M311
- , Physical Religion. The Gifford Lec-  
tures for 1890. *Lon.*, 1891. M312
- , Natural Religion. The Gifford Lec-  
tures for 1888. *Lon.*, 1889. M313

- MAX MULLER**—History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature. *Lon.*, 1859. N117
- , India, What can it Teach us. *Lon.*, 1883. N118
- , Vedanta Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1894. N119
- , Sanskrit Grammar. *Lon.*, 1866. N120
- , Upanishads. *Oxford*, 1879. N162
- , Upanishads Part II. 1884. N162
- , Vedic Hymns Part I. 1891. N162
- , My Autobiography. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. C456
- , Life of Gouri Shankar Uday Shankar Oza, C. S. I. *Bombay*, 1899. C457
- , Six Systems of Indian Philosophy. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. E159
- , Vedant Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1894. E160
- , AND V. FAUSBOLL—Dhammapada and Sutta Nipata &c. 1881. N162
- MAXIMILIAN, I. EMPEROR OF MEXICO**—Recollections of My Life. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1868. C242
- MAXNORDAU**—A Comedy of Sentiments. Translated from the German by J. Haynes. *Lon.*, 1896. A83
- MAXWELL, J. C.**—Theory of Heat. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. J279
- , Do. with Corrections by Lord Rayleigh. *Lon.*, 1897. J280
- , J. L.—W. Burns Thomson, Reminiscences of Medical Missionary Work. *Lon.*, 1895. C458
- , W. H.—Irish Rebellion in 1798, with Memoirs of the Union and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1854. F293
- MAY, T. E.**—Constitutional History of England, 1760 to 1860. 2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1863. F294
- MAYERS, DENNY AND KING**—The Treaty Ports of China and Japan, A Guide to the Ports. *Lon.*, 1867. G214
- MAYHEW**—The Illustrated Horse Management. *Lon.*, 1864. P179

- MAYHEW, A.—Paved with Gold; or the Romance and Reality of the London Streets: An Unfashionable Novel. *Lon.* D195
- , E.—The Illustrated Horse Doctor. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K312
- , H.—London Labour and London Poor. 4 vols., *Lon.*, 1861-62. B274  
1-4
- MAYNARDE, T.—Sir Francis Drake's Voyage, 1595, with Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico. Edited by W. D. Cooley. *Lon.*, 1849 G215
- MAYNE, J. D.—Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Criminal Law. 2nd edn. *Madras*, 1865. L139
- , Hindu Law and Usage. 3rd edn. *Madras*, 1883. L140
- , Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code. Act XLV of 1860. 12th edn. *Madras*, 1884. L141
- , R. G.—Medical Vocabulary. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. H67
- , Expository Lexicon of Terms in Medical and General Science, including a Medico Legal Vocabulary. *Lon.*, 1860. H68
- MAYO, LORD—Speeches. Edited by Mullick. B275
- MAZZINI, J.—Life and Writings; Autobiographical and Political. 5 vols. *Lon.*, 1864, 1866, and 1869. C244  
1-5
- MEAD, H.—The Sepoy Revolt. *Lon.*, 1857. F295
- MECHANIC'S MAGAZINE, Museum Register, Journal and Gazette, by Robertson and others. 69 vols. *Lon.*, 1823-58. P180  
1-69
- MEDD, C. S.—The Value of Numismatics in the Study of Ancient History. *Oxford*, 1865. F296
- MEDICAL MEN, PORTRAITS OF. O-43
- MEDLEY, J. G. AND T. G. GLOVER—Lectures delivered at Roorkee C. E. College. Lectures on Hinduism, English Literature &c. *Roorkee*, 1865. B276
- , Professional Papers on Indian Engineering 1863-69. 7 vols. I-55  
1-7

- MEDLEY, J. G.**—Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866-67. I 56  
1-2
- MEEKEL, J. F.**—Manual of General Anatomy. Translated from the French by A. S. Doane. *Lon.*, 1837. K313
- MEHTA, B. H.**—Library Administration. *Surat*, 1913. I.299
- , **SIR PHEROZSHAH M.**—Speeches and Writings. Introduction by D. E. Watcha. Edited by C. Y. Chintamani. *Allaha.*, 1905. B588
- , **M. N.**—The Hind Rajasthan. *Baroda*, 1896. F544
- MEKLE, J.**—Solitude Sweetened. *Lon.* M712
- MELVILLE, L. & OTHERS**—King Edward VII. Gresham & Co. 6 vols. *Lon.*, 1910. C460  
1-6
- MEMOIRS** of the Geological Survey of India. Vols. XXXIX Pt. 2, XL Pt. I, and XLI. 3 Vols. N315  
1-3
- MEN, Who have Made Themselves. Illustrated.** Blackwood & Co. *Lon.* C462
- MENDIES, JOHN**—Abridgement of Johnson's Dictionary, English and Bengali. 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1851. H138
- , Companion to Johnson's Dictionary, Bengali and English. 3rd edn. *Cal.*, 1856. H139
- MENZIES, A.**—Conveyancing According to the Law of Scotland. 3rd edn. *Edin.* 1863 L142
- , **W.**—Sanitary Management and Utilisation of Sewage. *Lon.*, 1865. P181
- MEREDITH, OWEN (LORD ROBERT LYTON)**—*Marah* *Lon.*, 1892. A84
- MERIVALE, C.**—The Romans under the Empire. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. F297  
1-8
- , Fall of the Roman Republic. *Lon.*, 1867. F298
- , St. Paul at Rome. *Lon.* M713
- MERRILL, A. P.**—Lectures on Fever. *New York*, 1865. K182
- MERRIMAN, H. S.**—The Last Hope. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. D400
- MERUTUNGA ACARYA**—Prabandh *Cintamani.*  
Translated by C. H. Tawuey. *Cal.*, 1901. N282

- MERYON, E.—History of Medicine. Vol 1 only.  
*Lon.*, 1861. K314
- MERYON, E.—Various Forms of Paralysis.  
*Lon.*, 1864. K343
- MERZ, J. T.—Leibniz.  
*Lon.*, 1884. E119  
 11
- MESSIAH as an Example.  
 Whyte & Co *Edin*, 1843. M714
- METCHNIKOFF, ELIE—The Nature of Man.  
 W. Heinemann. *Lon*, 1916. B556
- , The Nature of Man.  
 W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1916 B578
- , The New Hygiene.  
 W. Heinemann. *Lon*, 1910. K527
- MILDERT, W. V.—Sermons. 2 vols.  
 T. Combe. *Oxf*, 1839, M716  
 1-2
- MILES, A. H.—The Poets and Poetry of the  
 Century (R. Southey to P. B. Shelly).  
*Lon.* A85
- , W.—Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani's  
 History of Hydur Naik. *Lon.*, 1842. N122
- , Do. Do. History of Tipu Sultan  
*Lon.*, 1864. N123
- , Stables and Stable Fittings.  
 2nd edn. *Lon*, 1864. P183
- , Treatise on Horse-shoeing. with Illus-  
 trations. 5th edn. *Lon*, 1865. P183
- MILL, JAMES—Analysis of the Phenomena of the  
 Human Mind. A New edition, with  
 Notes, Illustrative and Critical, by A. Bain,  
 A Findlater and G. Grote. Edited with  
 Additional Notes by J. S. Mill.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1869. E73  
 1-2
- , History of British India. 5th edn.,  
 with Notes &c., by H. H. Wilson.  
 6 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. F299  
 1-6
- , JOHN STUART—Examination of Sir  
 William Hamilton's Philosophy. 2nd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1865. E74
- , A System of Logic, Ratiocinative and  
 Inductive. 2 vols. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1851. E75  
 1-2
- , Utilitarianism. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. E76

- MILL, JOHN STUART—Auguste Comte and Posi-  
tivism. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1882. E77
- , Dissertations and Discussions.  
3 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. B277  
1-3
- , On Liberty.  
J. W. Parker. *Lon.*, 1859. B494
- , Autobiography. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1882. C245
- , Principles of Political Economy.  
5th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1862. L143  
1-2
- , Representative Government.  
*Lon.*, 1861. L144
- , Three Essays on Religion. Nature,  
The Utility of Religion and Theism.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1885. M314
- MILLAIS, J. E.—Collected Illustrations: A Col-  
lection of Drawings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1866. O44
- MILLE ET UNE NUITS. 2 vols. *Paris.* R32  
1-2
- MILLER, D. L.—Eternal Verities. U. S. A. 1904 M718
- , Mrs. F. F.—Harriet Martineau.  
W. H. Allen & Co. C426  
7
- , H.—Essays Historical, Biographical,  
Political, Social, Literary and Scientific.  
*Lon.*, 1862. B278
- , My Schools and School Masters or The  
Story of My Education. *Lon.*, 1857. B279
- , Tales and Sketches. Edited with a  
Preface by Mrs. Miller. *Edin.*, 1863. D196
- , Scenes and Legends of the North of  
•Scotland. *Lon.*, 1857. F300
- , First Impressions of England and its  
People. *Edin.*, 1861. G216
- , The Old Red Sand Stone, with a Series  
of Geological Papers. *Edin.*, 1861. J281
- , Sketch Book of Popular Geology, With  
an Introductory Preface by Mrs. Miller.  
*Edin.*, 1859. J282
- , The Testimony of the Rocks.  
*Edin.*, 1857. J283
- , Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood,  
Geological and Historical, with the Geology  
of the Bass Rock. *Edin.*, 1864. J284

- MILLER, H.**—Foot Prints of the Creator ; or The Asterolepis of Stromness, being Geology Connected with the Fossil Remains, with a Memoir by L. Agassiz. *Edin.*, 1861. J285
- , The Cruise of the Betsey; or a Summer Ramble among the Fossiliferous Deposits of the Hebrides ; with Rambles of a Geologist ; or Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland. *Edin.*, 1858. J286
- , The Headship of Christ. C. Black. *Lon.*, 1861 M717
- , **MRS. H.**—Cats and Dogs ; or Notes and Anecdotes of two Great Families of the Animal Kingdom. *Lon.*, 1868. J287
- , **J.**—Principles of Surgery. 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1853. K424
- , Practice of Surgery. *Edin.*, 1856. K425
- , **W.**—Shakespeare's Macbeth and the Ruin of Souls. G. A. Natesan & Co. *Madras*, 1901. B495
- , **W.**—The Ottoman Empire 1801-1913. *Cambridge*, 1913. F601
- , **W. A.**—Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, only parts II and III. Part II Inorganic Chemistry. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. Part III Organic Chemistry. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. J288  
1-2
- MILLS AND MARKBY**—Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence. 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. L145
- , **L. H.**—Zend Avesta. Part III. 1887. N162  
31
- MILMAN, H. H.**—History of Latin Christianity: Including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V. 4th edn. 9 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. M315  
1-9
- , History of the Jews from the Earliest Period down to Modern Times. 4th edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. M316  
1-3
- , Do. Do. 2nd Set. M317  
1-3

- MILMAN, H. H.—History of Christianity from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. M318  
1-3
- MILN, L. J.—Quaint Korea. *Lon.*, 1895. F301
- MILNE, A.—Materia Medica & Therapeutics. *Edin.*, 1869. K507
- , Posological Tables. Livingstone. *Edin.*, 1870. K508
- MILNER, REV. JOHN, AND O. W. BRIERLY—The Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea under the Captaincy of H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh in 1867-68. *Lon.*, 1869. G217
- MILTON AND CHEADLE—North-West Passage by Land. *Lon.* G218
- MILTON, J.—Poetical Works, by Aldine. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1852. A86  
1-3
- , Do, by Masson. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1893. A87  
1-3
- , Prose Works, Comprising Areopagitica, &c. Edited by J. A. St John. 2nd vol. only. *Lon.*, 1871. B280
- MINTO, COUNTESS—Life and Letters of Lord Minto from 1807 to 1814. Edited by his Great Niece. *Lon.*, 1880. C246
- , W.—Defoe. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1887. C116  
14
- MIR HUSSEIN ALI KHAN KIRMANI—History of Hydur Naik. Translated by W. Miles. *Lon.*, 1842. N122
- , History of Tipu Sultan. Translated by W. Miles. *Lon.*, 1864. N123
- MITCHELL, A.—Creative Evolution. Translated from Henri Bergooni. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1911. E177
- , A. F.—Wedderburns and their Work. *Edin.*, 1867. M319
- , E.—Thacker's Guide-Book to Calcutta. *Cal.*, 1890. G219
- , J.—Biographies of Eminent Soldiers of the last four Centuries. Edited, with a Memoir of the Author, by L. Schmitz. *Lon.* C247



- MITCHELL, A.—Manual of Practical Assaying.  
*Lon.*, 1854 P184
- REV. J. M.—Hints on Mental Discipline.  
*Bombay*, 1881. E161
- MITFORD, MAJOR R. C. W.—To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1881. F302
- MITRA, RAJENDRALAL—Parsis of Bombay; A Lecture. *Cal.*, 1880. B281
- , —Lalita-Vistara; or Memoirs of Early Life of Sakya Sinha. *Cal.*, 1881. N124
- ——. Do. 2nd Copy. *Cal.*, 1886. N125
- , Chhandogya Upanishad of the Sam Veda. *Cal.*, 1862. N126
- , Indo-Aryans: Contributions towards the Elucidation of their Ancient and Mediæval History. 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1881. N127  
12
- , Buddha Gaya, the Hermitage of Sakya Muni. *Cal.*, 1878. N128
- , Notices of Sanskrit Mss. *Cal.*, 1871. N129
- , RAM CHARAN—The Law of Joint Property and Partition in British India. Tagore Law Lecture 1895-96. 1897. L213  
22
- , S. C.—I. C. Vidyasagar. *Cal.*, 1902. C463
- , SARADA CHARAN—The Land Law of Bengal. Tagore Law Lec. 1895. *Cal.*, 1898. L213  
21
- , S. M.—Anglo Indian Studies. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1913. B530
- , Anglo Indian Studies. Long. G. & Co. *Lon.*, 1913. B584
- , Hindupur. Luzac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. D401
- , Indian Problems. Murray. *Lon.*, 1908. L300
- , TIRLOKI NATH—The Law of Hindu Widow. 1879. L213  
4
- , UPENDRA NATH—The Law of Limitation and Prescription. Tagore Law Lecture. 1882. L213  
7

- MITRA, PEARY CHAND—The Spoilt Child: or  
A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. Trans-  
lated by G. D. Oswell. *Cal.*, 1893. D197
- , Life of Diwan Rama  
Comul Sen. *Cal.*, 1880. C248
- MITTERMAIER, PROF.—Capital Punishment  
based on Professor MitterMaier's 'Todes-  
strafe.' Edited by J. M. Moir. *Lon.*, 1865. L146
- MOFFAT, W. D.—The Hebrews.  
Marshall Bros. *Lon.*, 1905. M720
- MOIR, E. McA.—Maps Relating to the Report on  
the Proposed Formation and Management  
of Forest Reserves in the Jeypur State,  
Rajputana. G220
- MOJOOMDAR, G. S.—Digest of Full Bench Cases  
decided by High Courts of Calcutta, Al-  
lahabad, Madras and Bombay.  
*Cal.*, 1898. L147
- MOLESWORTH, J. T.—English and Marathi  
Dictionary. Compiled for Government of  
Bombay, Completed by T. Candy.  
*Bombay*, 1847. H117
- , REV. W. N.—History of the Re-  
form Bill of 1832. *Lon.*, 1865. F303
- , Do. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. F304
- MOLIERE—Dramatic Works, by C. H. Wall.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1879. A88  
1-3
- MOLTKE, COUNT—Letters from Russia. Translated  
by Robina Napier. *Lon.*, 1881. G221
- , C. H. VON—The Franco-German  
War (1870-71). Translated by Clara Bell  
and H. W. Fischer. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1891. F305  
1-2
- MOMERIE, A. W.—Agnosticism. 3rd edn.  
B. Blackwood & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. E162
- , Personality.  
W. Blackwood & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. E163
- , The Basis of Religion.  
Blackwood & Sons. *Lon.*, 1886. M721
- , Church & Creed. Do. 1890. M722
- , Preaching and Hearing. Do. 1888. M723
- , Belief in God. Do. Do. M724
- , Defects of Modern Christianity. M725
- , Inspiration. Do. 1890. M726
- , The Origin of Evil. Do. Do. M727

- MOMMSEN, T.**—History of Rome. Translated by  
Rev. W. P. Dickson. Vol. 4th only.  
Parts I. and II. *Lon.*, 1866. F306  
—1-2
- MONASTIER, A.**—History of the Vaudois Church  
from its Origin and of the Vaudois of  
Piedmont to the Present Day. From the  
French, *Lon.*, 1848. M320
- MONCRIEFF, A. R. H.**—Famous Historical Scenes  
in the History of the Period between Re-  
formation and French Revolution; Selected  
from Standard Authors. *Edin.*, 1875. F307  
—————, The World of Today.  
6 vols. Gresham & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. F545  
—1-6
- MONIER-WILLIAMS**—English and Sanskrit Dic-  
tionary. *Lon.*, 1851. H118
- MONK, W. H.**—Hymns, Ancient & Modern.  
Clowes & Sons *Lon.* O 88
- MONOGRAPHS**, Selected: Kussmaul and Ten-  
ner on Epileptiform Convulsions from  
Hæmorrhage. Wagner on the Resection  
of Bones and Joints, and Graefe on Iricec-  
tomy in Iritis, Choroiditis and Glaucoma.  
*Lon.*, 1859 K318  
—————, Czermak, "On the Practical Uses  
of the Laryngoscope." Dusch, "On the  
Thrombosis of the Cerebral Sinuses"  
Kolk, "On Atrophy of the Brain." Ra-  
dicke "On the Application of Statistics to  
Medical Enquiries." Esmarch, "On the  
Uses of Cold in Surgical Practice."  
Translated by Gibb. *Lon.*, 1861. K219
- MONRO, A.**—Anatomy of the Human Bones and  
Nerves. Revised by J. Kirby.  
*Edin.*, 1810. K320  
—————, Anatomy of the Human Body.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1831. K321  
—1-2
- , Morbid Anatomy of the Gullet,  
Stomach and Intestines. *Edin.*, 1830. K322
- , Do. 2nd Copy. *Edin.*, 1830. K323
- , G.—Public Health Scotland Act 1867.  
*Edin.*, 1867. L148

- MONTAGU, RT. HON. MR.—Speeches on Indian Questions. Natesan & Co. *Madras*, 1917. B583
- , LADY.—Letters and Works, by Lord Wharnccliffe, with a New Memoir by W. M. Thomas. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. B282  
1-2
- , R. W.—Johnsoniana; or The Life, Opinions and Table Talk of Dr. Johnson. *Lon.* B283
- MONTAIGNE, M. S. De—Essays. *Lon.*, 1866. B284
- , Essays, Translated by C. Cotton. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1800. B285
- MONTESQUIEU, M. DE SECONDAT BARON DE—Spirit of Laws, with D'Alembert's Analysis of the Work. Translated from the French by T. Nugent. By J. J. V. Prichard. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1878. L149  
1-2
- MONUMENTS in Bengal, Ancient. List of 1895. *Cal*, 1896. N130
- MOOKERJEE, SAMBHUCHANDRA—Travels and Voyages between Calcutta and Independent Tipperah. *Cal.*, 1887. G222
- MOON, G. W.—The Dean's English. Hatchards. *Lon.*, 1874. B496
- , The Dean's English, or A. Criticism on the Dean of Conterbury's Essays on the Queen's English. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. B286
- , The King's English. 4 parts in one vol. *Lon.*, 1881. B287
- , Men and Women of the Times: A Dictionary of Contemporaries. 13th edn. *Lon.*, 1891. C249.
- , The Monograph Gospel. Hatchards. *Lon.*, 1878. M728
- MOOR, EDWARD—Hindu Pantheon. M321
- MOORE (Old), —The Book of Fate & Fortune. Foulsham & Co. *Lon.* J444
- , E. F.—Reports of Cases heard and determined, by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of the Privy Council on Appeal from the Supreme and Sudder Dewauny Courts in the East Indies. Vol. IX only. 1861-64. *Lon.* L150

- MOORE, F.—They Call It Love. Hutchinson & Co. Lon. D402
- , G.—Esther Waters. 2 vols. Heinemann & Co. Leipzig, 1894. D403  
1-2
- , The First Man and his Place in Creation, with an Appendix on the Negro. Lon., 1866. M322
- , The Lost Tribes. Lon., 1861. N131
- , T.—Poetical Works, with Life of the Author. Lon. A89
- , Poetical Works. A164
- , Memoirs of the Life of R. B. Sheridan. 2 vols. 5th edn. Lon., 1827. C250  
1-2
- , Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, with Notices of his Life. 3 vols. 3rd edn Lon., 1833. C251  
1-3
- , Do. In one vol. Lon., 1875. C252
- , Nature-Printed British Ferns. 2 vols. Lon., 1863.
- Vol. 1—Polypodium to Lastrea. Genus I-V.  
,, 2—Athyrium of Ophio-glossum. Genus VI-XIX. J289  
1-2
- , W. J.—Diseases of India. Lon., 1861. K324
- , Health in the Tropics. Lon., 1862. K325
- , Family Medicine for India. 3rd edn. Lon., 1879. K326
- MOORHOUSE, REV. J.—Our Lord Jesus Christ. Four Sermons. Lon., 1866. M323
- MORE, H.—Works 7 vols.
- Vol. 1—Repository Tales Boston, 1835.
- Vol. 2—Cœlers in Search of a Wife; Essays on Various Subjects; Moriann. New York, 1843
- Vol. 3—Christian Morals; Moral Sketches; Reflections on Prayer.
- Vol. 4—Practical Piety; On the Life and Writings of St. Paul. New York, 1843.

- Vol. 5—Thoughts on the Manners of the Great. Estimate of the Religion of the Fashionable World; Tragedies. Poems. *New York*, 1843.
- Vol. 6—Strictures on the Modern System of Female Education; Sacred Dramas. *New York*, 1843.
- Vol. 7—Hints for forming the Character of Princess; Spirit of Prayer; Bible Rhymes. *New York*, 1843 B288  
17
- MOREHEAD, C.—Clinical Researches on Diseases in India. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1860. K237
- MOREL, C.—Compendium of Human Histology. Translated and Edited by W. H. Van Buren. *New York*, 1861. K328
- MORELAND, — Introduction to Economics. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1913 L340
- MORELL, J. D.—An Introduction to Mental Philosophy, on the Inductive Method. *Lon.*, 1862. F78
- MORFILL, W. R.—Russia (Foreign Countries and British Colonies Series) *Lon.*, 1880. F308  
———, Do. Enlarged edn. *Lon.*, 1890. F309
- MORGAN, J.—Scripture Testimony to the Holy Spirit. *Edin.*, 1865 M324
- MORIER, CAPTAIN—Haji Baba of Ispahan. *Lon.* D198  
———, The Adventures of Haji Baba of Ispahan. *Lon.*, 1823. D453
- MORISON, J. C.—Gibbon. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1887. C116  
19  
———, Macaulay. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1889. C116  
29  
———, T.—Imperial Rule in India. *Westminster*, 1899. L151  
———, Industrial Organization of an Indian Province. *Lon.*, 1911. L501
- MORLEY, HENRY—English Literature in the Reign of Queen Victoria. Tauchnitz Collection. *Leipzig*, 1881. B290  
———, Medjæval Tales. *Lon.*, 1884. D199  
———, JOHN—Studies in Literature. *Lon.*, 1891. B291  
———, Qu Compromise. *Lon.*, 1893. B292

**MORLEY, JOHN—Critical Miscellanies.**

6 vols. 2 Sets.

- Vol. 1—Robespierre, Carlyle, Byron, Macaulay and Emerson. *Lon.*, 1888.  
 „ 2—Vauvenargues, Turgot, Condorcet and Joseph de Maistre. *Lon.*, 1892.  
 „ 3—On Popular Culture; Death of Mr. Mill; Mr Mill's Autobiography; Life of George Elliot; On Pattison's Memoirs; Harriet Martineau; W. R. Greg; A Sketch; France in the 18th Century; The Expansion of England; and Auguste Comte  
*Lon.*, 1892. B293  
 1-6

—————, Burke. 1807. 1888. 1894.  
 3 Copies J. Morley. *Lon.*, C116  
 5-6-7

—————, Diderot and The Encyclopædists.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1891. C253  
 1-2

—————, Oliver Cromwell.  
 Mac. & Co *Lon.*, 1900. C464

—————, Life of W. E. Gladstone. 3 vols.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. C465  
 1-3

—————, Rousseau. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1910. C466  
 1-2

—————, Voltaire. Mac & Co *Lon.*, 1909 C467

—————, Speeches on Indian Affairs.  
 2nd edn Nat san & Co *Madras*, B582

—————, VISCOUNT—Notes on Politics and History. Mac & Co *Lon.*, 1914. B544

—————, W. H.—Analytical Digest of Cases Decided in the Indian Courts. New Series, to the end of 1850. *Lon.*, 1852. L152

—————, Do. Do. Complete in 2 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1850 and 1859 L153  
 1-2

—————, Administration of Justice in British India. *Lon.*, 1858 L154

—————, Administration of Justice in British India. Norgate. *Cal.*, 1858. L302

MORRIS, C.—Aryan-Sun-Myths. The Origin of Religions, with Introduction. *Lon.*, 1889 M325

—————, J.—Advance Japan. *Lon.*, 1895. F310

- MORRIS, J.**—*Germinal Matter and the Contact Theory.* 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. K329
- **M.**—*Montrose.* *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1892. C115  
1-2
- , **R.**—*Specimens of Early English from the Chief English Authors (A. D. 1250-1400), with Grammatical and Introductory Notes and Glossary.* *Oxford*, 1867. B289
- , **W.**—*The Sundering Flood.* *Long. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1898. D404
- , **W. H.**—*Elementa Latina.* *Long. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1895. R61
- MORRISON, REV. A. J. W.**—*Historical Works of F. Schiller.* *Bohn.* *Lon.*, 1847. F546
- MORTENSEN,**—*Christian Dogmatics.* *T. Clark* *Edin.*, 1878. M729
- MORTON, K., REV. E.**—*Christianity Agreeable to Reason, with Baptism from the Bible.* 2nd edn. *Cambridge*, 1862. M326
- MOSELEY, REV. H.**—*Illustration of Mechanics.* 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1859. I 57
- , ————, *Mechanical Principles of Engineering and Architecture.* 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1855. I 58
- MOSES' BIBLE.** *Glass & Co.* *Glasgow.* M730
- MOSHEIM, JOHN LAWRENCE VON**—*Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern; A New and Literal Translation with Notes, Original and Selected, by J. Murdoch. Edited with Additions by H. Soames.* 4 vols.
- Vol. 1—*Primitive Period* *Lon.*, 1841.
- „ 2—*Medieval Period* —————
- „ 3—*Reformation.* —————
- „ 4—*Modern Period.* ————— F311  
1-4
- MOTLEY, J. L.**—*History of the Rise of the Dutch Republic.* 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1859. F312  
1-2
- MOULE, H. C. G.**—*Christian Sanctity.* *Seeley & Co.* *Lon.*, 1886. M731
- , *The Spiritual Life.* *Seeley & Co.* *Lon.*, 1888. M732
- , *Union with Christ.* *Lon.*, 1888. M733



- MOZLEY, J. B.—Lectures on Miracles: Bampton  
Lecture for 1864. *Lon.*, 1865. M327
- MOZOOMDAR, P. C.—Life and Teachings of  
Keshub Chunder Sen. *Cal.*, 1887. C254
- , Sketches of a Tour Round the  
World. *Cal.*, 1884. G223
- , AKSHOY KUMAR—Hindu History. —  
B. C. 3,000 to 1,200 A. D. *Dacca*, 1917. F631
- MUDDOCK, J. E.—The Star of Fortune. A Story  
of Indian Mutiny. *Lon.*, 1894. D200
- MUDFORD, W.—A Critical Examination of the  
Writings of R. Cumberland, with a Memoir  
of his Life. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1812. C255  
1-2
- MUEHLEISEN-ARNOLD, J.—The Koran and  
The Bible; or Islam and Christianity.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. M328
- MUIR, J.—Metrical Translations from Sanskrit  
Writers, with Introduction. *Lon.*, 1879. A90
- , Original Sanskrit Texts on the Origin  
and Progress of the Religion and Institu-  
tions of India. Part I. Mythical and Le-  
gendary Accounts of Caste. *Lon.*, 1838.  
Original Sanskrit Texts on the Origin and  
History of the People of India. Parts II V.  
*Lon.*, 1860-63. N132  
1-3
- , SIR W.—The Caliphate; Its Rise,  
Decline and Fall. 2nd edn. *Piccadilly*, 1892. F313
- , Mahomet and Islam. *Lon.* C257
- , W.—Life of Mahomet and History of  
Islam to the Era of Hegira  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. and 1861. C256  
1-4
- , The Apology of Al Kindy. Defence  
of Christianity against Islam.  
Young & Co. *N. Y.* 1887. M734
- , The Coran. M735
- MUKERJI, R.—The Indian Inner Home.(Tarak-  
nath Ganguli's Svamalata) S. K. Lahari  
& Co. Eng. Translation. *Cal.*, 1903. D405
- , CHARU CHANDRA—Markandeya Puranam.  
Published by P. C. Sen. *Cal.*, 1895. N133

- MUKERJI K. N.**—Table Book on Earth Work.  
2 pts. *Delhi*, 1903. I 114  
1-2
- MUKERJI, NITYA GOPAL**—Handbook of Indian  
Agriculture 3rd edn.  
Thacker Spink & Co. *Calcutta*, 1915. P312
- , Radha Kumud—Fundamental Unity  
of India. *Lon.*, 1914 B548
- , T. N.—A Visit to Europe, with a  
Preface by N. N. Ghose. *Cal.*, 1889. G224
- MUKHLISUDDOWLAH**,—Plague Disease.  
*Luck.* 1898. K509
- MUKHOPADHYAY, A.**—Law of Perpetuities in  
British India, 1898.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1902. L393
- MULDER, G. J.**—The Chemistry of Wine.  
Edited by H. B. Jones. *Lon.*, 1857. J290
- MULHALL, M. G.**—Dictionary of Statistics.  
*Lon.*, 1884. H69
- , Progress of the World in Arts,  
Commerce, &c. *Lon.*, 1880. H70
- MULLACK, Miss**—The Unkind Word, and other  
Stories. *Lon.* D201
- MULLENS, Mrs.**—Faith and Victory.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. M329
- MULLER-CASENOV, H**—The Humour of Ger-  
many. *Lon.*, 1892. D202
- MULLER, C. O**—Introduction to a Scientific  
System of Mythology. Translated by  
Leitch. *Lon.*, 1844 M330
- , K. O.—History of the Literature of  
Ancient Greece, Continued after the Au-  
thor's Death. Edited by W. Donaldson.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. B294  
1-3
- MULLICK, B.**—Land Marks of Ethics, According  
to the Gita. *Cal.*, 1884. N134
- , BULLOGRAM—Home Life in Bengal.  
*Cal.*, 1885. B295
- , Krishna and Krishnaism.  
*Cal.*, 1898. M331
- , K. D.—Notes on Taylor's Geometry  
of Conics. *Cal.*, 1892 I 59
- MUNGO PARK**—Travels in the Interior Districts  
of Africa, Performed under the Direction  
and Patronage of the African Association

- in 1795-97, with an Appendix of Geographical Illustrations of Africa by Major Rennell. *Lon.*, 1799 G225
- MUNGO PARK**—Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in 1805, with Mungo Park's Life. *Lon.*, 1815 G226
- , Travels in the Interior of Africa in 1795-97 and a Mission to that Country in 1805. *Lon.* G227
- MUNRO, J. M. H.**—Soils and Manures, with Chapters on Drainage and Land Improvement by Wrightson. *Lon.*, 1892 J291
- MURCHISON, Sir R. I.**—Siluria: The History of the Oldest Fossiliferous Rocks and their Foundations. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1859 J292
- , The Silurian System founded on Geological Researches. *Lon.*, 1839. J293
- , R. I. E. De Verneuil and A. De Keyserling—The Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. 2 vols. Vol. 1—Geology. *Lon.*, 1845. „ 2—Paleontology. ————— J294  
1-2
- MURDOCH, J.**—Missionary Manual. Cokson & Co. *Mad.*, 1864. M736
- , Gospel According to Luke. Graves & Co. *Mad.*, 1861. M737
- , England's Duty to India. *Madras*, 1881 B497
- MURRAY, A.**—Abide in Christ. *Lon.*, 1888. M738
- , Holy in Christ. Do. Do. M739
- , The Spirit of Christ. Do. Do. M740
- , The Pines and Firs of Japan. *Lon.*, 1863. J295
- , The Geographical Distribution of Mammals. *Lon.*, 1866. J296
- , D.—Japan. F. Unwin. *Lon.* F547
- , J. A.—The Mammalian Game of British India. *Bombay*, 1891 J297
- , J.—Hand-book of the Bengal Presidency. *Lon.*, 1880. G230
- , Do. Bombay Presidency. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1881. G231
- , Handbook of the Madras Presidency, with Notices of Overland Routes to India. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1879. G232

- MURRAY, J.—Hand-book of the Punjab, Rajputana, Kashmere and Upper Sindh. *Lon.*, 1883. G233
- MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Mus. J. C.—An Account of a Three Months' Tour from Simla through Bussahir, Kunowar and Spiti, to Lahoul. *Cal.*, 1882. G228
- , Do. 2nd Copy. G229
- , WILSON AND OTHERS—Account of British India, Historical and Descriptive, from the Earliest Period to the Close of Afghan War. 3 vols. 1st Set. F314  
1-3
- , Do. 2nd Set. 3 vols., 1847. F351  
1-3
- MUSGRAVE, CAPTAIN T.—Cast Away on the Auckland Isles. Edited by J. J. Shillinglaw. *Lon.*, 1866. G234
- MUSHET, W. B.—Practical Treatise on Apoplexy. *Lon.*, 1866. K23
- MUSPRATT, S.—Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical, and Analytical, as applied and relating to Arts and Manufactures, Alphabetically arranged. 2 vols. *Lon.*, J298  
1-2
- MUTER, J.—Alkaline Permanganates and their Medicinal Uses. *Lon.*, 1866. K330
- MYERS, F. W. H.—Modern Essays. *Lon.*, 1883. B296
- , Human Personality. 2 vols. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. E134  
1-2
- , Wordsworth. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1882. C116  
41

288

M.

# N.

---

- N. W. P. CODE,** *Cal.*, 1877. L158  
 ———, Epitome of the Laws, Regulations,  
 and Circulars, appertaining to the Depart-  
 ments of. Up to 1866 by A. M. Markham.  
*Cal.*, 1867. L159
- . Nizamut Adawlut and High Court  
 Circulars, &c, for 1866. *Allahabad*, 1867. L160
- , Acts and Orders during 1853.  
*Agra*. 1854. L161
- NAIDU, SAROJINI**—The Bird of Time. Songs of  
 Life, Death & Spring.  
 W. Heinemann. *Lon*., 1912. A184
- , Golden Threshold. *Lon*., 1909. A185
- , The Broken Wing. Songs of Love  
 Death & Destiny.  
 W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1917. A198
- , Gokhale the M n.  
 Pillai & Sons. *Hyderabad Deccan*, 1915. B580
- NAILLEN, A. V. DER**—On the Heights of Hima-  
 alaya, being a true Narrative with Actual  
 Names Altered. *Lon*. D203
- NANDKARNI, G. N.**—Journal of a Visit to Europe  
 in 1896 *Bom*., 1903. G327
- , K. M.—Indian Plants & Drugs  
 Norton & Co. *Madras*, 1908. K510
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF**—“Farthest North,” with an  
 Appendix by Otto Sverdrup.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1897. G235  
 1-2
- , The First Crossing of Greenland.  
 Translated from the Norwegian by H. M.  
 Gepp *Lon.*, 1897. G236
- NAPIER, W. F. P.**—Conquest of Scinde with Pas-  
 sages in the Life of Sir C. J. Napier.  
*Lon*., 1845. F316
- NARAYAN SINGH**—Digest of Indian Law Re-  
 ports.  
 Vol. 1—Allahabad Series 1-10, 1876-88.  
*Lahore*, 1889.
- „ 2— Do. Vol. XI.
- „ 3— Do. „ XIV.

Vol. 4—Bombay, 1-12 Vols., 1873-88.  
*Amritsar*, 1889.  
 „ 5—Calcutta, 1-15 Vols., 1876-8. ———  
 Vols. 6-7—Do. XVII-XVIII, 1890-91  
 Vol. 8—Madras, 1-11 Vols., 1876-88.  
*Amritsar*, 1889. L.69  
1-8

NASO, P. OVIDIVS—Metamorphoses. Vol II only.  
*Lipsiae*, 1883. R34

NATURE & Human Nature.  
 Hurst & Blackett. *Lon.* P406

NAVILLE, E.—The Heavenly Father, Lectures on  
 Modern Atheism Translated from the  
 French by H. Downton. *Lon.*, 1865 M332  
 ———, Do. 2nd Copy. M333

NEALE, Rev. E.—The Closing Scene; or Chris-  
 tianity and Infidelity Contrasted in the  
 last Hours of Remarkable Persons.  
 2 Series. *Lon.*, 1848-49. M334  
1-2

NEANDER, Dr A.—History of the Planting of  
 Christian Church. 2 vols. Bell & Daldy.  
*Lon.*, 1864. F548  
1-2

—————, General History of the Christian  
 Religion and Church. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1850. F549  
1-8

—————, General History of the Christian  
 Religion and Church from the Ger-  
 man. Translated from the 2nd and Im-  
 proved edn, by J. Torrey Published  
 from the Posthumous Works by K. F. H.  
 Schneider. 9 vols. 1847. F317  
1-9

—————, Life of Jesus Christ. Translated  
 from the 4th German Edition by J.  
 M'Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal.  
*Lon.*, 1851. M335

—————, Memorials of Christian Life in Early  
 and Middle Ages. Translated by Ryland.  
*Lon.*, 1852. M336

—————, History of the Planting and Training  
 of the Christian Church by the Apostles:  
 also Author's Antignostikus; or Spirit of  
 Tertullian. Translated by J. E. Ryland.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1864 and 1851. M337  
1-2

—————, Do. 2nd Copy. 2nd Vol. only. M338

- NEIGHBOUR, A.—The Apiary or Bees, Bee-Hives  
and Bee-Culture. *Lon.*, 1866. P185
- NEIL, REV. J.—Palestine Explored.  
Nisbet & Co. *Lon.*, 1883. G328
- NEILL, J. M. B.—Four Years Service in the East.  
*Lon.*, 1845. F318
- NEISON, KEMP AND DAVIES—Practical Boat Building & Sailing. *Lon* P299
- NELIGAN, J. M.—Medicines. their Uses and Mode  
of Administration. 5th edn. *Edin*, 1858. K332
- NELSON'S History of the War (Boer), by John  
Buchan. Vol. XVI. T. Nelson & Son *Lon.* F625
- , REV. D.—Infidelity, its Cause and Cure,  
Including a Notice of the Author's  
Unbelief and the Means of his Rescue.  
*Lon.*, 1854. M339
- , Do. 2nd Copy. M340
- , R.—Asiatic Cholera. *New York*, 1866. K94
- , R. A.—The Law of property.  
Sweet & Maxwell *Lon.*, 1895. L303
- NEMO—Fair Exchange. A Deccan Tale.  
*Bombay*. D204
- NESBITT, A.—Glass. *Piccadilly*. P186
- NESFIELD, J. C.—Caste System.  
*Allahabad*, 1885. N135
- NETTLESHIP, R. L.—Lectures on the Republic  
of Plato Mac & Co *Lon.*, 1901. E165
- , Philosophical Remains.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. E166
- NEUBAUER AND VOGEL—Analysis of the Urine.  
Translated by W. O. Markham. *Lon.*, 1863. K456
- NEVE, A.—Picturesque Kashmir. Illustrated. G352
- NEVILLE, J.—Hydraulic Tables, Coefficients and  
Formulae 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1860-61. I 60
- NEW HOUSE OF COMMONS, The Popular Guide to.  
*Lon.*, 1900. C468
- NEWALL, J. T.—Eastern Hunters. *Lon.*, 1866. P187
- NEWCOMB, SIMON—Popular Astronomy.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1910. I121
- , The Elements of the Four  
Inner Planets *Washington*, 1895. I 132
- , American Ephemeris Astronomical  
Papers Vol. I to VIII. I 126



- NEWMAN, J. B.**—Fascination ; or the Philosophy of Charming, Illustrating the Principles of Life in Connection with Spirit and Matter. *New York*, 1881. J299
- , J. H. CARDINAL—Apologia Pro Vita Sua. Mac. & Co *Lon.*, 1902. M741
- NEWNHAM-DAVIS, N.**—The Transvaal under the Queen. *Lon.*, 1900 F319
- NEWTH, S.**—Elements of Mechanics, including Hydrostatics. 4th edn *Lon.*, 1864. 161
- NEWTON, R.**—The King's Highway. R. Carter & Bros. *N. Y.* M742
- , T.—The Prophecies. B. Blake. *Lon.*, 1838. M743
- NICCOL, R.**—Essay on Sugar : A General Treatise on Sugar Refining as Practised in the Clyde Refineries. *Greenock*, 1864. P188
- NICHOL, JOHN**—Byron. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1888. C116  
9
- , Carlyle. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1894 C116  
10
- , F. Bacon. 2 Vols, *Lon.*, 1888. E119  
1-2
- NICHOLSON, J.**—Operative Mechanic and British Mechanist. 2 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1831. P189  
1-2
- , R. A.—Literary History of the Arabs. F. T. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1907. B541
- , Literary History of the Arabs T. F. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1907. B498
- , Mystics of Islam. G. Bell & Sons *Lon.*, 1914 B573
- NICOL, REV. T.**—Recent Explorations in Bible Lands. Young & Co. *Edm.*, 1894 G329
- NICOLL, H. J.**—Great Scholars : Buchanan, &c. F. Warne & Co. *Lon.* C258
- , Great Orators : Burke, Fox, Sheridan and Pitt. *Edin.*, 1880. C259
- NIEBUHR, B. G.**—History of Rome. Translated by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1855. F320  
1-3
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE**—Sanitary State of the Army in India. *Lon.*, 1863. P110
- , Notes on Hospitals. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1863. K253

- NIGHTINGALE, J.**—Last Days of Queen Caroline. *Lon*, 1822. C260
- NIHAL SINGH, Sr.**—The King's Indian Allies. S. Low & Co. *Lon*, 1916. B535
- NILSSON, S.**—Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. Edited with Introduction by Sir J. Lubbock. 3rd edn. *Lon*, 1868. F321
- NIVEDITA (SISTER)**—Webb of Indian Life. W. Heinemann. *Lon*, 1904. N283
- , The Web of Indian Life. W. Heinemann. *Lon*, 1906. B499
- , The Civic and National Ideals. *Cal.*, 1911. B571
- , Foot falls of Indian History. *Lon.*, 1915. F614
- , Religion & Dharma. *Lon*, 1915. B549
- , Cradle Tales of Hinduism. Long. & Co. *Lon*, 1912. D407
- , Studies from an Eastern Home. *Lon*, 1913. B531
- NOAKE, J.**—Monastery and Cathedral of Worcester. *Lon*, 1866. M341
- NOEL, Hon., and Rev. Baptist W.**—The Christian Sabbath. *Edin*, 1856. M342
- NOER, Count of (Augustus)**—The Emperor Akbar. Translated and Revised by A. S. Beveridge. 2 Vols. *Cal.*, 1890. F47  
1-2
- NOLDEKE, T.**—Sketches from Eastern History. Translated by J. S. Black. *Lon*, 1892. F322
- NORRIS, W. E.**—Matrimony. *Lon*, 1883. D205
- , A Victim of Good Luck. A Novel. *Lon*, 1894. D206
- NORTHERN India Canal and Drainage Bill.** Supdt. G. P. *Cal.*, 1870. L304
- NORTHROP, H. D.**—Marvelous Wonders of the World, the whole Comprising a Vast Museum of all that is Marvelous and Wonderful in Earth, Sea, Air and Skies. J300
- NORTON, Hon. J. B.**—Topics for Indian Statesmen. Edited by G. R. Norton. *Lon.*, 1858. L155
- , The Law of Evidence, Analysed by T. C. Pillay. *Madrns*, 1865. L156
- , Do. Do. Applicable to the Courts of late East India Coy. L157

- NOTT, J. C.—*Bone and Nerve, Surgery*  
*Philadelphia, 1866. K407*
- NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRÆCÆ.  
*Coloniæ Agrippinæ 1859. R33*
- NOYES, A.—W. Morris. Mac. & Co. *Lon., 1908. C428*  
 14
- NUGENT, LORD—*Memorials of John Hampden,*  
*with a Memoir of the Writer.*  
 4th edn. *Lon., 1860. C261*
- NUGENT'S IMPROVED *Pocket Dictionary of the*  
*English and French Languages—English-*  
*French and French-English.*  
*Brown and Martiu. Lon. H103*





# O.

---

- O'BRIEN, R. D.—Darjeeling, the Sanitarium of Bengal and its Surroundings. *Cal.*, 1883. G237
- OCKLEY, S.—History of the Saracens. Bohn. *Lon.*, 1847. F550
- O'CONNOR, J. E.—Lac. its Production, Manufacture and Trade. Revised edition. *Cal.*, 1876. P191
- ODGERS, W. B.—Local Government. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. L270  
5
- ODLING, W.—Animal Chemistry. *Lon.*, 1866. K334  
———, A Manual of Chemistry. Part I only. *Lon.*, 1861. J301
- OESTERLÉEN, F.—Medical Logic. Translated and Edited by G. Whitley. *Lon.*, 1855. K335
- OGILVIE, J.—Imperial Dictionary, English, Technological and Scientific on the Basis of Webster's English Dictionary, with a Supplement. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. H71  
1-3
- , Imperial English Dictionary with a Supplement. 2 vols., *Lon.*, 1861. H72  
1-2
- OKAKURA, K.—The Ideals of the East with Special Reference to the Art of Japan. J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1905. O100
- O'KINEALY, J.—Code of Civil Procedure Act XIV of 1882. S. K. Labiri & Co. *Cal.*, 1905. L305
- OLDHAM, T.—Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. 5 vols. Vol. I—1859, Vol. II—1860. Vols. III and IV—1865, and Vol. V—1866. J302  
1-5
- OLD JUDGE The Hurst & Blackett. *Lon.* C469
- OLD LONDON. *Lon.*, 1867. F323
- OLDENBERG, H, AND DAVIDS—Vinaya Text. Oxford, 1881. N162  
13
- , Grihya Sutras. Part I 1886. N162  
29
- , Do. Part II 1892. N162  
30

- OLDENBERG, H.**—Vedic Hymns. Part II.  
*Oxf.*, 1897. N162  
46
- OLIPHANT, Mrs.**—Literary History of England  
in the End of 18th and Beginning of the  
19th Century. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1894 B297  
4-3
- , The Railway Man and his Children.  
*Lon.*, 1891. D207
- , Dante. Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1887. C126  
5
- , Cervantes.  
Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1880 C126  
3
- , Sheridan. J Morley. *Lon.*, 1889. C116  
34
- , AND F. TARVAR — Moliere.  
Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1879. C126  
9
- , C. F — Alfred De Musset  
Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1890. C126  
1
- , L.—Journey to Katmandu.  
Murray. *Lon.*, 1852. G330
- , Sympneumata, or Evolutionary  
Forces now Active in Man. *Edin.*, 1885 J303
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy. J304
- OLIVER, E. E.**—Across the Border, or Pathan and  
Biloch. Illustrated. *Lon.*, 1899. F324
- , E.—History of Russo-Turkish War.  
2 vols.  
Vol. 1—From the Commencement of War  
to the Fall of Plevna.  
„ 2—From 1878 to the Ratification of  
the Peace. *Lon.* F325  
1-2
- , S. P.—Madagascar and the Malagasy.  
*Lon.* G238
- OLSHOUSEN, H.**—Biblical Commentary on St.  
Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, Ephesians  
Colossians and Thesalonians. Translated  
from the German. 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1864. M343
- , Biblical Commentary on the New  
Testament, with St Paul's Epistle to the  
Romans. *Edin.*, 1849. M344

- OLSHAUSEN, H.—Biblical Commentary on the  
Gospels and on the Acts of the Apostles.  
4 vols. *Edin.*, 1865. M345  
1-4
- , Biblical Commentary on St. Paul's  
1st and 2nd Epistles to the Corinthians.  
*Lon.*, 1851. M346
- , Biblical Commentary to Corinthians  
T. Clark *Edin.*, 1851. M744
- , Philippians. Do M745
- , Romans Do M747
- , The Gospels. Vols. II to IV only.  
3 Vols. *Edin.*, 1848 M746  
1-3
- OMAN, C W.—Warwick The Kingmaker.  
2 Copies. *Lon.*, 1891. C115  
17&18
- , History of Greece to the Time of  
Alexander the Great.  
Long & Co *Lon.*, 1901. F551
- , J. C.—The Stories of Ramayana and  
Mahabharata in Prose. *Lon.*, 1894 D208
- , The Mystics, Ascetics & Saints of India.  
F. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1903 N284
- OMAR KHA YYAM—Rubaiyat with Concordance  
to Fitzgerald's Translation. 2 Vols  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. N257  
1-2
- O'NEAL, C. F.—Farihta or Buck-shot and Bullet :  
An Indian Romance. *Cal.*, 1890 D209
- O'NEIL, H.—Lectures on Painting. *Lon.*, 1866. O45
- O'NEILL, S. W.—Christian Unity.  
J. T. Hayes. *Lon.* M748
- OOSTERZEE, J. J. VAN—Christian Dogmatics.  
Hooper & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1878. M749
- , Practical Theology. Do. Do. M750
- OPPERT, F.—Hospitals, Infirmarys and Dispen-  
saries. *Lon.*, 1867. K252
- ORME, ROBERT—Historical Fragments of the  
Moghul Empire, of the Morattoes and of  
the English Concerns in Indostan from  
1659, with Life of the Author.  
*Lon.*, 1805. F326
- ORR, J.—Ritschleian Theology. *Lon.*, 1897. M751
- , Problems of Old Testament,  
J. Nisbet & Co. *Lon.*, 1906. M752



- OSBORN, CAPTAIN S.—The Past and Future of  
British Relations in China. *Lon.*, 1860. B298
- OSBORNE, W. G.—Court and Camp of Runjeet  
Sing, with an Introductory Sketch of the  
Rise of the Sikh Power. *Lon.*, 1840. C262
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, W. B.—Bengal Dispensatory.  
*Cal.*, 1842. K337
- OSSIAN—Poems, Translated by J. Macpherson.  
2 vols. *Edin.*, 1792. A91  
1-2
- OTT, A.—Manufacture of Soap and Candles.  
*Philadelphia*, 1867. P192
- OUIDA,—The Tower of Taddeo. *Lon.*, 1893. D210
- , Friendship. A Story. *Lon.* 1211
- , Under Two Flags. *Lon.* 1212
- , A Rainy June. *Lon.* D213
- , Helianthus. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. D408
- , Two Little Wooden Shoes *Lon.* D409
- OUFRAM.—Conquest of Scinde, a Commentary.  
*Edin.*, 1846. F327
- , Do. 2nd Copy. F329
- OVID—Metamorphoses. Translated with Notes  
and Explanations by H. T. Riley.  
*Lon.*, 1881. B299
- , Fasti, Tristia, Pontic, Epistles, Ibis,  
and Halieuticon. Translated with Notes  
by Riley. *Lon.*, 1872. B300
- , Heroides, or Epistles of the Heroines,  
the Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of  
Love, and Minor Works. Translated  
with Notes by Riley. *Lon.*, 1883. B301
- OWEN, JOHN—Works. Edited by W. H. Gould.  
24 vols. *Lon.*, 1850-55. M347  
1-24
- , R—Comparative Anatomy and Physio-  
logy of the Invertebrate Animals.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1855. K339
- , On the Anatomy of Vertebrates.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1866.
- Vol. 1—Fishes and Reptiles.  
" 2—Birds and Mammals.  
" 3—Mammals. J305  
1-3
- , Palaeontology: A Systematic Sum-  
mary of Extinct Animals and their Geolo-  
gical Relations. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. J306

- OWEN, JOHN—Antiquity of Man. *Lon*, 1884. J307  
 ———, S. J.—Despatches and other Papers of  
 the Duke of Wellington. K. G. *Oxf.*, 1880. F552
- OXENDEN, A.—The Christian Life.  
 Adams & Co. *Lon*, 1877. M753  
 ———, REV. A.—Portraits from the Bible.  
*Lon*, 1877. C470
- OXENFORD, J.—Autobiography of Goethe.  
 Translated from the German. •  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. C263  
 1-2
- OXENHAM, H. N.—The Catholic Doctrine of the  
 Atonement. *Lon*, 1865. M348
- OZANAM, A. F.—Civilization in the 5th Century.  
 Translated from the French by A. C.  
 Glyn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1868. F329  
 1-2



# P.

---

- PAGE, D**—Philosophy of Geology. *Edin*, 1863. J308  
 ———, The Past and Present Life of the  
 Globe, being a Sketch in Outline of the  
 World's Life-System. *Lon.*, 1861. J309  
 ———, Introductory Text-book of Geology.  
 Seventh and Enlarged edition. *Lon*, 1867. J310  
 ———, Hand-book of Geology and Geologi-  
 cal Terms. *Edin.*, 1859. J311  
 ———, Advanced Text book of Physical  
 Geography. *Edin*, 1864. J312  
 ———, Man. Where, Whence and Whither.  
*Edin*, 1867. J313
- PAGET, SIR J.**—Essays and Addresses.  
 Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. K511
- PAL, D. N.**— Sri Krishan; His Life & Teachings.  
*Cal*, 1901. N285
- PALEY, W.**—Works, with Author's Life.  
 5 vols *Lon*, 1825.  
 Vol. 1—Natural Theology and Life.  
 " 2—Moral Philosophy.  
 " 3—Horæ Paulinæ. Clergyman's  
 Companion on Visiting the Sick.  
 " 4—Evidences of Christianity.  
 " 5—Sermons and Tracts. M349  
I-5
- , Horæ Paulinæ,  
 Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1879. M754  
 ———, Works Peter Broon. *Edin*, 1837. M755
- PALGRAVE, SIR R. F. D.**—Chairman's Hand-  
 Book. J. M. Dent & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. B300  
 ———, Chairman's Hand-book.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.* B302  
 ———, R. H. I.—Dictionary of Political  
 Economy. 4 vols. Mac. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1901-09. H163  
I-1
- Vol. I    A—E  
 " II    F—M  
 " III    N—Z  
 " IV    Appendix.

- PALGRAVE, W. G.**—Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. G239  
1-2
- PALLAS,**—Voyages Du Professeur Pallas.  
8 vols. *Paris*. B35  
1-3
- , Second Voyage De Pallas.  
3 vols. *Paris*, 1811. B36  
1-3
- PALLISER, Mrs. B.**—History of Lace.  
*Lon.*, 1865. O46
- PALMER, E. H.**—Haroun Alraschid, Caliph of Bagdad.  
*Lon.*, 1881. C264
- , The Qur'an. Parts I & II.  
*Oxford*, 1880. N162  
6-7
- , J. F.—Works of John Hunter.  
*Lon.*, 1837. K340
- , REV. W.—Origines Liturgicæ; or Antiquities of the English Ritual.  
3rd edn. *Oxford*. 1839. M350
- , W.—Egyptian Chronicles.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. C265  
1-2
- PANK, P. D.**—A Medico topographical Account of Ajaere, &c.  
*Cal.*, 1900. K341
- PAPERS,** for Thoughtful Muslims. *Lon.*, 1897. M756
- PAPUS AND FONBLANQUE.**—Medical Jurisprudence.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1823. K344  
1-3
- PARIS** Exhibition of 1900. O 89
- PARÉKH, CHUNICAL LALUBHAI**—Eminent Indians on Indian Politics, with Lives and Speeches.  
*Bombay*, 1892. C266
- PARGITER, F. E.**—The Puran Text of the Dynasties of the Kali Age. *Oxford*, 1913. N320
- PARISH, E.**—Hallucinations and Illusions: A Study of the Fallacies of Perception.  
*Lon.*, 1897. E79
- PARK, Mungo**—Travels in the Interior of Africa vol II only. Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1887. G331
- , Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, Performed under the Direction and Patronage of the African Association in 1795-97 with Appendix by Rennell.  
*Lon.*, 1799. G223

- PARK, Mungo**—Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in 1805 with Mungo Park's Life and Other Papers. *Lon.*, 1815. G226
- , Travels in the Interior of Africa in 1795-97 and a Mission to that Country in 1805. *Lon.*, G227
- PARKER, L.**—Modern Treatment of Syphilitic Diseases. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K134
- , G. W.—Elements of Astronomy. With Examples and Examination Papers. *Lon.*, 1900. I63
- PARKES, E. A.**—Manual of Practical Hygiene. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K345
- PARKIN, J.**—Antidotal Treatment of the Epidemic of cholera. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K102
- PARKINSON, J.**—Organic Remains of a Former World; or An Examination of the Antediluvian World. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1—Vegetable Kingdom. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1833.
- ” 2—The Fossil Zoophytes.
- ” 3—The Fossil, Star Fish, Cochin Shells, Insects, Amphibia Mammalia &c. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. J314  
13
- PARNELL, RT. HON. SIR HENRY**—A Treatise on Roads. *Lon.*, 1833. P193
- , T.—Poetical Works. Aitken. *Lon.*, 1894. A92
- PARR, HARRIET**—Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc Called the 'Maid'. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. C267  
1-2
- PARSONS, C.**—On a Form of Bronchitis. *Edin.*, 1864. K68
- PASCAL,**—Thoughts on Religion and Evidence of Christianity. *Lon.*, 1850. M351
- PASCUAL DE ANDAGOYA**—Narrative of the Proceedings of Pedrarias Da Vila in the Provinces of Tierra Firme and Discovery of the South Sea and the Coasts of Peru and Nicaragua. Translated with Notes and Introduction by C. R. Markham. *Lon.*, 1865. F330
- PATCHETT-MARTIN, H. A.**—Aid-de-Camp of Napoleon, being Memoirs of General Count De Segur. Translation. Colonial Edition. *Lon.*, 1896. C263

- PATERSON, J. G.**—Sowing Beside all Waters.  
*Glasgow, 1891. G332*
- PATON, A. A.**—Researches on the Danube and the  
Adriatic; or Contributions to the Modern  
History of Hungary and Transylvania,  
Bulgaria, &c. *Lon., 1862. G210*
- , Mrs. J. G.—Letters and Sketches from  
the New Hibrides.  
H. Alder & Stoughton. *Lon., 1894. B501*
- PATTEN, S. N.**—New Basis of Civilization.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon., 1907. B502*
- PATTERSON, A. J.**—Caste Considered under its  
Moral, Social and Religious Aspects.  
*Lon., 1861. N136*
- PATTISON, J.**—Cancer,  
————, M.—Milton,  
J. Morley. *Lon., 1885. C116*  
30
- PATTON, J. B.**—Bijli the Dancer. *Lon., 1898. D214*
- PAUL, H.**—Letters of Lord Acton to Mary,  
Daughter of the Right Hon. W. E. Glad-  
stone. *Lon., 1904. B503*
- , A History of Modern England. In  
5 Volumes. Vols. I & II only.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon., 1904. F553*  
1-2
- , H. W.—Mathew Arnold,  
Mac. & Co. *Lon. C428*  
I
- , N. O.—Treatise on Yoga Philosophy.  
2nd edn. *Cal., 1883. N137*
- PAULEY, T. De**—Description Ethnographique  
des Peuples de la Russie,  
*St. Petersburg, 1862. O47*
- PAUNCH ROUREE KHAN**—Revelations of an  
Orderly: Being an Attempt to expose the  
Abuses of Administration by the Relation  
of every day Occurrences in Mofussil  
Courts. *Benares, 1866. L102*
- PAVY, F. W.**—Nature and Treatment of Diarrhea.  
2nd edn. *Lon., 1869. F130*
- , Function of Digestion. *Lon., 1867. K144*
- PAXTON, J.**—Pocket Botanical Dictionary of  
Plants known in Britain. *Lon., 1860. N173*
- , Magazine of Botany, and Register  
of Flowering Plants. 16 vols. *Lon., 1834-49. J815*

- PAYNE, C. H.**—An Account of My Life by Sul-  
tan Jehan Begum. G. C. S. I. *Lon.*, 1912. C503
- , E. J.—Colonies and Colonial Feder-  
ations. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. L270  
2
- PEABODY, F. G.**—The Religion of an Educated  
Man. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. B504
- PEACHEY, J. P.**—Law of Marriage and other  
Family Settlements. *Lon.*, 1860. L163
- PEACOCK, E.**—English Church Furniture, Or-  
naments and Decorations at the Period of  
the Reformation. *Lon.*, 1866. P194
- , F.—The Law Relating to Easements  
in B. India. Tagore Law Lec. 1899.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1904. L323  
3
- , F. M.—A Soldier and a Maid: A  
Romance of the late War in Burmah. *Lon.* D215
- , T. B.—Valvular Disease of the Heart.  
*Lon.*, 1865. K243
- , Malformations of the Human Heart.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. K242
- PEARCE, G.**—Pascal's Thoughts on Religion and  
Evidences of Christianity, from the French  
Edition of M. P. Faugere, with Notes,  
Introduction, &c. *Lon.*, 1850. M351
- , Miscellaneous Writings of Pascal  
from the French edition, of M. P. Faugere,  
with Notes, Introduction, &c.  
*Lon.*, 1849. M352
- , Provincial Letters of Pascal with  
"An Essay on Pascal considered as a  
Writer and a Moralist" by M. Villemain.  
Translated from the French with Memoir,  
Notes and Appendix. *Lon.*, 1849. M353
- PEARL, F. M.**—The Swing of the Pendulum.  
2 vols. R. Bentley & Son. *Lon.*, 1893. D410  
1-2
- PEARSE, Col. H.**—The Harseys.  
W. Blackwood. *Lon.*, 1905. C471
- , M. G.—Thoughts on Holiness.  
T. Woolner. *Lon.* M758
- PEARSON, —**One Thousand Curious Things  
Worth Knowing. C. A. Pearson. *Lon.* B503



- PEARSON, J.**—Life of William Hey. 2 vols.  
Seeley and Son. Lon., 1827. C472  
1-2
- REV. T.**—Infidelity. 2 Copies.  
Oakley & Co. Lon., 1833, 1864. M759-760
- , T. A.—Law of Agency in British India.  
Tagore Law Lectures 1889-90.  
Cal., 1890. L213  
15
- PECK, W.**—The Constellations and How to find  
them. Lon. I 63
- , The Observer's Atlas of Heavens.  
Gall & Inglis. Lon., 1898. I 124
- PEEL, SIR L.**—Sketch of the Life and Character  
of Sir Robert Peel. Lon., 1860. C269
- PEERAGE, Baronage, Knightage and Compa-  
nionage by Debnett.**  
Dean & Son. Lon., 1904. H164
- PELLATT, T.**—Public Schools and Public Op-  
inion. Long. & Co. Lon., 1904. B506
- PELLY, SIR L.**—Miracle Play of Hasan and  
Husain, with notes by A. N. Wallaston.  
2 vols. Lon., 1879. A93  
1-2
- PEMBER, G. H.**—Theosophy, Buddhism and the  
Signs of the End. Lon., 1891. M354
- PENLEY, A.**—The English School of Painting in  
Water Colours. Lon., 1868. O48
- PENNELL, H. C.**—Sporting Fish of Great Britain.  
Rivington & Co. Lon., 1886. J445
- PEPLOE, MRS WEBB.**—I Know: Or the Verities  
of the Bible. Partridge & Co. Lon. M761
- PEPPER, J. H.**—Play Book of Metals.  
Lon., 1866 J316
- PERCIVAL, REV P.**—Land of the Veda. India  
briefly described in its Physical, Social, Intel-  
lectual and Moral Aspects. Lon., 1854. N138
- PERCY, J.**—Metallurgy: Iron and Steel  
Lon., 1864 P195
- PEREIRA, J.**—Elements of Materia Medica and  
Therapeutics 2 vols (2nd Vol, being in  
two Parts). 4th edn. Lon., 1854.57 K316  
1-3
- , Elements of Materia Medica.  
2 vols. Lon., 1839-40. K347  
1-3

- PEROWNE, J. J. S.**—The Book of Psalms: A New Translation, with Notes and Introduction.  
2 vols. *Lon*, 1864 M355  
1-2
- PETERS, C. J.**—Notes on Asiatic Cholera.  
2nd edn. *New York*, 1867. K98
- PETERSON, P.**—Detailed Report of Search of Sanskrit Mss being Extra Number of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, 18-3. *Bombay*, 1883. N139
- PFANDER, C. G.**—Mizan Ul Haqq. *Lon.*, 1867. M757
- PHARMACEUTICAL** Journal and Transactions.  
Vols. 9-10, 1867-69. *Lon*, 1868. K353  
1-2
- , Vol. XI 1869.  
*Lon.*, 1869 K352
- PHARMACOPŒIA**, British. *Lon*, 1864. K348
- , Do Enlarged. *Lon.*, 1867. K349
- PHEAR, Sir J. B.**—The Aryan Village in India and Ceylon. *Lon*, 1880. N140
- PHELPS, Rlv. A.**—The Still Hour.  
Nelson & Sons. *Lon*, 1867 M762
- PHILLIPS, H. A. D.**—Manual of Indian Criminal Law. *Cal*, 1883. L164
- , J.—Life on the Earth, its Origin and Succession. *Camb*, 1860. J317
- , M.—The Teaching of the Vedas.  
*Lon*, 1895. N141
- , P. L.—Principles of Agriculture of Organic Chemistry. *Lon*, 1857. P196
- , W. A., J. W. HEADLAM, & A. W. HOLLAND—Short History of Germany and Her Colonies Illustrated 11th edn  
*Lon*, 1914. F629
- PHILOSOPHICAL** Transactions of the Royal Society of London. 4 vols. 1865-68  
Vol. 155 for 1865. *Lon*, 1865.  
" 156 " 1866. *Lon*, 1866.  
" 157 " 1867. *Lon*, 1867.  
" 158 " 1868. *Lon*, 1869. E80  
1-4
- PHIPSON, T. L.**—Meteors, Aerolites and Falling Stars. *Lon*, 1867. J318
- , Phosphorescence; or the Emission of Light by Minerals, Plants and Animals.  
*Lon.*, 1862. J319

- PHOTOGRAPHS & Drawings** referred to in Annual Progress Report of Archaeological Survey, Circle U. P. and the Punjab. 1903-05. N286
- , Archaeological Surveyor U. P. and the Punjab. 1905. N287
- PICHOT, A.**—Life and Labours of Sir C. Bell. Lon., 1860. C270
- , Do. 2nd Copy. Do C271
- PICKERING, C.**—The Races of Man, with an Analytical Synopsis of the Natural History of Man. Lon., 1850. J320
- PIERCE, PROF. B.**—Tables of the Moon. Washington, 1865. I 131
- , G. A.—The Dickens Dictionary; A Key to Characters and Principal Incidents in the Tales of Charles Dickens, with Additions by W. A. Wheeler. Lon., 1892. H75
- PIEROT II, E.**—Customs and Traditions of Palestine, Illustrating the Manners of Ancient Hebrews. Translated by T. G. Bonney. Comb, 1864. F331
- PIERSON, A. T.**—George Muller of Bristol. J. Nisbet & Co. Lon., 1899. C473
- PIESSE, G. W. S.**—The Art of Perfumery. 2nd edn. Lon., 1856. P197
- , Do. 2nd Copy. 3rd edn. Edin., 1862. P198
- , S.—Chymical, Natural and Physical Magic. 3rd edn. Lon., 1865. P199
- PIKE, L. O.**—The English and their Origin; A Prologue to Authentic English History. Lon., 1866. F332
- PILLAI, G. P.**—Representative Indians. 2nd edn. W. Thacker & Co., Lon., 1902. C474
- PILLAY, C. A.**—A Manual of Indian Terms, Employed in the Revenue, Judicial and P. W. D. of the Madras Presidency, with a Commercial Vocabulary in English and Tamil, and an Appendix. Madras, 1861. H74
- PINCUS, J.**—The Hair, its Treatment. Lon., 1885. K221
- PINDELL, F. F.**—Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions; being the 7th edition of Mr. Stephen's Work under that Title. Lon., 1866. L165

- PIRIE, Rev. W. B.**—Natural Theology: An Inquiry into the Fundamental Principles of Religious, Moral and Political Science.  
*Edin.*, 1867. M356
- PITCAIRN, Rev. D.**—Perfect Peace.  
Jackson & Green. *Lon.*, 1844. M763
- PITMAN**,—Type Writer's Manual.  
Pitman & Son. *Lon.* P300
- , B.—Assassination of President Lincoln and the Trial of the Conspirators  
*New York*, 1865. B303
- , I.—Phonetic Short-hand and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language.  
5th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. H76
- , The Phonographic Railway Phrase-Book.  
*Lon.*, 1850. P200
- FITT, R. J.**—The Tragedy of the Norse Gods.  
T. F. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1893. D411
- PLATES** and Designs from J. William's Library of Science and Arts. P301
- PLATO**—Works. 6 vols.
- Vol. 1—The Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Protagoras, Phædrus, Theætetus, Euthyphron, Lysis: Translated from the text of Stallbaum by H. Cary.  
*Lon.*, 1881.
- " 2—The Republic, Timæus and Critias: Translated from the text by H. Davis. *Lon.*, 1879.  
Do. Do. 2nd Copy. ———
- " 3—Meno, Euthydemus, The Sophist, The Statesman Cratylus, Parmenides and the Banquet: Translated G. Burges. 1881.
- " 4—Philebus, Charmides, Laches, Menexenus, Hippias Major, Hippias Minor, Ion, First Alcibiades, 2nd Alcibiades, Theages, The Rivals, Hipparchus, Minos, Clitophon, The Epistles: Translated from the text by Burges. *Lon.*, 1877.
- " 5—The Laws: Translated from the Text by Burges. 1880.

- Vol. 6—Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxias ; on Virtue ; on Justice. Sisyphus ; Demodocus ; Definitions, Timæus Locrus, Lives of Plato by Diogenes. Luertius, Hesychius, and Olympiodorus, Introduction to his Doctrines by Alcinous and Albinus : Translated from the Text by G. Burges, with Notes of T. Gray, and General Index. *Lon.*, 1881. E81  
1-7
- PLATO—The Republic. Translated with an Analysis and Notes by Davies and Vaughan. *Lon.*, 1892. E82
- , Dialogues. Translated by W. Whewell. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1—Dialogues of the Socratic School, and Dialogues Referring to the Trial and Death of Socrates. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1860.
- ” 2—Antisophist Dialogues.
- ” 3—The Republic and the Timæus. *Cambridge*, 1861. E83  
1-3
- , Dialogues. Translated with Introduction by H. Cary, Containing the Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo and Protagoras. *Lon.*, 1892. E84
- , The Christian Element in Plato and Platonic Philosophy, by Ackermann with an Introductory Note by Shedd. Translated from the German by Asbury. *Edin.*, 1861. E85
- , The Apology. *Oxford*, 1867. H37
- PLATTNER, PROF.—The Use of the Blowpipe. Edited with Emendations by S. Muspiatt, and with a Preface by Baron Liebig. *Lon.*, 1850. P201
- PLATTS, J.—The Gulistan or Rôse Garden of Sadi. Translated with Notes and Poet's Life. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1889. N142
- , J. T.—Urdu Classical Hindi and English Dictionary. Lockwood & Son. *Lon.* H165
- PLAYFAIR AND GUNTHER—Fishes of Zanzibar. Acanthopterygii, by R. L. Playfair. Pharyngognathi &c., by A. C. L. G. Gunther. *Lon.*, 1866. J321

- PLEASANT Hours with the Bible, with Key.**  
2 vols. Lon. M764  
1-2
- PLUMPTRE, E. H.—St. Paul in Asia Minor.**  
Young & Co. N. Y. M765
- PLUNKET, Hon. D.—Life, Letters and Speeches**  
of Lord Plunket, with an Introductory  
Preface by Lord Brougham.  
2 vols. Lon., 1867. C272  
1-2
- , **LADY "Madge"—Peter Ibbetson, Edited**  
and Illustrated by George Du Maurier,  
with an Introduction by Lady "Madge  
Plunket."  
Lon., 1894. C273
- , I.—The Law of Kindness. Lon. M766
- PLUNKETT, Sir H.—Ireland in the New Centu-**  
ry. Murray & Co. Lon., 1905 L306
- POCKET Civil Procedure Code.** Cal., 1883. L466
- POCOCK, W. W.—Darwinism: A Fallacy.**  
Kelly & Co. Lon., 1891. J446
- POE, E. A.—Poems, with a Memoir by R. H.**  
Stoddard. Lon. A94
- POETI CLASSICI ITALIANI.** 46th Vol. only.  
Milano, 1826. R38
- POGSON, F.—Agriculture for India.** Cal., 1883. P202
- POHL, C. F.—Mozart Und Haydn in London.**  
Wien., 1867. R39
- POINCARÉ, R.—How France is Governed.**  
Unwin. F603
- POISSON, S. D.—Treatise on Mechanics. Trans-**  
lated from the French with Notes by Rev.  
H. H. Harte. 2 vols. Lon., 1842. I 64  
1-2
- POLITICAL CYCLOPÆDIA ; or the Standard**  
Library Cyclopædia of Political, Statistical,  
Constitutional and Forensic Knowledge.  
4 vols. Lon., 1860. H77  
1-4
- POLITICAL Writings of Richard Cobden.**  
2 vols. Lon., 1897. L167  
1-2
- POLITICAL Economy and the Famine in Ben-**  
gal, 1874. Cal., 1874. L163
- POLLEN, J.—Rhymes from the Russian.**  
Translation. Lon., 1891. A95

- POLLEN, J. H.**—Ancient & Modern Furniture and Wood Work. *Piccadilly* P203  
 ———, Gold and Silver Smiths' Works. *Piccadilly*. P204
- POLLOCK, LADY.**—Amateur Theatricals (Art at Home Series). Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1879. P302  
 ———, F.—The Land Laws. *Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1896. L270  
 4  
 ———, SIR F.—The Law of Fraud, Misrepresentation and Mistake in British India 1894. *T. S. & Co.* *Cal.*, 1894. L213  
 20  
 ———, Principles of Contract. *6th edn.* *Lon.*, 1894. L169  
 ———, Law of Torts. *Stevens & Sons.* *Lon.*, 1897. L307  
 ———, J. E.—Elements of Prognosis in Consumption. *Lon.*, 1865. K118
- POOL, J. J.**—Woman's Influence in the East: As Shown by the Noble Lives of the Past Queens and Princesses of India, with an Introduction by Sir L. Griffin. *Lon.*, 1892. C274  
 ———, Scenes and Stories from the Land of Idols. *Lon.*, 1894. B304  
 ———, Pictures of Life in India. *Lon.*, 1894. B305
- POOLE, J.**—The Practical Telephone Handbook. *Lon.*, 1891. P205  
 ———, S. LANE—Speeches and Table-Talk of Prophet Mohammad. Translated with Introduction and Notes. *Lon.*, 1882. B306
- POORE, B. P.**—Conspiracy Trial for the Murder of the President, United States. *3 vols.* *Boston*, 1865-66. L170  
 I-3
- POOSHKIN, A. C.**—The Captain's Daughter: A Novel, Translated from the Russian by S. H. Godfrey. *Cal.*, 1888. D216
- POPE, A.**—Poetical Works, edited by Rev. H. F. Cary. *Lon.*, 1868. A96  
 ———, Essay on Man. *E. E. Morris.* *Lon.*, 1895. A97
- POPELY** Unveiled (Six Lectures). *Lon.*, 1799. M767

- POPERY, Exposure of. By Rev. J. P. Ullmann.  
*Bom.* M768
- PORTER, A. M.—The Hungarian Brothers.  
F. Warne & Co. *Lon.* D 412
- , Rev. J. L.—The Giant Cities of Bashan  
and Syria's Holy Places.  
Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1866. F554
- , Giant Cities of Bashan and Syria's  
Holy Places. *Lon.*, 1866. G241
- , Pentateuch and the Gospel.  
Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1864. M769
- PORTLOCK, Lt.-Col.—Geology.  
J. Weale. *Lon.*, 1848. J447
- POTTINGER, H.—Travels in Beloochistan and  
Sinde. *Lon.*, 1816. G242
- POWELL, B. H. B.—Village Communities in In-  
dia. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. F555
- POWER, F.—Letters from Khartoum, Written  
during the Siege. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1885. B307
- PRAG NARAYAN BHARGAO.—Who is Who in  
India. Popular Edn. Naval Kishore Press.  
*Lucknow*, 1911. H166
- PRATT, J. H.—The Mathematical Principles of  
Mechanical Philosophy. *Cambridge*, 1842. I 65
- , A Treatise on Attractions Laplace's  
Functions and the Figure of the Earth.  
3rd edn. *Camb.*, 1865. J322
- , Scripture and Science not at Va-  
riance. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1861. M357
- , Do. 2nd Copy. 5th edn. 1864. M358
- , Scripture and Science not at va-  
riance. Hatchard & Co.  
3rd Copy. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1864. M770
- , Authority, Commission, Ordinances  
and Perpetual Presence of Christ in His  
Church. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1869. M359
- , O.—Solutions of Equations Cubic and  
Biquadratic. *Lon.*, 1866. I 66
- PRESCOTT, G. B.—History, Theory, and Practice  
of the Electric Telegraph. *Boston*, 1866. J323
- , W. H.—Biographical and Critical Miscel-  
lanies. *Lon.*, 1878. B308
- , Essays, Biographical and Critical.  
*Lon.*, 1856. B309



PRESCOTT, G. B.—History of the Reign of  
Ferdinand and Isabella.

3 vols. Lon., 1859. F333  
1-3

PRESCOTT, W. H.—History of the Conquest of  
Peru with a Preliminary View of the  
Civilization of the Incas.

3 vols. Lon., 1862.

Vol. 1—View of the Civilization of Incas,  
Discovery and Conquest of Peru  
(1528-31).

„ 2—Conquest of Peru, Civil Wars of  
the Conquerors.

„ 3—Civil Wars, Settlement of the  
Country and Appendix Containing  
Original Documents.

F334  
1-3

—————, The Conquest of Peru.

R. Bentley.

Lon., 1854. F556

—————, History of the Conquest of Mexico,  
with a Preliminary View of the Ancient  
Mexican Civilization and Life of the Con-  
queror Hernando Cortez.

8th edn. 3 vols. Lon., 1860.

Vol. 1—View of the Aztec Civilization, Dis-  
covery of and March to Mexico.

„ 2—March Continued, Residence in  
Mexico, and Expulsion from Mexico,

„ 3—Siege and Surrender of Mexico,  
Conclusion and Subsequent Career  
of Cortez. Appendix.

Part I—Origin of the Mexican  
Civilization ; and Analogies with  
the old World.

Part II—Original Documents. F335  
1-3

—————, History of the Reign of Charles V.,  
by W. Robertson, with an Account of the  
Emperor's Life after Abdication by W. H.  
Prescott.

2 vols. Lon., 1867. F336

—————, History of the Reign of Philip II.

3 vols. Lon., 1861. F337

1-3

PRESERVATION of National Monuments in India.

2 Copies. W. Grigger. Lon., 1896. O 90-91

- PRESSENSE, E. DE**—Jesus Christ: His Times, Life and Work. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1875. C475
- , The Ancient World & Christianity. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1888. F557
- PRESENSE, E. DE**—Religions before Christ, being an Introduction to the History of the First Three Centuries of the Church. Translated by L. Corkran. *Edin.*, 1862. M360
- , Jesus Christ: His Times, Life and Work. *Lon.*, 1866. M361
- , Early Church. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1877. M771
- PRESTON, T.**—The Theory of Heat. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. J448
- , The Theory of Light. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. J449
- PRENDERGAST, J.**—Manual of French for Englishmen. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. R62
- PRICE, B.**—Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus. 4 vols.
- Vol. 1—Differential Calculus. *Oxford*, 1852.
- „ 2—Integral Calculus, Calculus of Variations, and Differential Equations. 2nd edn. *Oxford*, 1865
- „ 3—Statics and Dynamics of Material Particles. *Oxford*, 1866.
- „ 4—Dynamics of Material Systems. *Oxford*, 1862.  $\frac{I\ 67}{1-4}$
- , **DAVID**—Memoirs of the Emperor Jahanguir, written by himself. Translated from the Persian. *Lon.*, 1829. C275
- , **P. C.**—The Diseased Conditions of the Knee-Joint. Edited by H. Smith. *Lon.*, 1865. K357
- , **T. R.**—Is There a God?. An Affirmation from Science. Patridge & Co. *Lon.* M772
- PRICHARD, I.**—Chronicles of Budgapore, or Sketches of Life in Upper India. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1880. F338  $\frac{1-2}{1-2}$
- , **I. T.**—Mutinies in Rajputana. *Lon.*, 1860. F339
- , **J. C.**—Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations. Edited by Latham. *Lon.*, 1857. B310
- , Six Ethnographical Maps. G243

- PRICHARD, J. C.**—Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. *5 vols.*  
 Vol. 1.—On the Origin and Dispersion of Organised Beings. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1841.  
 „ 2—Researches into the Physical Ethnology of the African Races. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1837.  
 „ 3—Researches into the History of the European Nations. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1841.  
 „ 4—Researches into the History of the Asiatic Nations. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1847.  
 „ 5—Researches into the History of the Oceanic and of the American Nations. *Lon.*, 1847. **F325**  
1-5
- 
- , Natural History of Man. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1845. **F326**
- PRIDEAUX AND WHITCOMBE**—Precedents in Conveyancing with Dissertations on its Law and Practice. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. **L171**  
1-2
- PRINCES OF INDIA.** With a Sketch of the Origin &c., of British Power in India. *Edin.*, 1833. **F340**
- PRINSEP, G. A.**—Further Notices on Cochineal. *Cal.*, 1838. **J324**
- 
- , **JAMES**—Essays on Indian Antiquities, Historic, Numismatic, and Palæographic, with useful Tables, Illustrative of Indian History, Chronology, Modern Coinages, &c. with Notes and Additional Matter by E. N. Thomas. *2 vols. Lon.*, 1858. **N144**  
1-2
- 
- , **H. T.**—Memoirs of Mahummud Ameer Khan. Translated from the Persian of Busawunjal. *Cal.*, 1832. **C276**
- 
- , Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia: Their Social and Political Condition and the Religion of Boodh as their Existing Religion. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1852. **F341**
- 
- , History of the Political and Military Transactions in India during the Administration of Marquis of Hastings, 1813-23. *2 vols. Lon.*, 1825. **F342**  
1-2

- PRINSEP, H. T.—Code of Criminal Procedure.  
Act XXV of 1861. *Cal.*, 1866. L172
- , Do. Act V of 1898.  
12th edn. *Cal.*, 1898. L173
- PRIOR, M.—Poetical works. *2 vols. Lon.* A98  
1-2
- PRITCHARD, A.—A History of Infusoria, including the Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. 4th edition. Enlarged and Revised by J. T. Arlidge, the Author, and others. *Lon.*, 1861. J327
- , W. T.—Polynesian Reminiscences, or Life in the South Pacific Islands, with Preface by Dr. Seemann. *Lon.*, 1866. G244
- PRITHI RAJA RASAU of Chand Bardai in English, Part II by Hoernle. *Cal.*, 1881. N98
- PROCEEDINGS of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London, 1865-68.  
*Lon.* J323  
1-4
- PROCTOR, R. A.—Saturn and its System.  
*Lon.*, 1865. I 68
- , Other Suns than Ours.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1891. I 69
- , The Moon, Her Motions, Aspect, Scenery and Physical Condition. 4th edn.  
*Lon.*, 1896. I 70
- , Other Worlds than Ours.  
*Lon.*, 1894. I 71
- , A New Star Atlas. 9th edn. Revised and Corrected by T. E. Espin.  
*Lon.*, 1895. I 72
- , The Stars in their Seasons  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1884. I 73
- , Strength and How to Get Strong and Keep Strong.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. P303
- , R. A., G. ALLEN, A. WILSON, T. FOSTER AND E. CLODD—Nature Studies  
*Lon.*, 1893. J329
- PROTEAUX, A.—Manufacture of Paper and Boards, with Additions by L. S. Le Normand. Translated from the French by H. Paine, with a Chapter on the Manufacture of Paper from Wood in the United States by H. T. Brown. *Philadelphia*, 1866. P206

- PSALM** 3 of David. — A165
- PUBLIC** General Statutes passed in the 27th and 28th Years of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1864. *Lon.*, 1864. L174
- PUBLIC** Acts of 28th and 29th Victoria, intended as Supplement to the Commercial and General Lawyer. *Lon.* L175
- PULLAN**, L.—The History of Early Christianity. Service & Paton. *Lon.*, 1893. F558
- PULLEYN**, W.—The Portfolio of Origins and Inventions; being an Etymological Compendium Relating to Language, Literature and Government, to Architecture and Sculpture; to Drama, Music, Painting, and Scientific Discoveries; to Articles of Dress &c; to Titles, Dignities, &c; to Parliament, Laws, Universities, and Remarkable Customs: and to Games, and field Sports, &c. Revised and Improved by M. A. Thoms. *Lon.*, 1861. H78
- PUNCHARD**, C. D.—Helps to the Study of Addison's Essays *Lon.*, 1898. B311
- PUNJAB**, Abstract Principles of the Law of Civil Justice in the. *Lahore*, 1854. L176
- PUSEY**, Rev. E. B.—Confessions of St. Augustine. Revised from a former Translation. *Oxford*, 1843. M362
- , Daniel, the Prophet. Nine Lectures. *Oxford*, 1864. M363
- PYNE**, GEORGE—A Treatise on Perspective for Beginners. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1857. O 49





Q.

---

- QUAIN—Elements of Anatomy. 7th edition, by  
A. Thomson. 2 vols. Lon., 1867. K359  
1-2
- , R.—Diseases of the Rectum.  
2nd edn. Lon., 1855. K360
- QUARRY, J.—Genesis and its Authorship.  
Lon., 1866. M364
- QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND  
ARTS. Edited by the Royal Institution  
of Great Britain.  
15 vols. Lon., 1817. J330  
1-15
- , of Science. Edited by J. Samuelson  
and others. With Illustrations.  
Vols. 3-6 Lon., 1866-69. J331  
1-4
- QUEEN'S EMPIRE—The Pictorial and Descrip-  
tive Record. 2 vols. Lon., 1899. O 50  
1-2
- QUEEN'S PRIME MINISTERS—by S. J. Reid.  
7 vols
- Vol. 1—Earl of, Aberdeen, by Hon. Sir  
Arthur Gordon Lon., 1893.
- „ 2—Earl of, Derby, by G. Saint-  
bury. Lon., 1892.
- „ 3—Rt Hon. W. E. Gladstone, by  
G. W. E. Russell. Lon., 1892.
- „ 4—Lord, Melbourne, by H. Dunkley,  
2nd edn. Lon., 1892.
- „ 5—Viscount, Palmerston, by Mar-  
quis of Lorne. 2nd edn.  
Lon., 1892.
- „ 6—Sir Robert, Peel, by J. McCarthy.  
2nd edn. Lon., 1892.
- „ 7—Marquis of, Salisbury, by H. D.  
Traill. Lon., 1891. C277  
1-7
- QUEKETT, J.—A Practical Treatise on the Use of  
Microscope. 3rd edn. Lon., 1855. J332





## R.

---

- R. E. P. BOOK**—Rubbing Eases Pain. First Aid in Accidents and Ailments.  
 Elliman Sons & Co. *Slough*, 1903. K514
- RADHA KUMUD MOOKERJI**—History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times. Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1912. F559
- RAGHAVA IYANGAR, S. SRINIVASA**—Memorandum on the Progress of the Madras Presidency during the last Forty Years of British Administration. *Madras*, 1893. F343
- RAGHOONATH DAMODHUR**—Index to the Acts of the Indian Legislatures 1834-1866, Repealed and Unrepealed, Arranged Alphabetically and Chronologically.  
*Bombay*, 1867. L177
- RAGOZIN, Z. A.**—Vedic India. F. Unwin. *Lon.* N288  
 ———, Vedic India (Story of Nations Series)  
*Lon.*, 1895. N145
- RAIKES, CHARLES**—Notes on the North-Western Provinces of India, being an Account of the Working of Civil Administration in N. W. Provinces. *Lon.*, 1852. F344  
 ———, Englishman in India. *Lon.*, 1867. F345
- RAILWAY** Circulars 1890-98. L308
- RAINEY, G.**—Formation of Shells, of Bones and of Several other Structures of Animals.  
*Lon.*, 1858. J333
- RAJ YOGA** Philosophy. *Bombay*, 1888. N146
- RALEIGH, SIR WALTER**—Discovery of the Empire of Guiana in 1595. Reprinted from the Edition of 1596. Edited with Notes and Biographical Memoir by Sir R. H. Schomburgk. *Lon.*, 1848. G245
- RALEIGH, H. W.**—Shakespeare. 2 Copies.  
 Mac & Co. *Lon.* C428  
 19-20
- RAMA BAI SARASWATI, PANDITA**—The High Caste Hindu Woman, with Introduction by Rachel L. Bodley. *Lon.*, 1890. B312

- RAMA PRASAD**—The Science of Breath and the Philosophy of the Tatvas, with Essays on Nature's Finer Forces. *Cal.*, 1890. N147
- RAMAGE, C. F.**—Bible Echoes in Ancient Classics. C. Clark. *Edin.*, 1878. M773
- RAM KUMAR, LALA.**—Short Essays. *Jaipur*, 1908. B507
- RAM RAZ**—Essays on the Architecture of the Hindus. *Lon.*, 1834. P207
- RAMSAY, C. H.**—Western Tibet; or Western Tibetan Dictionary: A Practical Dictionary of the Language and Customs of the Districts in the Lalak Wazarat. *Lon.*, 1890. H79
- , **REV. E. B.**—Diversities of Faults in Christian Believers. *Edin.*, 1859. M365
- , **M.**—Travels of Cyrus. Translated from the French. *Edin.*, 1800. G246
- RAMSBOTHAM, F. H.**—Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicines and Surgery. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1856. K361
- , **J.**—Practical Observations in Midwifery. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1842. K315
- RANADE, M. G.**—Indian Economics. Nateson & Co. *Mad.*, 1906. L309
- , Religious and Social Reform. Gopal. N. & Co. *Bombay* 1902. B577
- , Rise of Maratha Power. Vol. I. Punlekar & Co. *Bombay* 1900. F627
- RANGASWAMI, A. IYENGAR**—The Indian Constitution. Long & Co. *Madras* 1913. B557
- RANKINE, W. J. M.**—A Manual of Applied Mechanics. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. I74
- , A Manual of Civil Engineering. *Lon.*, 1865. I75
- RANSOME, C.**—Battles of Frederick the Great, Abstracted from T. Carlyle's Biography of Frederick the Great. *Lon.* F346
- , Our Colonies and India. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1885. F347
- RAO, P. CHENTSAI**—Vivaha Prayoga with Translation. N148
- , **T. A. GOPI NATH**—Elements of Hindu Iconography. 2 Parts in 4 Vols. Law Printing House, *Madras*, 1914, 1916. N319

- RAPH EL,—The Art of Talismanic Magic.  
 Selections from the Works of Solomon &c. J450  
 ———, Lessons on Animal Magnetism.  
*Lon.*, 1908. K512
- RATHBORNE, Sr. G.—A Son of Mars.  
 J. Henderson *Lon* D113
- RATNAGAR, N. J.—Essays, Social and Literary.  
 2nd edn. *Bombay*, 1885. B313
- RATNAM, M. V.—Hebrew Origin of the Brahmans.  
 An Early Historical Enquiry.  
*Mardas*, 1901 F560
- RAVENSTEIN, E. G.—The Russians on the  
 Amur; Its Discovery, Conquest and Colo-  
 nization *Lon*, 1861. F348
- RAVERLY, H. G. Grammar of the Pukhto,  
 Pushto, or Language of the Afghans.  
*Cal.*, 1855. N149
- RAVIVARMA,—An Indian Artist.  
 Indian Press *Alla.* O92
- RAWLINSON, G. Memoirs of Sir H. C. Raw-  
 linson, with an Introduction by Field Mar-  
 shall Lord Roberts of Kandahar.  
*Lon.*, 1898. C278
- , St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia.  
 Young & Co *N. Y.* M774
- , Five Great Monarchies of the An-  
 cient Eastern World; or History, Geogra-  
 phy and Antiquities of (a) Chaldæa, (b)  
 Assyria, (c) Babylon, (d) Media and (e)  
 Persia. 1st Copy. 4 vols. *Lon*, 1862-67. F349  
 1-4
- , Do. 2nd Copy. 4th edn.  
 3 vols. *Lon*, 1879. F350  
 1-3
- , History of Herodotus, by Sir H.  
 Rawlinson and J. G. Wilkinson.  
 3rd edn. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1875. F351  
 1-4
- , Historical Evidences of the Truth  
 of Scripture Records. 8 Lectures.  
 2nd edn. *Oxford*, 1860. M366
- , H. G.—Intercourse Between India and  
 the Western World. *Cambridge*, 1916. F624
- BAY, P. C.—History of Hindu Chemistry.  
*Vol. I. Cal.*, 1902. K513

- RAY, S. C.—Land Revenue Administration in India University of Calcutta 1915. L350
- REA, A.—Monumental Remains of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1897. N150
- , Chalukyan Architecture. *Madras*, 1896. P208
- RECORDS Manual *Cal*, 1902. L310
- RECORDS of the Geological Survey of India Vol. XXXII P 1 1905. & Vol. XXXIX of 1910. *Cal.*, N289-90
- REDESDALE, LORD—Tales of Old Japan. Mac. & Co *Lon.*, 1910. D414
- REDGRAVE, G. R.—Manual of Design. *Lon*, 1882. P209
- , Manual of Design. Chapman & Hall. *Piccadilly*. I 116
- , R AND S.—A Century of Painters of the English School, with Critical Notices of their Works. 2 vols. *Lon*, 1866 O 51  
1-2
- REED, T. A.—Two Trips to India written in Shorthand Writing. *Lon* P210
- , The Reporter's Guide. *Lon.* P211
- REEDS, S.—The Royal Tour in India of H R. H. The Prince of Wales 1905-06. B. Coleman & Co. *Bom.*, 1906 G334
- REES, J. D.—Lord Commemarn's Tours in India 1886-90 *Lon.*, 1892. G247
- , SIR J. D.—Modern India. G. Allen & Co. *Lon.*, 1910. F361
- , L. E. R.—Siege of Lucknow. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1858. F352
- REEVE, H.—Petrarch. Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1878. C126  
1-2
- , L.—Conchologia Systematica: or Complete System of Conchology 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1841 and 1842 J334  
1-2
- REID, D. R.—Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical. 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1839 J335
- , J.—Voices of the Soul Answered in God. J. Nisbet. *Lon*, 1866. M775
- , R.—Every Man His Own Detective. *Cal.*, 1887. B314

- REID, T.—Works. By Wright. 2 vols.  
 Vol. 1—Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man, with an Analysis of Aristotle's Logic. *Lon.*, 1843.  
 Vol. 2—Essays on the Active Powers of Human Mind, and an Essay on Quantity. *Lon.*, 1843. E86  
 1-2
- REMARKABLE Convictions by a Writer to the Signet, being Accounts of Trials which actually occurred with Names of Persons and Places changed or suppressed and Incidents slightly altered. *Edn.*, 1865. L178
- REMFRY, C. O.—Commercial Law in B. India. Tagore Law Lecture 1910. *Cal.*, 1912 L323  
 8
- RENNIE, SURGEON—Bhotan and the Story of the Doon War. *Lon.*, 1866. F353
- , D. F.—Peking and the Pekingese, being an Account of the Incidents of Note during the First Year of the British Embassy at Peking 2 vols *Lon.*, 1865. F354  
 1-2
- , G—Illustrations of Mill Work and other Machinery Atlas to the New ~~edn.~~ of Buchanan's Work. 1841. P212
- REPERTORY OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. 14 vols. *Lon.*, 1795-1801. P213  
 1-14
- REPORT of Cases heard in the High Court of Judicature, at Fort William in Bengal. L179
- REPORT on the Search for Oriental Manuscripts during the Year 1915-16 N318
- REPORT OF THE SOCIETY for the Encouragement and Preservation of Indian Arts 1891. O 52
- REPORTS OF ARTISANS on the Paris Universal Exhibition, 1867 *Lon.*, 1867. O 53
- RESIDENT,—Chaplet for Ancient City. *Brechin*, 1889. A166
- REVENUE, Civil and Criminal Reporter 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1866-67. L180  
 1-2
- REVILLE, A.—Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the Third Century: An Essay. *Lon.*, 1866. M367

## REYNOLDS, SIR Joshua—Works.

Edited by Malone. 3 vols.

Vol. 1—Life; Discourses (1-8), Delivered at the Royal Academy.

Vol. 2—Discourses (1-15); Three Letters to the Idler; A Journey to Flanders and Holland.

Vol. 3—The Art of Painting; Parallel between Poetry and Painting; Chronological and Alphabetical Lists of Painters. *Lon.*, 1809. B315

1-3

REYNOLDS, J. R.—System of Medicine. Vol II only. Local Diseases. *Lon.*, 1868. K362

RHIND, A. H. Thebes, its Tombs and Tenants, Ancient and Present; Including a Record of Excavations in Necropolis. *Lon.*, 1862. F355

RHYS-DAVIDS, T. W.—Buddhism. *Lon.*, 1880. M368

———, Buddhist Suttas. *Oxford*, 1881. N162

11

———, Vinaya Texts. Part II. *Oxford*, 1882. N162

17

———, Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pali. Part III. *Oxford*, 1885. N162

20

RIANO, J. F.—The Industrial Arts in Spain.

*Piscenery*, 1879. P214

RICARDO, D.—Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. *Lon.*, 1891. L181

RICHARDS, A. M. O.—India in Nine Chapters. *Lon.* F356

———, V.—Landmarks of Snake-Poison Literature. 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1886. K363

———, W.—Her Majesty's Army. *Lon.* P215

RICHARDSON, B. W.—For and Against Tobacco, in its Relations to the Health of Individuals and Communities. *Lon.*, 1865. P216

———, C. J.—Warming and Ventilation of Buildings. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1856. P217

———, Wm. AND C. GASK—The Calculator, or Timber Merchant's and Builder's Guide. *Lon.*, 1860. P218

- RICHARDSON, G. F.**—An Introduction to Geology, its Associate Sciences, Mineralogy, Fossil Botany, and Paleontology. Revised and Enlarged by F. Wright. *Lon.*, 1851. J336
- , T. AND H. WATTS—Chemical Technology, or Chemistry in its Applications to the Arts and Manufactures.  
3 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1863-67. J337  
1-3
- , RONALDS, AND KNAIP—Chemical Technology or Chemistry in its Applications to Arts and Manufactures.  
3 vols. Vol. 1 in 2 Parts. *Lon.*, 1855. J338  
1-4
- , SIR J.—The Polar Regions. *Edin.*, 1861. G248
- , S.—Chrissa Harlowe.  
G. Routledge & Co. *Lon.* D415
- , —, Pamela or Virtue Rewarded.  
G. Routledge & Son *Lon.* D416
- , —, The History of Sir Ch. Grandison.  
G. Routledge. *Lon.* D417
- RICHTER, J. P. F.**—Flower Fruit and Thorn  
Pieces 2 vols *Leipzig*, 1871. D418  
1-2
- RIDDELL, J.**—Designs for Model Country Residences.  
*Philadelphia*, 1864 P219
- , R.—The Modern Carpenter and Builder.  
*Philadelphia*, 1867. I 250
- RIDDLE, REV. J. E.**—English-Latin and Latin-English Dictionary.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1845. H167
- Scripture History.  
5th edn. *Lon.*, 1858. M369
- RIDGEWAY, J.**—The Gospel in Type.  
Halliday & Co. *Lon.*, 1865. M776
- RILEY, H. I.**—Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims and Mottos, Classical and Mediæval, including Terms and Phrases.  
*Lon.*, 1850 H106
- RIMMEL, E.**—Recollections of the Paris Exhibition of 1867. *Lon.* O 54
- RINGER, S.**—On the Temperature of the Body, as a Means of Diagnosis in Phthisis and Tuberculosis.  
*Lon.*, 1865. K364



- RIPON, LORD—Speeches and Resolutions. Edited  
by Rameshunder Palit. *Cal.*, 1882. B316
- RISLEY, SIR H.—The People of India.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1908 N291
- "RITA,"—Good Mrs. Hypocrite.  
Hutchinson. & Co *Lon* D419
- RITCHIE, ANNE—Records of Tennyson, Ruskin  
and Browning. *Lon.*, 1893 B317
- , C G—Ovarian Physiology and Patho-  
logy. *Lon.*, 1865. K365
- RIVETT-CARNAC, J. H.—Archæological Notes on  
Ancient Sculpturings on Rocks in Kumaon.  
*Cal.*, 1883. N151
- , Stone Implements from the N. W. P.  
*Cal.*, 1883. N152
- ROBB, A.—The Heathen World.  
A. Elliot. *Edin.*, 1863. M777
- , Gospel to the Africans.  
A. Elliot. *Edin.* M778
- ROBERTS, GENERAL LORD—Rise of Wellington.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1895. C279
- , Forty One Years in India. ●  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1897. F357  
1-2
- , A.—Companion to the English New  
Testament Galpin & Co. *Lon* M779
- , REV A—Life and Work of St. Paul,  
practically considered and applied.  
*Lon.*, 1867. M370
- , Discussions on the Gospels.  
*Lon.*, 1862. M371
- , J.—Oriental Illustrations of the Sacred  
Scriptures *Lon.*, 1844. N153
- , W. - Urinary and Renal Diseases.  
*Lon.*, 1865 K453
- ROBERTSON, A—The Roman Catholic Church  
in Italy Scott & Co. *Lon.*, 1904 M780
- , H D.—District Duties during the Revolt  
of 1857. *Lon.*, 1859. F358
- , J.—Our Lord's Teaching.  
Clark & Co. *Edin.*, 1897. M781
- , REV J.—Pastoral Counsels; being  
Chapters on Practical and Devotional  
Subjects. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. M373

- ROBERTSON, J. A.—*Concise Historical Proofs Respecting the Gael of Alban or Highlanders of Scotland.* 2nd edn. *Edin.*, 1866. F359
- , J. C.—*History of the Christian Church.* 3 vols. *Edin.*, 1866. F359
- Vol. 1.—A. D. 64-590. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1867.
- „ 2 — „ 590-1122. Revised and enlarged. *Lon.*, 1862.
- „ 3 — „ 1122-1303. *Lon.*, 1866. M373  
1-3
- , W.—*Life and Times of the Rt. Hon. John Bright.* *Lon.*, 1883. Q280
- , *Historical Works.* 13 vols.
- Vols. 1, 2 and 3.—*History of Scotland during the Reigns of Mary and James VI. to 1603, with a Review of the History Previous to the Period and an Appendix Containing Original Papers.* 18th edn With Author's Last Emendations and Additions, and with an Account of the Author's Life and Writings by Dugald Stewart. *Lon.*, 1809.
- Vol. 4.—*Historical Disquisition Concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India and the Progress of Trade with it, Previous to the Discovery of Passage by the Cape of Good Hope, with an Appendix Containing Observations on the Civil Policy, the Laws and Judicial Proceedings, the Arts, the Sciences and the Religious Institutions of the Indians.* 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1799.
- „ 5.—*Do. Do.* 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1809.
- Vols. 6 to 9.—*History of America with a Posthumous Volume Containing History of Virginia in 1688 and that of New England to 1652.* 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1808.

- Vols. 10 to 13.—History of the Reign of Emperor Charles V., with a View of the Progress of Society in Europe from the Subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the 16th Century. 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1809. F360-1-13
- ROBERTSON, W.—Ancient India. 2 Copies. *Cal.*, 1904. 562-563
- ROBINS, E.—The Magnetic North. W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1904. D420
- , The Open Question (A Tale of Two Temperaments). W. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1898. D421
- ROBINSON, A. M. F.—Emily Bronte. W. H. Allan & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C426  
2
- , Rev. C.—The Divine Oracles of Joel, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah. Interpreted in a Series of Homilies. *Lon.*, 1865. M374
- , E.—Biblical Researches in Palestine and the Adjacent Regions. A Journal of Travels in 1838 and 1852, by Robinson, Smith and others. 2nd edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1856. M375  
1-3
- , H. J.—Colonial Chronology, being a Chronology of the Principal Events Connected with English Colonies and India from the Close of the 15th Century to the Present Period. *Lon.*, 1892. F361
- , P.—Under the Punkah. *Lon.*, 1881. D217
- , S. H.—Bengal Sugar Planter. *Cal.*, 1849. P221
- , W.—A Descriptive Account of Assam, with a Sketch of the Local Geography and a Concise History of the Tea-Plant of Assam. *Cal.*, 1841. G249
- ROBSON, J.—Holy Spirit. The Paraclete. Ferrier & Co. *Edin.*, 1894. M782
- , W.—Homœopathy Expounded and Exposed. *Cal.*, 1867. K366
- ROCHE, M.—Children of the Abbey. Warne & Co. *Lon.* D422
- ROCK, Rev. D.—Textile Fabrics (South Kensington Museum Art Hand-books No. 1). Edited by Maskell. *Piccadilly*, 1876. P222

- ROCKHILL, W. W.—Life of Buddha, and the  
Early History of His Order. *Lon.*, 1884. C281
- , The Land of the Lamas: Notes of  
a Journey through China, Mongolia and  
Tibet. *Lon.*, 1891. G250
- , Diary of a Journey through Mon-  
golia and Tibet in 1891-92.  
*Washington*, 1894. G251
- RODD, SIR R.—Sir W. Releigh.  
*Mac. & Co.* *Lon.*, 1904. C427  
4
- RODGERS, C. J.—Coin-Collecting in Northern In-  
dia. *Allahabad*, 1894. N154
- , Report on the Sangla Tibba. N155
- RODWELL, REV. J. M.—The Koran. Translated  
from the Arabic. The Suras arranged in  
Chronological Order, with Notes and Index.  
*Edin*, 1861. M376
- ROEBUCK, T.—Collection of Proverbs and Pro-  
verbial Phrases in the Persian and Hin-  
dustani Languages. *Cal.*, 1824. H80
- ROER, E.—Taittiriya, Aitareya &c., and Mandukya  
Upanishads. *Cal*, 1853. N156
- , Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad, with  
Shankaracharya's Commentary. *Cal.*, 1856. N157
- , Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad.  
*Cal.*, 1908. N292
- , The Upanishads. *Do.* N293
- ROGERS, A.—The Rani of Jhansi, or the Widowed  
Queen, with an-Introduction by Sir E.  
Arnold. *Westminister*, 1895. A99
- , REV. C.—Scottish Life. *Lon*, 1867. D218
- , E.—Some Account of the Life and Opi-  
nious of a Fifth Monarchy-Man. *Lon.*, 1867. C282
- , G. A.—The Art of Wood Carving.  
*Lon.*, 1867. P304
- , H.—Superhuman Origin of the Bible.  
*Hodder & Co.* *Lon*, 1877. M783
- , Essays from "Good Words".  
*Lon.*, 1867. B318
- , Essays from the Edinburgh Review.  
*3 vols. Lon.* 1855. B319  
1-3
- , M. ELIZA—Domestic Life in Palestine.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1863. G252.
- , S.—Poetical Works. *Lon.* A100

- ROGERS, S.—Recollections of the Table-Talk and Porsoniana. *Lon.*, 1856. B320
- , S. B.—Iron Metallurgy. *Lon.*, 1857. P223
- ROGET, J.—Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1845. H163
- , P. M.—Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1859. H81
- ROKITANSKY, C.—Pathological Anatomy. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1850-59. K367  
1-4
- ROLLIN, M.—Ancient History. 12 vols.
- Vol. 1.—Ancient History of the Egyptians: Translated from the French.
- „ 2.—History of Carthagians; History of the Assyrians; Foundation of the Empire of the Persians and the Medes by Cyrus, Containing the Reigns of Cyrus, Cambyses and Smerdis the Magian.
- „ 3.—The History of the Origin and First Settlement of the Several States and Governments of Greece; the History of the Persians and the Grecians.
- Vols. 4-5.—History of the Grecians and the Persians.
- Vol. 6.—History of the Dionysius, the Elder and Younger, Tyrants of Syracuse; History of the Persians and Grecians; History of Philip.
- „ 7.—History of Alexander.
- Vols. 8-11.—History of Alexander's Successors.
- Vol. 12.—History of Pontus; History of Egypt; Conclusion of the Ancient History; Chronological Table and a Set of Maps. Translated from the French. F362  
1-12
- , History of the Arts and Sciences of the Ancients with Notes and Supplements by J. Bell. *Glasgow*, 1837. F363
- ROMANES, G. J.—Animal Intelligence. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1886. J339

- ROMANES, G. J.—Darwin and after Darwin: An Exposition of the Darwinian Theory and a Discussion of Post-Darwinian Questions.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1893. J340
- ROMBERG, M. H.—Nervous Diseases of Man. Translated and Edited by E. H. Sieveking.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1853. K333  
I-2
- ROMILLY, SIR S.—Memoirs of the Life of Sir Samuel Romilly by himself, with a Selection from his Correspondence.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1840. C283  
I-3
- ROSCOE, H. E.—Elementary Chemistry: Inorganic and Organic. *Lon.*, 1882. J341
- , W.—Life of Lorenzo De Medici, the Magnificent 13th edn. *Lon.*, 1851. C284
- ROSE, J. HOLLAND—The Life of Napoleon I.  
2 vols. Bell. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. C476  
I-2
- , Nationality in Modern History. F613
- , William Pitt & the Great War.  
*Lon.*, 1914. F615
- ROSEBERY, LORD—Napoleon. The Last Phase. A. L. Humphrey. *Lon.*, 1900. C477
- ROSEBRUGH, A. M.—Optical Defects of the Eye and their Treatment by the Scientific Use of Spectacles. *Lon.*, 1866. K177
- ROSS, A.—Helenore. *Edin.*, 1866. A167
- , C.—Correspondence of Charles, First Marquis Cornwallis. 2nd edn.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1859. F364  
I-3
- , F. D.—Tarikh-e-Kashidi of M. M. Haidar, A History of the Moghuls of Central Asia. Edited by N. Elias. *Lon.*, 1895. N158
- , W. T.—Fine Arts and Arts of Design, with an Essay on Recreations, Ancient and Modern, Public and Private.  
*Glasgow*, 1885. O55
- ROSSETTE, L. M.—Mrs. Shelby, W. H. Allen & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C426  
I0
- ROSSETTI, C. G.—The Poetical Works.  
*Lon.*, 1904. A168

- ROUSE, W. H. D.—The Giant Crab and other  
Tales from Old India. *Lon.*, 1897. D219
- ROUSSEAU, J. J.—The Social Contract.  
Sonnenschein & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. L311
- ROUSSELET, L.—Linde Des Rajahs. Paris, 1875, R63  
———, India and its Native Princes. Travels  
in Central India and the Presidencies of  
Bombay and Bengal. *Lon.*, 1882. G253
- ROUTES in the Bombay Command. *Bom.*, 1903. G335
- ROUTH, E. J.—Advanced Rigid Dynamics.  
4th edn. *Lon.*, 1884. I76
- ROUTLEDGE, R.—Discoveries and Inventions of  
the 19th Century. 6th edition.  
*Lon.*, 1884. B321
- ROWAN, FREDERICA—Meditations on Death and  
Eternity. *Lon.*, 1863. M377
- ROWE, RICHARD—Famous British Navigators and  
Explorers, from Drake to Franklin.  
*Lon.*, 1892. C285
- ROWELL, G. A.—The Effects of Elevation and  
Floods on Health. *Lon.*, 1866. K368
- ROWLANDSON, M. J.—Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen :  
An Historical Work in Arabic *Lon.*, 1833. N159  
———, Do. 2nd Copy. Do. N160
- ROWLEY, REV. H.—The Universities' Mission to  
Central Africa 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867 G254
- ROWNEY, H. B.—The Wild Tribes of India.  
*Lon.*, 1882. G255
- ROXBURGH, W.—Flora Indica..  
3 vols. *Serampore*, 1832. J342  
1-3
- ROY, Protap Chandra—Mahabharat in English.
- |      |              |        |         |
|------|--------------|--------|---------|
| Vol. | 1—Adi        | Parvu. |         |
| "    | 2—Subha      | "      |         |
| "    | 3—Vana       | "      |         |
| "    | 4—Virat      | "      |         |
| "    | 5—Udyoga     | "      |         |
| "    | 6—Bhishma    | "      |         |
| "    | 7—Drona      | "      |         |
| "    | 8—Karna      | "      |         |
| "    | 6—Calya      | "      |         |
| "    | 10—Sauptika  | "      |         |
| "    | 11—Stree     | "      |         |
| "    | 12-13—Canti  | "      | 2 vols. |
| "    | 14—Anucasana | "      |         |
| "    | 51—Acwamedha | "      |         |

Vol. 16—Acrāmanika Parva.

„ 17 { Mānsala, „  
 „ Mahaprasthanika „  
 „ Swargarohanika. „  
 All three bound in one Volume. N<sup>o</sup> 113

1-17

ROY, RAJA RAM MOHAN—The Vedic Works.

*Cal*, 1903. N294

—————, The Vedas.

Do. N295

—————, S.—Customs and Customary Law in  
 British India, 1908.

*Cal*, 1911. L323

7

ROYAL Academy of Surgery of France—Observations of the Surgical Diseases of the Head and Neck. Translated by D. Ottley.

*Lon*, 1848. K236

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS, JOURNAL OF.

P224

ROYLE, J. F.—The Fibrous Plants of India, with an Account of Cultivation and Preparation of Flax, Hemp and their Substitutes.

*Lon*, 1855. J343

—————, Illustrations of Botany and Natural History of the Himalaya Mountains, and the Flora of Cashmere. 2 vols. *Lon*, 1839.

J344

1-2

—————, Essay on the Productive Resources of India.

*Lon*, 1840. J345

————— Do.

J346

—————, An Essay on the Antiquity of Hindu Medicine.

*Lon*, 1837. N161

—————, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 3rd edn. Revised by F. W. Headland.

*Lon*, 1856. K369

RUDOLPHY, J.—Pharmaceutical Directory of all Crude Drugs.

*New York*, 1866. K351

RULERS OF INDIA. By W. W. Hunter:

24 vols. *Oxford*,

Vol. 1—Akbar,—by G. B. Malleson.

1890.

„ 2—Do. Do. 2nd Copy.

1896.

„ 3—Albuquerque,—by H. M. Stephens.

1892.

„ 4—Auckland, Earl of,—by Captain C. J. Trotter.

1893.

„ 5—Aurangzib,—by S. Lane-Poole.

1893.



- Vol. 6—Bentinck, by D. C. Boulger. 1892.
- ” 7—Canning,—by Sir H. S. Cunningham. 1891.
- ” 8—Clive,—by Col. G. B. Malleson. 1893.
- ” 9—Clyde and Strathnairn,—by Sir O. T. Burne. 1891.
- ” 10—Colvin, John Russel,—by Sir Auckland Colvin. 1895.
- ” 11—Cornwallis,—by W. S. Seton Karr. 1890.
- ” 12—Dalhousie, Marquess of,—by Sir W. W. Hunter. 1890.
- ” 13—Dupleix,—by Col. G. B. Malleson. 1890.
- ” 14—Elphinstone,—by J. S. Cotton. 1892.
- ” 15—Do 2nd Copy. Do.
- ” 16—Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan,—by L. B. Bowring. 1893.
- ” 17—Hardinge,—by his Son, Charles Viscount Hardinge. 1891.
- ” 18—Hastings, Warren,—by Captain L. G. Trotter. 1890.
- ” 19—Lawrence,—by Sir Charles Aitchison. 1892.
- ” 20—Madhava Rao Scindhia, Maharaja,—by H. G. Keene. 1891.
- ” 21—Mayo, Lord,—by Sir W. W. Hunter. 1891.
- ” 22—Ranjit Singh,—by Sir L. Griffin. 1892.
- ” 23—Thomason, James,—by Sir Richard Temple. 1893.
- ” 24—Wellesley, Lord,—by Rev. W. H. Hutton. 1893. C288

I-24

**RULES** Under the Registration Act No. III of 1877. L182

**RULES** for Examination of Junior Officers and Tehsildars of Agra & Oudh (Corrected up to 31st Dec. 1905). L316

**RULES** and Forms of Procedure of the United Presbyterian Church. 2 Copies.

Edin, 1884 & 1890. L312-13

- RULES and Methods of Procedure of the Rajputana Presbyterian Mission.** 2 Copies.  
*Ajmere, 1906. L314-315*
- RULES Regarding Civil Suits.** Revised.  
*Cal., 1900. L317*
- RUNDALI, T.—**Memorials of the Empire of Japan in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Edited with Notes. *Lon., 1850. F365*
- , Voyages towards the North-West in Search of a Passage to Cathay and India. 1496 to 1631. *Lon., 1849. G256*
- RUPPANTER, A.—**Hypodermic Injections in the Treatment of Neuralgia, Rheumatism, and Gout &c. *Boston, 1865. K370*
- RUSH, R.—**Memoranda of a Residence at the Court of London, 1817-25. 2 vols.  
*Philadelphia, 1833. F366*  
1-2
- RUSKIN, J.—**The Crown of Wild Olive, being Lectures on Work, Traffic and War.  
*Lon., 1866. B322*
- , The Ethics of the Dust, or Elements of Crystallisation. *Lon., 1866. J347*
- , Sesame and Lilies, being two Lectures, one of King's Treasuries and the other of Queen's Gardens.  
4th edn. *Lon., 1867. B323*
- , Sesame and Lilies. *Lon. B508*
- , Unto this Last : Four Essays on the 1st Principles of Political Economy.  
2 Copies. *Lon., 1862. L183 & D423*
- , Lectures on Architecture and Painting.  
2nd edn. *Lon., 1855. O 56*
- , Elements of Drawing. *Lon., 1861. O 57*
- , Pre Raphaelitism. *Lon., 1862 O 58*
- , The Two Paths ; being Lectures on Art and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture. *Lon., 1859. O 59*
- , The Seven Lamps of Architecture.  
2nd edn *Lon., 1855. O 60*
- , Modern Painters. 5 vols.  
Vol. 1—Parts I and II of General Principles and of Truth. 6th edn  
*Lon., 1857,*

- Vol. 2—Part III. The Imaginative and  
Theoretic Faculties. 4th edn.  
*Lon.*, 1856.
- „ 3—Part IV. Of Many Things  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867.
- „ 4—Part V. Of Mountain Beauty.  
*Lon.*, 1866.
- „ 5—Part VI. Of Leaf Beauty.
- „ „ „ VII. Of Cloud Beauty.
- „ „ „ VIII. Of Ideas of Relation  
of Invention Formal
- „ „ „ IX. Of Ideas of Relation  
of Invention Spiritual.  
*Lon.*, 1860 O 61  
1-5
- 
- , The Stones of Venice. 3 vols.  
Vol 1—The Foundations. 2nd edn  
*Lon.*, 1859.
- „ 2—The Sea Stories 2nd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1867.
- „ 3—The Fall. *Lon.*, 1853. O 62  
1-3
- 
- , The Political Economy of Art.  
*Lon.*, 1857. O 63
- RUSSELL, C—Tannin Process. 2nd edn *Lon* P225
- 
- F.—Power and Duty of an Arbitrator and  
the Law of Submissions and Awards.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. L184
- 
- , G. W. E.—Rt. Hon W. E. Gladstone.  
*Lon.*, 1892. C277  
3
- 
- , Sydney Smith. Englishmen Of  
Letters. Mac. & Co. *Lon.* C428  
22
- 
- , RT. HON. LORD J.—Memoirs, Journal,  
and Correspondence of Thomas Moore.  
8 vols. *Lon.*, 1853. C287  
1-8
- 
- , Memorials and Correspondence of  
Charles James Fox. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1853. C288  
1-4
- 
- , J. E.—The English Government and  
Constitution from Henry VII to the Pre-  
sent Time. *Lon.*, 1865. L185
- 
- , J. R.—History and Heroes of the Art of  
Medicine. *Lon.*, 1861. K372

- RUSSELL, C.—Tannin Process. 2nd Copy. K373
- RUSSELL, REV. M.—View of Ancient and Modern Egypt. 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1838. F367
- , History of Modern Europe, with an Account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Vol. VI. only.  
By C. Coste. *Lon.*, 1822. F368
- RUSSEL, W. C.—William Dampier.  
Macmillan & Co. *Lon.*, 1889. C115  
3
- RUSSELL, W. H.—The Atlantic Telegraph. *Lon.* P226
- , Tour of the Prince of Wales in India: A Diary in India, with Some Account of His Royal Highness to the Courts of Greece, Spain, Egypt and Portugal.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1877. G257
- , My Diary in India, 1858-59  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860. C289  
1-2
- , SIR W. O.—Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors. 4th edn., by C. S. Greaves.  
3 v ls. *Lon.*, 1865. L186  
1-3
- RUSF, J.—Duidism Exhumed. J Murray. *Lon.* M784
- RUTHERFORD, S.—Trial and Triumph of Faith.  
*Edin.* 1845. M785
- RYAN, P.—Law and Treatise Relating to Extradition in India  
*Bombay*, 1883. L187
- RYDBERG, V.—Fentonic Mythology Translated from the Swedish by R. B. Anderson.  
*Lon.*, 1891. F369
- RYE, E. C.—British Beetles: An Introduction to the Study of our Indigenous Coleoptera.  
*Lon.*, 1866. J348
- RYLAND, J.—Life of Andrew Fuller.  
*Lon.*, 1816. C290
- , REV J—Pastoral Memorials, with the Author's Memoir. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1826-28. M378  
1-2
- , J. E. Life and Correspondence of John Foster, with Notices of Foster as a Preacher and a Companion, by J. Sheppard.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1855 and 1861. C291  
1-2

**RYLE, REV. F. C.**—Christian Leaders of the Last  
Century : or England a 100 Years Ago.

*Edin.*, 1869. M379

—————**J. C.**—Home Truths. H. Hunt & Co. *Lon.* M786

**RYLEY, J. H.**—Ralph Fitch.

F. Uwin.

*Lon.*, 1899. G336

SABBATH Question. J Gemmell. *Edin.*, 1886 M787  
 SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST SERIES.

- Edited by Professor Maxmuller. 49 vols.

- Vol. 1—Upanishads. Translated by F. Maxmuller. *Oxford*, 1879.
- " 2—Apastamba and Gautama.  
Translated by G Buhler. 1879.
- " 3—Sacred Books of China: The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by J. Legge. 1879.
- " 4—Zend-Avesta, by J. Darmesteter. Part I. The Vendidad. 1880.
- " 5—Pahlavi Text, by E. W. West. Part I. 1880.
- " 6—The Qur'an, by E. H. Palmer. Part I. 1880.
- " 7—Institutes of Vishnu, by J. Jolly. 1880.
- " 8—Bhagavadgita, Sanat-Sugativa and Anugita, by K. T. Telang. 1882.
- " 9—Qur'an Part II by Palmer. 1880.
- " 10—Dhammapala, by F Maxmuller, and Sutta-Nipata, &c., by V. Fausboll 1881.
- " 11—Buddhist Suttas, by T. W. Rhys Davids 1881.
- " 12—Satapatha-Brahmana, by J. Eggeling. Part I. 1882.
- " 13—Vinaya Texts. Part I, by Oldenberg and Davids 1881.
- " 14—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, by G. Buhler Part II 1882.
- " 15—Upanishads. Translated by F. Maxmuller Part II. 1884.
- " 16—The Sacred Books of China. Part II. The Yiking, by J. Legge. 1882.
- " 17—Vinaya Texts. Translated by T. W. Rhys Davids. Part II. 1882.

- Vol. 18—Pahlavi Texts Translated by E. W. West Part II. 1882.
- „ 19—Fo-sho-Hing-Issu-King, by S. Beal. 1883.
- „ 20—Vinaya Texts, by T. W. Rhys Davids. Part III. 1885.
- „ 21—The Saddharma Pundarika, by H. Kern. 1884.
- „ 22—Gama Sutras, by H. Jacobi. Part I. 1884.
- „ 23—Zend-Avesta. Part II. 1883.
- „ 24—Pahlavi Texts, by E. W. West. Part III. 1885.
- „ 25—The Laws of Manu, by G. Buhler. 1886.
- „ 26—Satapatha-Brahmana, by J. Eggeling. Part II. 1885.
- Vols. 27-28—Sacred Books of China. The Liki, Books 1-46, by J. Legge. 1885.
- Vol. 29—Grihya-Sutras, by H. Oldenberg. Part I. 1886.
- „ 30—Do. Part II. 1892.
- „ 31—Zend-Avesta. Part III. by L. H. Mills. 1887.
- „ 32—Vedic Hymns. Part I. by F. Maxmuller. 1891.
- „ 33—Minor Law Books Part I, Narada, Brihaspati, by J. Jolly. 1889.
- „ 34—Vedanta Sutras with the Commentary by Sankara-Karya, by G. Thibaut. Part I. 1890.
- Vols. 35-36—Questions of King Milinda, by T. W. R. Davids. 1890.
- Vol. 37—Pahlavi Texts, by E. W. West. Part IV. 1892.
- „ 38—Vedanta Sutras with the Commentary by Sankara-Karya, by G. Thibaut. Part II. 1896.
- Vols. 39-40—The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Taoism, by G. Legge. 1891.
- Vol. 41—Satapatha-Brahmana. Part III. by J. Eggeling. Books V-VII. 1894.

- Vol. 42—Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, by  
M. Bloomfield 1897
- " 43—Satpatha-Brahmana, by J. Eg-  
geling Part IV. Books VIII-X.  
1897.
- " 44—Satpatha-Brahmana Part. V,  
by J. Eggeling. Books XI  
XIV. 1900.
- " 45—Gaina Sutras. Part II, by, H.  
Jacobi. 1895.
- " 46—Vedic Hymns, by H. Oldenberg.  
Part II. 1897.
- " 47—Pahlavi Texts, by E. W. West.  
Part V. 1897. N162  
1-74
- " 48—Vedanta Sutras with the com-  
mentary of Ramanuja, by G.  
Thibaut. Part III. *Oxf.* 1904 N296
- " 49—Buddhist Mahayana Texts, by  
Cowell. 1894. N162  
49

SADANANDA JOGINDRA, PARAMHANSA—The  
Vedantasara. Edited with Introductory  
Memir on Matter and Spirit by Hiralal  
Dhole. *Cal.*, 1883. N163

SADASUKHLAL—Anglo-Urdu Dictionary.  
*Altabad.* 1873 H136

SAINT-AMANDIMBERT DE—Marie Antoinette  
and the Downfall of Royalty. Translated  
by Elizabeth G. Martin. *Lon.*, 1892. C292

SAINT-PIERRE, B—Paul and Virginia Trans-  
lated from the French. *Lon.*, 1877. D220

SAINTSBURY, G.—Nineteenth Century Litera-  
ture. 1780-1900. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. B509

————, The English Novel.  
Dent & Sons. *Lon.*, 1913. B542

————, Dryden. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1888. C116

————, Earl of Derby. *Lon.*, 1892. C277  
17  
2

SAKES, I. A.—Christ Versus Krishna.  
*Jubbulpore*, 1883. M380

SALA, G. A.—Under the Sun.  
Vizetelly & Co. *Lon.*, 1886 B510

————, My Diary in America in the midst  
of the War. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. C293



- SALA, G. A.—Dutch Pictures.  
Vizetelly & Co. *Lon.*, 1883. O 93
- SALISBURY, G.—The Koran with Explanatory Notes.  
With a Memoir of the Translator  
*Lon.*, 1857. M381
- , Do 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1865. M382
- SALISBURY, R. A.—The Genera of Plants: A  
Fragment, Containing Part of Liriogamæ.  
*Lon.*, 1866. J349
- SALMON, G.—Conic Sections.  
6th edn. *Lon.*, 1879. I 77
- SALMOND, S. D. F.—Doctrine of Immortality.  
T. T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1897. E167
- SALT, T. P.—Deformities and Debilities of the  
Lower Extremities *Lon.*, 1806. K374
- , Treatise on Rupture. *Lon.*, 1865. K371
- SALTER, H. H.—Asthma. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. K25
- SAM SLICK'S WISE SAWS.  
Hurst & Blackett. *Lon.* D424
- SAMSON, GEORGE GORDON—How to Plan a House.  
2nd edn. Lockwood & Son. *Lon.*, 1914. P313
- SAMUELS ON, J.—The Honey-Bee, assisted by  
J. B. Hicks. *Lon.*, 1860. J350
- , India, Past and Present. *Lon.*, 1890. N164
- SANDARS, T. C.—The Institutes of Justinian  
with English Notes, Introduction and  
Translation. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. L188
- SANDBERT, G.—The Exploration of Tibet, 1673  
to 1904. F. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1904. F564
- SANDERSON, G. P.—Thirteen Years among the  
Wild Beasts of India 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1893. P227
- , Do. 2nd copy. *Lon.*, 1890. P223
- SANKEY, W. H. O.—Mental Diseases.  
*Lon.*, 1866. K375
- SANKHYA KARICA (Hindu Philosophy) by John,  
Davies. *Lon.*, 1881. N50
- SANSOM, A. E.—Chloroform, its Action &c  
*Lon.*, 1865. K89
- SANYAL, K. L.—Analysis of Eup's Philology of  
the English Tongue. *Serampore.* 1893. B324
- , A Catechism of Political Economy.  
*Serampore.* 1892. L189
- SANYAL, RAM GOPAL.—Life of 'Hoh Rai Krishna'  
Maharaja Pal Bahadur. *Lon.*, 1886. C294
- , A General Biography of Bengal Cele-  
brities; Living and Dead. Vol. I.  
*Cal.*, 1889. C295

- SAPHIR, A.—The life of Faith.  
Shaw & Co. *Lon.* M788
- , Who is the Apostate? *Lon.* M789
- SARASWATI, P. N.—The Hindu Law of Endowments, 1892. *1897.* L213  
18
- SARDA, HAR BILAS —Hindu Superiority. *Ajmere*, N297  
—————, *Ajmere: Historical and Descriptive.*  
*Ajmere.* 1911. F524
- SARGENT, Rev. J.—Memoir of Rev. H. Martyn  
18th edn *Lon.*, 1855. C296
- SARKAR, B. K.—Science of History & Hope of  
Mankind Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1912. B538
- , Sukrauti *Alla.* 1914. E181
- , G. C.—Hindu Law of Adoption 1888  
*Cal.*, 1891. I213  
13
- , JADUNATH—Chaitanya's Pilgrimages &  
Teachings. Sarkar & Sons. *Cal.*, 1913. C504
- , History of Aurangzeb. 2 vols.  
Sarkar & Sons. *Cal.*, 1912. F565  
1-2
- , K. L.—The Mimansa Rules of Interpretation  
as applied to Hindu Law, 1905.  
T. S & Co. *Cal.*, 1909. L323  
5
- SARVADHIKARI, RAJ KUMAR—Principles of the  
Hindu Law of Inheritance.  
Tagore Law Lecture 1880. *Cal.*, 1882 L213  
5
- SATHE, BHASKAR VASUDEVA —Sanskrit-English  
Dictionary. *Bombay.* 1883 H119
- SAVILE, Rev. B. W. - Introduction of Christianity  
into Britain. *Lon.*, 1861. M383
- SAVORY, I.—In the Tail of the Peacock.  
Hutchinson & Co *Lon.*, 1903. G337
- SAWARD, B. C.—Decorative Painting for Decoration  
of our Homes. *Lon.*, 1883 O 64
- SAYCE, A. H.—Introduction to the Science of  
Language. 2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1883 B325  
1-2
- , The Ancient Empires of the East :  
Egypt, Babylonia and Assyria ; Phœnicians,  
Lydia, and Persia.  
*Lon.*, 1884. F370

- SAYCE, A. H.**—Monument, Facts and Higher Critical Fancies. *Lon.*, 1901. M790
- , G. C.—Twelve Times Round the World by A. Globe Trotter. *Lon.* G258
- SAYER, CAPT.**—History of Gibraltar and its Political Relation to Events in Europe, with Original and Unpublished Letters and Account of its Fourteen Sieges. *Lon.*, 1862. F371
- SCHAFF, PHILLIP**—St. Augustin, Melancthon and Neander. *Lon.*, 1886. C297
- , P.—History of the Creeds of Christendom. Holder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1877. F566
- , The Creeds of the Evangelical Protestant Churches. Holder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1877. M791
- , The Greek and the Latin Churches. *Lon.*, 1877. M792
- SHELLER, I. J. G.**—Lexicon Totius Latinitatis: A Dictionary of the Latin Language, Revised and Translated into English by J. E. Middle. *Oxford*, 1835. H107
- SCHILLER, 1816.** R40
- , F.—Thirty Jahrigen Krieg. 2 vols. *Carlsruhe*. 1826. R41  
I-2
- , History of the Thirty Years' War and the History of the Revolt of the Netherlands. Translated by Morrison. *Lon.*, 1866. F372
- , Works: Historical and Dramatic. *Lon.*, 1860. A101
- , Do. 2nd Copy. A102
- , Historical Dramas. *Lon.*, 1854. A103
- SCHLAGINTWELF, EMIL.** Buddhism in Tibet, with an Account of the Buddhist Systems preceding it in India. *Leipzig*. 1863. M384
- , Buddhism in Tibet. *Leipzig*, 1863. O65
- SCHLEGEL, F.**—History of Literature, Ancient and Modern. *Lon.*, 1880. B326
- SCHLEICHER, A.**—Compendium of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin Languages. Translated by H. Bendall. 2 parts. *Lon.*, 1871 and 1877. B327  
I-3

- SCHOFF, W. H.**—The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea. Long & Co. *Lon* 1912 G349
- SCHOFIELD, W. H.**—English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1906. B511
- SCHOMBERG, REV. J. D.**—Theocratic Philosophy of English History. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1842. F373  
1-2
- SCHREINER, OLIVE**—Woman and Labour. T. F. Unwin. *Lon.* B528
- SCHUYLER, E.**—Russians in Turkistan, being a Chapter on Russian Administration in Turkistan. *Lucknow*, 1885 F374
- , Russians in Turkistan. American Mission Press. *Lon.*, 1885. F567
- SCHWANN, THOMAS**—Microscopical Researches into the Accordance in the Structure and Growth of Animals and Plants. Translated from the German by H. Smith. *Lon.*, 1847. J351
- SCHWARZ, A.**—The Horse. Illustrated. Revised and Edited by G. Fleming. *Lon.* J352
- SCHWARZENBERG, F. A.**—Alexander Von Humboldt; or "What may be Accomplished in a Life Time." *Lon.*, 1866. C298
- SCIDMORE, ELIZA R.**—Java, the Garden of the East. *Lon.*, 1898. G259
- SCIENCE Abstracts**—Physics and Electrical Engineering. 1900. J451
- SCOONES, W. B.**—Four Centuries of English Letters. Selections from Correspondence of 150 Writers from 1450 to 1861. *Lon.*, 1880 B328
- SCORESBY-JACKSON, R. E.**—Note-Book of Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. *Dublin*, 1866. K376
- SCOTT, EMERIT J., & L. B. STOWE**—Booker T. Washington. *Lon.*, 1916 C522
- , Mrs. H. R.—Surat and the English Mission Press. *Surat*. 1915. B558
- , J.—Ferishtah's History of Dekkan and History of Bengal. 2 vols. *Shrewsbury*, 1791. N165  
1-2

- SCOTT, R.—Practical Cotton Spinner and Manufacturer. *Lon.*, 1867. P229
- , CAPT. R. F.—His Last Expedition. *Lon.*, 1913. G350  
2 vols. Mac. & Co. 1-2
- , T.—Force of Truth. *Lon.* M792
- , THOMAS—The Force of Truth. *Lon.*, 1827. M616
- , SIR WALTER—Lady of the Lake:—  
with notes by J. K. Sen. *Cal.*, 1883 A169
- , Poetical Works. *Lon.* A104
- , Journal (1825-32). *Edin.*, 1891. B329
- , The Fair Maid of Perth Bradbury.  
Agnew & Co *Lon.*, 1877. D425
- , The Tales of a Grand Father. *Edin.*, 1880. D221
- , The Waverly Novels.  
26 vols. *Edin.*, 1873.
- Vol. 1—Waverly. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 2—Guy Rannering. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 3—Antiquary. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 4—Rob Roy. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 5—Old Mortality. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 6—A Legend of Montrose  
and the Black Dwarf. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 7—Heart of Midlothian. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 8—Bride of Lammermoor. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 9—Ivanhoe. *Edin.*, \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 10—Do. Author's edn. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 11—Monastery. *Edin.*, 1873. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 12—Abbot. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 13—Kenilworth. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 14—Pirate. *Edin.*, 1874. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 15—Fortunes of Nigel. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 16—Peveril of the Peak. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 17—Quentin Durward. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 18—St. Roman's Well. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 19—Red Gauntlet. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 20—Betrothed. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 21—Ishman. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 22—Wood Stock, or the Cavalier. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 23—Fair Maid of Perth. \_\_\_\_\_
- ” 24—Anne of Geierstein, or the  
Maiden of the Mist. \_\_\_\_\_

- Vol. 25—Count Robert of Paris. *Edin*, 1874.  
 „ 26—Surgeon's Daughter and Castle  
 Dangerous. \_\_\_\_\_ D222  
 1-26
- SCOTT, SIR W.—Letters on Demonology and  
 Witchcraft addressed to J. G. Lockhart.  
 2nd edn. *Lon*, 1831. J353
- \_\_\_\_\_, W. B.—History and Practice of the Fine  
 and Ornamental Arts.  
 2nd edn. *Lon*, 1867. O 66
- SCOTTISH SONGS. S. J. Marr. *Edin*, 1868. O 94
- SCRIPTURES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.  
 Hebrew and English. *Lon*. R42
- SCRIVENER, REV. F. H.—Codex Augiensis with  
 a Critical Introduction. *Lon*, 1859. R45
- SCROPE, G. P.—The Geology and Extinct Vol-  
 canoes of Central France.  
 2nd edn. *Lon*, 1858. J354
- SEAL, BRAJENDRANATH—The Positive Science of  
 the Ancient Hindus. 1915. N317
- SEANG, HOO P'EH.—The Ceremonial Usages of  
 the Chinese, B. C. 1121. Translated by W.  
 R. Gingell. *Lon*, 1852. F163
- SECRET REMEDIES. *Lon*, 1909. K515
- SEDGWICK, W.—The Nature of Cholera.  
*Lon*, 1856. K100
- SEEBOHM, F.—The Oxford Reformer of 1498 ;  
 being a History of the Fellow Workers  
 Colet, Erasmus and More. *Lon*, 1867. C299
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Era of the Protestant Revo-  
 lution. Long. & Co. *Lon*, 1904. F568
- \_\_\_\_\_, Protestant Revolution.  
 2nd Copy. *Lon*, 1889. F569
- SEELEY, J. R.—Expansion of England.  
*Lon*, 1890. F375
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Expansion of England.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon*, 1900. F570
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Growth of British Policy.  
*Cam*, 1903. F571
- SEERS, F. W.—Potato Culture. *Cal*, 1891. P230
- SEGUIN, E.—Idiocy and its Treatment.  
*New York*, 1866. K377
- SELECTÆ CICERONIS ORATIONES. *Lon*, 1830. R43
- SELECTION from German Prose Writers with a  
 Double Translation. *Lon*, 1828. R44

- SEMELEDER, F.—Rhinoscopy and Laryngoscopy.  
Translated by E. T. Caswell.  
*New York*, 1866. K378
- SEMPLE, R. H.—Memoirs on Diphtheria. Selected  
and Translated from the Writings of Bre-  
tonneau Guersant, &c, *Lon.*, 1859. K145
- SEN, ABINASH CHANDRA—Charak-Samhita in Eng-  
lish. 4 Paris. *Cal* N166
- , ADHARLAL—Shrines of Sita Kund.  
*Cal.*, 1884. N167
- SEN, KESHUB CHANDRA—Lectures in England on  
Brahmo Samaj. *Cal.*, 1881. M385
- , Lectures in India. *Lon.*, 1883. M386
- , P. C.—Summary of Hindu and Maho-  
medan Law. 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1880. L190
- , Macnaghten's Principles of Muham-  
medan Law. *Serampore*, 1885. L191
- , The Code of Civil Procedure Act  
XIV of 1882, with others Requiring Con-  
stant Reference, and with Notes  
*Serampore*, 1882. L192
- SENIOR, H. W. J.—Are the English Israelites.  
*Lucknow*, M387
- SEPHARIAL,—The Little Book of Magic.  
Foulsham & Co. *Lon.* J452
- SETON-KARR, W. S.—Selections from Calcutta  
Gazettes, 1784-88, Showing the Social and  
Political Condition of the English in India.  
*Lon.*, 1864. F376
- , Cornawallis. Rulers of India Se-  
ries. W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1890. C286
- 11
- SHAHAMAT ALI—History of the Sikhs and Af-  
ghans in Connection with India and Persia.  
*Lon.* F377
- SHAHPURJI EDALJI—Gujrati-English Diction-  
ary. *Bombay*, 1868. H120
- SHAIRP, J. C.—Culture and Religion.  
Douglas. *Edin.*, 1870. M794
- , P.—Robert Burns.  
J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1887. C116
- 8
- SHAKESPEARE, C.—St. Paul at Athens.  
Paul & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. M795
- , W.—Sonnets, by G. Massey. *Lon.*, 1866. A105

- SHAKESPEARE, W.—Works, by T Bowdler.  
*Lon.*, 1892 A106
- , Works. 2nd Copy. A107
- , Plays, by Singer. 10 vols.
- Vol. 1.—Life by W. W. Lloyd; Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor; Measure for Measure.  
 4th edn., 1880
- ” 2—Comedy of Errors; Much Ado About Nothing; Love’s Labour Lost; Midsummer Night’s Dream; Merchant of Venice.  
 3rd edn. 1880.
- ” 3—As You Like It; Taming of the Shrew; All is Well that Ends Well; Twelfth Night.  
 3rd edn., 1881.
- ” 4—Winter’s Tale; Pericles; King John; Richard II. 1875.
- ” 5—Henry II, parts 1 and 2; Henry V. 2nd edn., 1879.
- ” 6—Henry VI, parts 1 & 3; Richard III. 3rd edn. 1881.
- ” 7—Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus. 3rd edn. 1881.
- ” 8—Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar. 3rd edn., 1881
- ” 9—Macbeth; Hamlet; King Lear.  
 3rd edn. 1881
- ” 10—Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1881. A108
- , Hamlet, by Bland. A109
- , Romeo and Juliet *Lon.*, 1884. A110
- , Plays. (MacMillan’s Eng. Classics Series) by K. Deighton. 23 vols.
- Vol. 1—Richard II. *Lon.*, 1893.
- ” 2—Tempest. ” 1896.
- ” 3—As You Like It. ” 1895.
- ” 4—Coriolanus. ” 1894.
- ” 5—Hamlet. ” 1896.
- ” 6—Othello. ” 1893.
- ” 7—King Lear. ” 1893.
- ” 8—Cymbeline. ” 1894.



- |  |  |                      |                    |
|--|--|----------------------|--------------------|
| Vol  | 9—Winter's Tale  | Lon,                 | 1890.              |
| "  | 10—King Henry. V.  | "                    | 1892.              |
| "  | 11-12—Do. VI. 2 parts.   | "                    | 1893.              |
| "  | 13—Merchant of Venice.   | "                    | 1893.              |
| "  | 14—King John.  | "                    | 1893.              |
| "  | 15—Twelfth Night.  | "                    | 1890.              |
| "  | 16—Henry VIII.   | "                    | 1895.              |
| "  | 17—Romeo and Juliet.   | "                    | 1893.              |
| "  | 18—Antony and Cleopatra.   | "                    | 1891.              |
| "  | 19—Julius Cæsar.   | "                    | 1893.              |
| "  | 20—Macbeth.  | "                    | 1895.              |
| "  | 21—Much Ado About<br>Nothing.  | "                    | 1896.              |
| "  | 22—Midsummer Night's<br>Dream.   | "                    | 1895.              |
| "  | 23—Richard III. by<br>Tawney.  | "                    | 1893. A111<br>1-23 |
| SHAKESPEARE, W.—Works.   |  | Lon.,                | 1868. A170         |
| —————  | Hamlet. Hunter's Edn.  | Long. & Co.          | Lon., 1896 A171    |
| —————  | Julius Cæsar.  | Lon.,                | 1894. A172         |
| —————  | Macbeth.   | Lon,                 | 1895. A173         |
| —————  | Merchant of Venice.  | Clark's Edu. Oxford, | 1891. A174         |
| —————  | Do. Do. Long & Co.   | Lon.,                | 1897. A175         |
| —————  | Tempest.   | Meikle John's Edn.   | Lon, 1882. A176    |
| SHAMASASTRY, R—Kautilya's Artha Sastara.                                       |  | Bangalore            | 1915. E182         |
| SHARP, S.—Critical Enquiry into the Present<br>State of Surgery.               |  | Lon,                 | 1850 K427          |
| SHARPE, S.—Texts from the Bible Explained<br>by the help of Ancient Monuments. |  | Lon.,                | 1866. B330         |
| —————  | History of Egypt from the Earliest<br>Times to the Conquest by Arabs in 640. | 2 vols. Lon.         | 1852 F378<br>1-2   |
| SHAW, G. A.—Madagascar and France.   |  | Lon.,                | 1885. G260         |
| —————  | T. G.—Wine, the Vine and the Cellar.   | 2nd edu. Lon.,       | 1864. P231         |

- SHEDD, W. G. T.**—History of Christian Doctrine.  
2 vols. T. Clark. *Edin.*, 1867. F573  
1-2
- , History of Christian Doctrine.  
2 vols. *Edin.*, 1867. M388  
1-2
- SHELLEY, C. P. B.**—Work-Shop Appliances.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. P305
- P. B.—Poems, by W. M. Rossetti. *Lon.* A112
- SHEPHARD, H. H.**—Transfer of Property Act  
1882. T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1907. L318
- SHEPPARD, J. J.**—Territorials in India.  
Thacker Spink & Co. *Cal.*, 1916. F616
- SHERIDAN, R. B.**—Complete Works. *Lon.* A113
- , The Plays. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1900. A177
- SHERLOCK, W.**—Discourse Concerning Death.  
*Lon.*, 1761. E168
- SHERMAN, J.**—Acquaintance with God. *Lon.* M796
- SHERRING, CH. A.**—Western Tibet & the British  
Borderland. E. Arnold. *Lon.*, 1906. F574
- , M. A.—The History Pilgrims.  
*Lon.*, 1878. A114
- , Hindu Tribes & Castes.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1872-1881. F576  
1-3
- , Hindu Tribes and Castes. Vol. III.  
only. *Cal.*, 1881. N168
- , Hand Book for Visitors to Benares.  
Newman & Co. *Cal.*, 1875. B512
- , The Sacred City of the Hindus,  
being an Account of Benares, with an In-  
troduction by F. Hall. *Lon.*, 1868. F379
- , The History of Protestant Missions  
in India 1706-1871. Trubner & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1875. F575
- SHERWOOD, M. E. W.**—The Art of Entertain-  
ing. *Lon.*, 1892. P232
- SHETTJI SAHIBJEE**—Open Letters to Public  
Persons on Public Questions. *Cal.*, 1884. B331
- SHIEL, M. P.**—The Rajah's Sapphire. *Lon.*, 1896. D223
- SHIPTON, A.**—Gathered Herbs. .Scott. *Lon.* M797
- SHIRLEY,**—Nugæ Criticæ, Occasional Papers  
Written at the Seaside. *Edin.*, 1862. B332
- SHORTHOUSE, J. H.**—Blanche, Lady Falaise.  
*Lon.*, 1891. D224

- SHORTREDE, R.**—Table of Logarithms. *Lon.* I 122  
C. E. Layton.
- SHOWERS, C. L.**—A Missing Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. *Lon.*, 1888. F380
- SHRIMPTON, C.**—Cholera. *Lon.*, 1866. K101
- SHUSTER, W. M.**—The Strangling of Persia. F Unwin *Lon.*, 1912. F577
- SHYAMSUNDER DAS**—The Scientific Glossary. English to Hindi. Nagri Pracharini Sabha. *Benares*, 1906. H169
- SIBBES, RICHARD**—Complete Works. Edited with a Memoir by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 7 vols. *Edin.*, 1862-64. M389  
1-7
- SIBSON, F.**—Medical Anatomy. *Lon.*, 1869. K379
- SICHEL, W.**—Disraeli. Mathuen & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. C430
- SIDGWICK, H.**—European Polity. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. L319
- SIENKIEWICZ, H.**—Quo Vadis. "Whither Goest Thou". G. Routledge & Sons. *Lon.*, 1900. D426
- , Children of the Soil. Translated from the Polish by J. Curtin. *Lon.*, 1895. D225
- , With Fire and Sword. Translated from the Polish by J. Curtin. *Lon.*, 1895. D229
- , The Deluge; A Sequel to 'With Fire and Sword.' Translated from the Polish by J. Curtin. 2 Parts. *Lon.*, 1895. D226  
1-2
- , Pan Michael: A Sequel, &c. Translated by J. Curtin. *Lon.*, 1895. D227
- , Without Dogma. Translated from the Polish by I. Young. *Lon.*, 1895. D223
- SIEVEKING, E. H.**—Epilepsy and Epileptiform Seizures. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. K167
- SILVER, J. M. W.**—Sketches of Japanese Manners and Customs. *Lon.*, 1867. O 67
- SIME, J.**—Schiller. Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1882. C126  
15
- SIMEON, S. L.**—Youth of Frederick the Great, by Ernest Lavisse. Translated. *Lon.*, 1891. C309
- SIMKINS, A. P.**—Staff and Staff Corps Officers' Guide: A Handy Book of Reference. *Cal.*, 1868. P233

- SIMMONDS, P. L.—Animal Products : Their Preparation, Commercial Uses and Value.  
*Piccadilly*, 1877. P235
- SIMMONITE, W. J.—Complete Arcana of Astral Philosophy of Nativities.  
Foulsham & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. I 117
- SIMMS, F. W.—A Treatise on Mathematical Instruments. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1849. I 78
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy.  
8th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. I 79
- , Treatise on Levelling. Revised and Corrected with the Addition of Mr. Law's Practical Examples for Setting out Railway Curves and Mr Trautwine's Field Practice for Laying out Circular Curves.  
*Lon.*, 1866. P234
- SIMON, J. FRANZ—Animal Chemistry. Translated and Edited by G. E. Day.  
2 vols *Lon.* K380  
1-2
- SIMPSON, J. P.—The Life of an Artist, Carl Maria Von Weber, from the German of Baron Maxmaria Von Weber.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1885. C301  
1-2
- , J. Y.—Acupressure. *Edin.*, 1864. K381
- , Homœopathy, its Tenets and Tendencies. 3rd edn. *Edin.*, 1853. K382
- , SIR J. Y.—British Archæic Sculpturings of Cups, Circles, &c., on Stones and Rocks.  
*Edin.*, 1867. O 68
- SIMSON, R.—Elements of Euclid. Corrected by S. Maynard. *Lon.*, 1851. I 80
- SINNETT, A. P.—Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky, Compiled from informations supplied by her Friends and Relations.  
*Lon.*, 1886. C302
- , Karma : A Novel, *Lon.*, 1886. D230
- , Rationale of Mesmerism.  
*Lon.*, 1892. K383
- , The Occult World.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1882. M390
- , Froteric Buddhism. *Lon.*, 1883. M391
- SISMONDI, J. C. L. DE—A History of Italian Republics. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. F578

- SIZER NELSON**—Thoughts on Domestic Life ; or Marriage Vindicated and Free Love Exposed. *New York.* B333
- SKETCHES** Chiefly Relating to the History, Religion, Learning and Manners of the Hindus with a Concise Account of the Present State of the Native Powers of Hindustan. *Lon.*, 1790 N169
- SKEY, F. C.**—Hysteria. *Lon.*, 1867. K259
- SKIN** Diseases, Illustrations of. K387
- SKODA, J.**—Auscultation and Percussion. Translated by W. O. Markdam. *Lon.*, 1853. K388
- SKRINE AND DENISON**—The Heart of Asia : History of Russian Turkistan and the Central Asian Khanates from the Earliest Times *Lon.*, 1899. F381
- , F. H.—Life of Sir W. W. Hunter. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. C481
- , The Expansion of Russia. 1815-1900. *Cam.*, 1903. F579
- SLADE, SIR ADOLPHUS**—Turkey and the Crimean War. *Lon.*, 1867. F382
- SLEEMAN, SIR W. H.**—Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. Edited by V. A. Smith. 2 vols. *Westminister*, 1893. B334  
1-2
- , Journey through Oude in 1849-50, with Private Correspondence Relative to the Annexation of Oude to British India. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. G261  
1-2
- SLOANE, W. M.**—Napolean Bonaparte. 4 vols. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. C482  
1-4
- SMALL, A. H.**—A Brave Life. Hculston & Sons. *Lon.*, 1891. M538
- , Suwarta & Other Sketches of Indian Life. I. Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1894. D427
- , Light and Shade in Zenana Missionary Life. *Lon.*, 1890. M688
- , GEORGE—Hand-book of Sanskrit Literature. *Edin.*, 1866. N170
- SMART, Dr.**—Reports on Cattle Plague. *Edin.*, 1865. K85

- SMART, H.**—The Presbyterian Psalter & Hymnal.  
*Edin.* O 95
- SMEE, ALFRED**—The Potstoe Plant, its Uses  
and Properties : with the Cause of Present  
Malady. *Lon.*, 1846. J355
- , The Sources of Physical Science,  
being an Introduction to the Study of  
Physiology through Physics. *Lon.*, 1843. J356
- , Elements of Electro-Metallurgy.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1843. P236
- , Eye in Health and Disease.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. K170
- , Do. 2nd Copy. " 1854 K171
- SMILES, SAMUEL**—Self-Help. " 1881. B335
- , Character. " 1879. B336
- , Thrift. " 1881. B337
- , Duty. " 1880. B338
- , Life and Labour. " 1897. B339
- , Life of Thomas Telford, Civil En-  
gineer with an Introductory History of  
Roads and Travelling in Great Britain.  
*Lon.*, 1867. C303
- , Life of George Stephenson, Railway  
Engineer. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1857. C304
- , Do. Centenary edn. *Lon.*, 1881. C305
- , Lives of Engineers, with an Account  
of their Principal Works, Comprising also  
a History of the Inland Communication in  
Britain. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1861-62. C306  
1-3
- , Lives of Boulton and Watt, Com-  
prising also a History of the Invention and  
Introduction of the Steam Engine.  
*Lon.*, 1865. C307
- , Men of Invention and Industry.  
*Lon.*, 1884. C308
- , Men of Invention and Industry.  
Popular edn. *Lon.*, 1897. C309
- , Industrial Biography : Iron Work-  
ers and Tool makers. Popular edn. 1897. C310
- , Life of Thomas Edward, or a Scotch  
Naturalist. *Lon.*, 1895. C311
- , Josiah Wedgwood, His Personal  
History. *Lon.*, 1894. C312
- , Jasmin. *Lon.*, 1891. C313

- SMILES, SAMUEL.**—James Nasmyth, the Auto-  
biography of the Engineer.  
Popular edn. *Lon.*, 1897. C814
- , The Huguenots, their Settlements,  
Churches and Industries in England and  
Ireland. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. F383
- , Boy's Voyage Round the World.  
*Lon.*, 1890. G262
- SMITH, A.**—Hay-Fever and Hay-Asthma or Sum-  
mer-Catarrh. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1867. K185
- , **ADAM**—The Wealth of Nations, with  
the Author's Life and an Introductory  
Discourse and Notes by J. R. M'Culloch.  
4th edn. *Edin.*, 1850. L193
- , The Theory of Moral Sentiments,  
and a Dissertation on the Origin of Lan-  
guages with a Biographical and Critical  
Memoir by D. Stewart. *Lon.*, 1861. E87
- , **ALEX**—Dreamthrop. A Book of ESSAYS  
Written in the Country *Lon.*, 1863. B340
- , A Summer in Skye.  
2 vols., *Lon.*, 1865. B341  
1-2
- , **ARTHUR H.**—Chinese Characteristics.  
Revell & Co. *N. Y.* F580
- , **C. J.**—Synonyms and Antonyms.  
*Lon.*, 1867. H82
- , **REV. DAVID**—Memoirs of Rev.  
C. C. Leitch. W. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1856. C484
- , **EDMOND**—Practical Dietary. *Lon.*, 1864. K390
- , **EDMOND**—Consumption; Its early and  
Remediable Stages. *Philadelphia*, 1865. K119
- , **EDMOND W.**—The Moghul Architecture  
of Fatehpur Sikri. *Allahabad*, 1898. P237
- , **G.**—Cowper. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1888. C116  
13
- , **G. O.**—Football Association.  
Lock. & Co. *Lon.*, 1898. P286
- , **GEORGE**—The Student's Manual of the  
Geography of British India. *Lon.*, 1882. G263
- , Twelve Indian Statesmen.  
*Lon.*, 1897. C315
- , Life of Alexander Duff.  
Popular edn. *Lon.*, 1881. C317
- , Life of William Carey. *Lon.*, 1885. C318

- SMITH, GEORGE—Life of Rev. J. Wilson of  
Bombay. *Lon.*, 1878 C483
- The History of the Religion of An-  
cient Britain. Edited by W. B. Smith.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. M392
- , History of Wesleyan Methodism.  
3rd edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1862.
- Vol. 1—Wesley and his Times.  
„ 2—The Middle Age, 1863. M393  
„ 3—Modern Methodism, 1862 I-3
- , Chaldean Account of Genesis.  
Rivington & Co. *Lon.*, 1876. M798
- , The Conversion of India.  
J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1893 M799
- , GEORGE BARNETT—Life of the Rt. Hon.  
W. E. Gladstone. 11th edn. *Lon.* C319
- , The Prime Ministers of Queen Vic-  
toria. *Lon.*, 1887. C320
- , Life of Rt. Hon. John Bright.  
*Lon.*, 1889, C316
- , Life of Her Majesty the Queen Vic-  
toria Jubilee edn. *Lon.*, 1857 C321
- , GEORGE V.—The Prophecies relating to  
Nineveh and the Assyrians Translated  
from the Hebrew with Notes. Introduc-  
tion &c. *Lon.*, 1857. M394
- , GOLDWIN—Irish History and Irish Cha-  
racter. *Oxford*, 1862 F384
- , HORACE W—Andreana, (containing  
Trial, Execution &c, of John Andre 1780.  
*Philadelphia*, 1865. L199
- , REV. I. G.—Faith and Philosophy.  
*Lon.*, 1867. E88
- , JNR.—Sketches in Indian Ink. Edited by  
H. G. Keene. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1891. B342
- , J. M.—Ancient Greek Female Costume.  
*Lon.*, 1882. F385
- , J. T.—Observations on the Duties and  
Responsibilities involved in the Manage-  
ment of Mints. *Madras*, 1848. P238
- , JAMES—Origin and Connection of the  
Gospels. *Edin.*, 1853 M395
- , JAMES—Voyage and Shipwreck of St.  
Paul, with Dissertations on the Life and  
Writings of St Luke and the Ships and  
Navigation of the Ancients.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1866. M396



## SMITH, JAMES EDWARD—Exotic Botany.

- , *Lon.*, 1804. J357
- , JAMES WALTER Legal Forms for Common Use, being 200 Precedents with Introductions and Notes *Lon.*, 1865. L194
- , JOHN—The Integrity of Scripture. Hodder and Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1902. M800
- , JOHN PYE—Sacrifice and Priesthood of Christ and the Atonement and Redemption thence Accruing. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1859. M397
- , First Lines of Christian Theology. Edited by W. Farrer. *Lon.*, 1854. M398
- , Scripture Testimony to the Messiah. 5th edn. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1859. M399
- , The Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some Parts of Geological Science. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1843. M400
- , JOHN THOMAS—Book for a Rainy Day; or Recollections of the Events of the last sixty six Years from 1766 to 1833. *Lon.*, 1845. C322
- , JOHN WILLIAM—Compendium of Mercantile Law. 7th edn., by G. M. Dowdewell. *Lon.*, 1865. L198
- , JOSHIA W.—Manual of Equity Jurisprudence. 8th edn. *Lon.*, 1866. L195
- , Manual of Common Law. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. L196
- , Manual of Bankruptcy. *Lon.*, 1864. L197
- , MARTIN R.—Common-Sense in Religion. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. M801
- , B. B.—Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1883. C323
- , ROBERT W.—Fractures and Dislocations. *Dublin*, 1850. K197
- , S.—Common Nature of Epidemics. Edited by T. Baker. *Lon.*, 1866. K164
- , REV. SYDNEY—Works. 2 vols. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1859. B518

1-2

1-2

1-2

- SMITH, REV. SIDNEY—Moral Philosophy.  
*Lon.*, 1866. E89
- , VINCENT A.—Early History of India, In-  
 cluding the Invasion of Alexander the  
 Great. 2 Copies. *Oxford*, 1908 F581-82
- , The Jain Stupa and Other Anti-  
 quities of Mathura. *Alta*, 1901. N298
- , Asoka. 2 copies. Rulers of  
 India Series *Oxford*, 1901-19. C478 & 479
- , Akbar The Great Mogul 1542-1605.  
 Clarendon Press. *Oxford*, 1917. F634
- , W.—Memoir of Johann G. Fichte.  
 2nd edn *Lon.*, 1848. C324
- , W. A.—Treatment of the Diseases of the  
 Throat and Lungs and of Whooping-  
 Cough. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K391
- , WILLIAM—Classical Dictionary of Bio-  
 graphy, Mythology and Geography  
 2nd edn 1853. H83
- , Do 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1863. H84
- , Dictionary of Greek and Roman  
 Antiquities. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. H85
- SMOLLETT, T.—Works, with a Memoir by T.  
 Roscoe. *Lon.* B343
- SMYTH, C. PIAZZI—Life and Work at the Great  
 Pyramid in 1865, with a Discussion of the F386  
 Facts ascertained. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. 1-3
- , Our Inheritance in the Great  
 Pyramid. *Lon.*, 1864. F387
- , Three Cities in Russia.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1862. G264  
 1-2
- , G. CARMICHAEL—The Reigning Family  
 of Lahore with some Account of Junnoo  
 Rajas, Sikh Soldiers and their Sirdars, with  
 Notes by Prinsep, &c. *Cal.*, 1847. F388
- , MRS. GILLESPIE—The Romance of Deplo-  
 macy: Historical Memoir of Queen Matilda  
 of Denmark. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. C325  
 1-2
- , J. PATTERSON—How God Inspired the  
 Bible Marston & Co. *Lon.* M802
- , How We Got Our Bible.  
 Bagster & Sons. *Lon.* M803
- , The Old Documents and New Bible.  
*Lon.*, 1894. M804

- SNAITH, J. C.—Lady Barbarity. *Lon.*, 1809 D231
- SNAKES: Snakebites and their Treatment by a Hindu. *Cal.*, 1889. K392
- SNELL, E. H. T.—Principles of Equity. Haynes. *Lon.*, 1898 L320
- SOCIETY of Engineer's Series, 1861-63. 2 vols. 181  
1-2
- SOLLY, S.—Experiences in Surgery. *Lon.*, 1865 K417
- SOLOMON, JAMES V.—Tension of the Eyeball, Glaucoma, &c. *Lon.*, 1865 K178
- SOLTAU, HENRY W.—An Exposition of the Tabernacle Priestly Garments, and the Priesthood. *Lon.* M401
- SOMEREN, G. J. VAN—Forests. Translated by Fernandez *Bom.*, 1866. P239
- SOMERVILLE, MARY—Physical Geography. 3rd edn 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1851. J358  
1-2
- , T.—My own Life and Times, 1741-1814. *Edin.* C326
- SOPHOCLES, —The Tragedies. Coleridge's Translation. *Lon.*, 1893. A178
- SOPHOCLES,—Tragœdiæ. Parker & Co. *Oxonii* 1867. R64
- SORABJI, C—Between the Twilights. Harper & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. B536
- SOUTH, J. F.—Household Surgery. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1859. K406
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT—Joan of Arc, Ballads, Lyrics, and Minor Poems. *Lon.* A115
- , Life of Nelson. *Lon.*, 1866 C327
- , Life of Wesley; The Rise and Progress of Methodism; with Notes by S. T. Coleridge and Remarks on the Life and Character of John Wesley, by A. Knox. Edited by Rev. C. C. Southey. 2 vols. 3rd edn *Lon.*, 1846. C328  
1-2
- , Remains of Henry Kirke White, with his Biography. 2 vols. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1821. C329  
1-2
- , Chronicle of the Cid, from the Spanish. *Lowell*, 1846. F389
- , Chronicle of the Cid. Routledge & Sons. *Lon.*, 1883. G338

- SOUTHGATE, H.—What Men have said about Woman ; a Collection of Choice Sentences in Prose and Verse. *Lon.*, 1866. B344
- SPALLANZANI, A.—Circulation of the Blood, with Notes by J. Tourdes. Translated by R. Hall. *Lon.*, 1801. K394
- SPEECHES Delivered at the Meetings of Lady Dufferin's Fund—1899 1900. 7 vols. B514  
1-7
- SPEECHES of Great Orators ; Lord Mayo and others. Edited by K. Bose. *vol.* II. *Cal.*, 1899. B515
- SPEIR, MRS.—Life in Ancient India. *Lon.*, 1856. N171  
———, Do. 2nd Copy. N172
- SPEKE, JOHN HANNING—Discovery of the Source of the Nile. *Edin.*, and *Lon.*, 1863. G265  
———, What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. *Lon.*, 1861. G266
- SPENCER, MAJOR D. B.—Record of Indian Fevers. 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1899. K183  
1-2
- , EDMOND—Travels in France and Germany in 1865-66. *Lon.*, 1866. G267
- , Germany from the Baltic to the Adriatic ; or Prussia, Austria and Venetia. *Lon.*, 1867. G268
- , HERBERT—Man *versus* the State, Containing the New Toryism, the Coming Slavery, The Sins of Legislators and the Great Political Superstition. *Lon.*, 1885. B345
- , Education ; Moral, Intellectual and Physical. *Lon.*, 1881. B346
- , Essays Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1868-1878. B347  
1-3
- , An Autobiography. 2 vols. Williams and Norgate. *Lon.*, 1904. C486  
1-2
- , First Principles. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1880. E90.
- , Principles of Biology. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1880. E91  
1-2

- SPENCER, HERBERT—Principles of Psychology.  
2 vols. 3rd edn *Lon.*, 1881. E92  
1-2
- , The Study of Sociology.  
10th edn *Lon.*, 1881. E93
- , The Data of Ethics.  
Williams & Co. *Edm.*, 1894. E169
- , Facts and Comments. *Lon.*, 1902. E170
- , Principles of Ethics.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1892. E171  
1-2
- , Principles of Sociology.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1897 to 1904. E172  
1-3
- , Political Institutions, being part V.  
of the Principles of Sociology.  
*Lon.*, 1885. L200
- , HUNT, & C.—Novelties in Experimental  
Science. *Glasgow.* 1845. P240
- SPENSER, EDMUND—Works, with Notes selected  
from various Commentators by Rev. H. J.  
Todd. 1866 A116
- , Complete Works. Edited by R.  
Morris with a Memoir by J. W. Hales.  
*Lon.*, 1877. A117
- SPEYER, S.—Gataka Mala in English. Edited  
by Maxmuller. *Lon.*, 1895. N173
- SPOHR, LOUIS—Autobiography. Translation  
*Lon.*, 1865. C830
- SPON, E.—Workshop Receipts for Manufacturers.  
5 vols. Spon & Co. *Lon.*, 1904 P306  
1-5
- SPOTTISWOODE, W.—Science Lectures.  
Heywood. *Lon.* J453
- SPRENGER, A.—El-Masudi's Historical Encyclo-  
pædia. Translated from the Arabic.  
*Lon.*, 1841. N174
- SPRING, FRANCIS J. E.—Technical Education for  
India. *Cal.*, 1887. B348
- , G.—Bible not of Man; or the Argument  
for the Divine Origin of the Sacred Scrip-  
tures drawn from the Scriptures themselves.  
*New York.* M402
- SPRINGFIELD ART MUSEUM. *Lon.*, 1895. O 69
- SPURGEON, C. H.—Lectures. 2. Series. M805  
Passmore and Alabaster. *Lon.*, 1877. 1-2

- SPURGEON, C. H.—Evening by Evening. M806  
 ———, Morning by Morning. M807  
 ———, The Treasury of David. 4 vols. M808  
 1-4
- , AND OTHERS—In Heaven; or the  
 Glimpses of the Life and Happiness of the  
 Glorified. *Lon.*, 1866. M403
- , Sermons Preached during the years  
 1855-67. 13 vols. *Lon.*, 1856-68. M404  
 1-13
- SPURS, B—The Griffin's Aid-De-Camp with Ad-  
 dendun: Containing Hints on the Edu-  
 cation of the Horse.  
 4th edn. *Madras*, 1863. K398
- SPURZHEIM, J. G.—Natural Laws of Man; A  
 Philosophical Catechism. *New York* 1854. J359
- SRINIWASA CHARIAK, V.—Hand-book of Legal  
 Maxims. *Madras*, 1892. L201
- SREERAM—Vichar Mala in English. *Cal.*, 1886. N175
- , The Metaphysics of the Upanishads,  
 Vichar Sagar. *Cal.*, 1885. N176
- ST. JOHN SIR SPENSER—Raja Brooke. Builders of  
 Great Britain. T. F. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1899. C485
- STACKHOUSE, REV. T.—History of the Holy  
 Bible from the beginning of the World to  
 the Establishment of Christianity  
 2 vols. *Lon.* M405  
 1-2
- STACY, L. R—Services in Belochistan and Af-  
 ghanistan in the Years 1840:42.  
*Lon.*, 1848. F390
- STALKER, REV. J.—Life of Jesus Christ.  
 T. T. Clark. *Edin* C487
- STALL, S.—What a Man of Forty Five Ought to  
 Know. W. Briggs. *Lon.* K516
- STALLO, J. B.—The Concepts and Theories of  
 Modern Physics. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1885. J360
- STAMP Manual. *Cal.*, 1902. L321
- STANDISH AND NOBLE—Practical Hints on  
 Planting Ornamental Trees. *Bagshot*, 1852. P241
- STANFORD, CHARLES—Power in Weakness—Me-  
 morials of the Rev. W. Rhodes  
 Waliord. *Lon.*, 1860. C488
- STANHOPE, EARL—Life of William Pitt.  
 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1861-62. C381  
 1-4

- STANHOPE, LADY HESTER**—Memoirs of Lady Hester Stanhope, as Related by herself in Conversation with her Physician.  
3 vols. *Lon.*, 1845. C372  
1-3
- , J. S.—Olympia. G269
- STANLEY, ARTHUR. P.**—Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D. D.  
2 vols. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1845. C333  
1-2
- , Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. F392
- , Sinai and Palestine in Connection with their History. *Lon.*, 1862. G270
- STANLY, HENRY M.**—Through the Dark Continent; or the Sources of the Nile around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean. *Lon.*, 1890. G271
- , In Darkest Africa; or the Quest, Rescue and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. Colonial Edn. *Lon.*, 1890, G272
- , How I found Livingstone. Travels, Adventures and Discoveries in Central Africa. *Lon.*, 1890 G273
- STAPLETON, A. G.**—George Canning and His Times. *Lon.*, 1859. C334
- STARFORTH, J.**—Architecture of the Farm; A Series of Designs for Farm-Houses and Farm-Steadings, Factors' Houses Labourers' Cottages with Descriptions. *Edin.*, 1853. P242
- , Designs for Villa Residences. *Edin.*, 1866. P243
- STATE PAPERS**—British and Foreign. 1852-1854. vols., 42-44. *Lon.*, 1864-65. F391  
1-3
- STATESMAN'S** Year-book, 1868, 1893 and 1899  
*Lon.* L202  
1-3
- STATISTICS** of Veterinary Deptt. 1911-12 K525
- STAUNTON, H.**—The Great Schools of England, being an Account of Foundation, Endowments and Discipline in England. *Lon.*, 1865. B349
- STEAD, A.**—Japan by the Japanese. Heinemann. *Lon.*, 1904. F588

- STEBBING, W.—Analysis of Mill's System of  
 Logic. *Lon.*, 1864. E94
- , WILLIAM—Peterborough.  
 M'M. & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C115  
 14
- STEEL, C.—Blaine's Outlines of the Veterinary  
 Art. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K400
- , Tales of the Punjab, told by the  
 People. *Lon.*, 1894. D233
- , FLORA A.—Tales of the Punjab.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. D428
- , The Potter's Thumb. *Lon.*, 1894. D232
- , JOHN H.—A Manual of the Diseases of  
 the Camel. *Madras*, 1890. K401
- STEER, E.—Existence and Attributes of God  
 Daldy. *Lon.*, 1856. M809
- STEIN, W. A.—Archæological and Topographical  
 Exploration in Chinese Turkistan.  
*Lon.*, 1901. F584
- , Chronicles of Kashmir.  
 (Rajatarangini.) 2 vols.  
*Westminster*, 1900. N268  
 1-2
- STEINBACH, LT. COL.—The Punjab.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1846. G274
- STEINGASS, F.—Arabic English Dictionary.  
 Crosby Lockwood & Son. *Lon.*, H171
- STEPHEN, HENRY JOHN—Commentaries on the  
 Laws of England. Prepared for the  
 Press by J. Stephen. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1863. L203  
 1-4
- , SIR JAMES—Essays in Ecclesiastical  
 Biography. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1860. C336
- , LESLIE—Alexander Pope.  
 J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1888. C116  
 31
- , Swift. J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1889. C116  
 39
- , English Literature and Society in  
 the 18th Century. Duckworth & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1904. B516
- , Letters of J. R. Green. 2 Copies.  
 Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1901. B517  
 1-2
- , The Play Ground of Europe.  
 Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1907. D429



- STEPHEN, LESLIE—George Eliot.  
Mac. & Co. Lon, 1902. C428  
7
- , Hobbes, 2 Copies.  
Mac. & Co. Lon. C428  
10-11
- , Samuel Johnson.  
J. Morley. Lon., 1887. C116  
21
- STEPHENS, Alex.—Memoirs of John Horne  
Tooke, Interspersed with Original Docu- C385  
ments. 2 vols. Lon., 1813. 1-2
- , F. G.—Masterpieces of William Mul-  
ready, being Memorials of William Mul-  
ready. Lon., 1867. O 70
- , HENRY—Book of the Farm.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. Lon., 1855. P244  
1-2
- , Practical Draining.  
3rd edn. Edin., 1848. P245
- , H. M.—Albuquerque.  
W. W. Hunter. Oxford, 1892. C286  
3
- STERLING, JAMES H.—The Secret of Hegel. E96  
2 vols. Lon., 1865. 1-2
- STERN, REV. H. A.—Wanderings among the Fala-  
shas in Abyssinia. Lon., 1862. G275
- STERNDALE, R. A.—The Afgan Knife.  
Lon., 1883 D234
- STERNE, LAURENCE—Works with a Memoir by  
D. Herbert. Edn., 1879. B350.
- , Works: Life & Opinions of Tristram  
Shandy, Gentleman. 2 vols. D430  
Mac. & Co. Lon., 1900. 1-2
- STEVENSON, D.—Light Houses. Edin., 1864. P246
- , Rev. J.—The Samhita of Sama Veda  
Lon., 1842. N177
- , The Samhita of Sama Veda.  
Cal., 1906. N299
- , The Kulpā Sūtra and Nava Tatva.  
Lon., 1848. N178
- , ROBERT L.—Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll  
& Mr. Hyde. Long. & Co. Lon. 1888. D431
- , St. Ives. Vol. II only.  
Bernhard Touchnitz, Leipzig, 1898. D432

STEVENSON, ROBERT L.—Treasure Island.

*Lon.*, 1895. D235

—————, Kidnapped, the Adventures of Bal-  
four.

*Lon.*, 1895 D236

—————, WILLIAM F.—Dawn of the Modern Mis-  
sion. Wallace.

*Edin.*, 1887. M810

STEWART, REV. ALEX.—The Tree of Promise, or  
the Mosaic Economy: A Dispensation of  
the Covenant of Grace, with a Biographi-  
cal Notice.

*Edin.*, 1864. M406

—————, BALFOUR—Conservation of Energy.

King & Co.

*Lon.*, 1874. J454

—————, MAJOR C.—Tezkereh-Al-Vakiat; or  
Private Memoirs of Humayun by Jouher.  
Translated from the Persian.

*Lon.*, 1832. C337

—————, DUGALD—Works. By Sir W. Hamil-  
ton. *11 vols.*

Vol. 1—Dissertation, Exhibiting the Pro-  
gress of the Metaphysical, Ethical  
and Political Philosophy Since  
the Revival of Letters in Europe.

*Edin.*, 1854

Vols. 2 to 4—Elements of the Philosophy of  
Human Mind, with Introduc-  
tion and the Outlines of Moral  
Philosophy.

1854.

Vol. 5—Philosophical Essays.

1855.

Vols. 6 to 7—The Philosophy of the Active  
and Moral Powers of Man and  
the Outlines of Moral Philoso-  
phy.

*Edin.*, 1859 and 1855.

„ 8 to 9—Lectures on Political Economy  
with Outlines of Moral Philoso-  
phy.

1855-56.

Vol. 10—Biographical Memoirs of Adam  
Smith, W. Robertson, and T.  
Reid with a Memoir of Du-  
gald Stewart by J. Veitch.

*Edin.*, 1858.

„ 11—Supplementary Volume. Transla-  
tions of the Passages in Foreign  
Languages Contained in the Col-  
lected Works.

*Edin.*, 1860.

E95

1-11

—————, Moral Philosophy,  
Macleod & Co.

*Edin.*, 1845. E173

- STEPHEN, LESLIE—George Eliot.  
Mac. & Co. Lon, 1902. C428  
7
- , Hobbes, 2 Copies.  
Mac. & Co. Lon. C428  
10-11
- , Samuel Johnson.  
J. Morley. Lon., 1887. C116  
21
- STEPIIENS, Alex.—Memoirs of John Horne  
Tooke, Interspersed with Original Docu- C333  
ments. 2 vols. Lon., 1813. 1-2
- , F. G.—Masterpieces of William Mul-  
ready, being Memorials of William Mul-  
ready. Lon, 1867. O 70
- , HENRY—Book of the Farm.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. Lon., 1855. P244  
1-2
- , Practical Draining.  
3rd edn. Edin., 1848. P245
- , H. M.—Albuquerque.  
W. W. Hunter. Oxford, 1892. C286  
3
- STERLING, JAMES H.—The Secret of Hegel. E96  
2 vols. Lon., 1865. 1-2
- STERN, REV. H. A.—Wanderings among the Fala-  
shas in Abyssinia. Lon., 1852. G275
- STERNDALE, R. A.—The Afgan Knife.  
Lon, 1883 D234
- STERNE, LAURENCE—Works with a Memoir by  
D. Herbert. Edn., 1879. B350.
- , Works: Life & Opinions of Tristram  
Shandy, Gentleman. 2 vols. D430  
Mac. & Co. Lon., 1900. 1-2
- STEVENSON, D.—Light Houses. Edin, 1864. P246
- , Rev. J.—The Sāhita of Sama Veda  
Lon, 1842. N177
- , The Sāhita of Sama Veda.  
Cal., 1906. N299
- , The Kālpā Sūtra and Nava Tatva.  
Lon, 1848. N178
- , ROBERT L.—Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll  
& Mr. Hyde. Long. & Co. Lon. 1888. D431
- , St. Ives. Vol. II only.  
Bernhard Touchnitz, Leipzig, 1898. D432

STEVENSON, ROBERT L.—Treasure Island.

*Lon.*, 1895. D235

—————, Kidnapped, the Adventures of Bal-  
four.

*Lon.*, 1895. D236

—————, WILLIAM F.—Dawn of the Modern Mis-  
sion. Wallace.

*Edin.*, 1887. M810

STEWART, REV. ALEX.—The Tree of Promise, or  
the Mosaic Economy: A Dispensation of  
the Covenant of Grace, with a Biographi-  
cal Notice.

*Edin.*, 1864. M406

—————, BALFOUR—Conservation of Energy.

King & Co.

*Lon.*, 1874. J454

—————, MAJOR C.—Tezkereh-Al-Vakiat; or  
Private Memoirs of Humayun by Jouher.  
Translated from the Persian.

*Lon.*, 1832. C337

—————, DUGALD—Works. By Sir W. Hamil-  
ton. *11 vols.*

Vol. 1—Dissertation, Exhibiting the Pro-  
gress of the Metaphysical, Ethical  
and Political Philosophy Since  
the Revival of Letters in Europe.

*Edin.*, 1854

Vols. 2 to 4—Elements of the Philosophy of  
Human Mind, with Introduc-  
tion and the Outlines of Moral  
Philosophy.

1854.

Vol. 5—Philosophical Essays.

1855.

Vols. 6 to 7—The Philosophy of the Active  
and Moral Powers of Man and  
the Outlines of Moral Philoso-  
phy.

*Edin.*, 1859 and 1855.

„ 8 to 9—Lectures on Political Economy  
with Outlines of Moral Philoso-  
phy.

1855-56.

Vol. 10—Biographical Memoirs of Adam  
Smith, W. Robertson, and T.  
Reid with a Memoir of Du-  
gald Stewart by J. Veitch.

*Edin.*, 1858,

„ 11—Supplementary Volume. Transla-  
tions of the Passages in Foreign  
Languages Contained in the Col-  
lected Works.

*Edin.*, 1860.

E95

1-11

—————, Moral Philosophy,  
MacLeod & Co.

*Edin.*, 1845. E173

- STEWART, HENRY—The Dairyman's Manual.  
*New York*, 1888. P247
- STIER, RUDOLF—Words of the Apostles. Translated from the German by H. H. Venables.  
*Edin.*, 1869. M407
- , Words of the Lord Jesus. Translated from the 2nd German edition by Rev. W. B. Pope. 8 vols. *Edin.*, 1865. M408  
1-8
- , Words of the Risen Saviour and Commentary on the Epistle of St. James. Translated by Rev. W. B. Pope.  
*Edin.*, 1866. M409
- The Words of Lord Jesus.  
T. Clark. 8 vols. *Edin.* 1855. M811  
1-8
- , Do. Vol. IV. only. Do. 1859. M812
- STILLE, C. J.—History of the United States "Sanitary Commission."  
*Philadelphia*, 1866. K402
- STIRLING, JAMES H.—History of Philosophy.  
Edmonston & Co. *Edin.*, 1868. E174
- , W.—Cloister Life of Emperor Charles V.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1853. C338
- STOCK, REV. J.—Exposition of the First Epistle General of St. John. *Lon.*, 1865. M410
- , TORSHELL, BERNARD, &C.—A Commentary on the Prophecy of Malachi by R. Stock with an Exercitation on the Same by S. Torshell, together with Ruth's Recompence or a Commentary on the Book of Ruth by R. Bernard. *Edin.*, 1865. M411
- STOCKHARDT, J. A.—Chemistry of Agriculture. Translated from the German. Edited by A. Henfrey together with a Paper on "Irrigating by Liquid Manure" by J. J. Mechi. *Lon.*, 1855. P248
- STODDARD, CHARLES W.—Summer Cruising in the South Seas. *Lon.*, 1881. G276
- STOKES, M.—Indian Fairy Tales, with Notes by Mary Stokes, and Introduction by W. R. S. Kalston. *Lon.*, 1880. D237
- , WHITLEY—Indian Succession Act No. X of 1865. *Cal.*, 1865. L204

- STORY, ALFRED T.—Woman in the Talmud, being a Sketch of the Position held by Women in the old Jewish Days. *Lon.*, 1880. B351
- , The Building of the Empire: The Story of England's Growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1898. F393  
1-2
- , A Manual of Phrenology. *Lon.*, 1880. J361
- , Board School Gymnastics. *Lon.*, P249
- , R. H.—Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Robert Story. *Cambridge*, 1862. C339
- STOWE, CALVIN E.—Origin and History of the Books of the New Testament. *Lon.*, 1867. M412
- , Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation. *Boston*. 1858. M413
- , H. B.—Uncle Tom's Cabin. *Lon* D238
- STRACHEY, SIR JOHN—India. *Lon.*, 1888. B352
- , India. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. F585
- , Hastings and the Rohilla War. *Oxford*, 1892. F394
- , AND RICHARD—Finances and Public Works of India, 1869-81. *Lon.*, 1882. L205.
- , WILLIAM—The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia. Edited by R. H. Major. *Lon.*, 1849. G277
- STRANGE, SIR THOMAS—Elements of Hindu Law, Responsa Prudentum or Opinions of Paudits of Madras with other Papers. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1825 L206  
1-2
- , Digest of the Reported Cases on Hindu Law, Madras, with Extracts from W. H. Morley's Analytical Digest by W. P. Williams. *Madras*, 1864. L207
- , W.—Restoration of Health. *Lon.*, 1865. K403
- STRATHESK, JOHN—Bits from Blinkbonny. Ferrier. *Edin.*, 1882. D433
- , Elder Logan's Story About the Kirks. Ferrier & Co. *Edin.*, 1884. D434
- , Little Bluebird. Ferrier & Co. *Edin.*, 1884 D435
- STREATFIELD, J. F.—Posterior Staphyloma. *Lon.*, 1866. K404
- STREET, G. E.—Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain. *Lon.*, 1865. P250

- STREETER, EDWIN W.**—The Great Diamonds of the World : their History and Romance. Edited by J. Hatton and A. H. Keane. *Lon.* B353
- STRETTON, HESBA**—The Worth of a Baby. C. K. Paul & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. D436
- — —, Michel Lorio's Cross. H. S. King & Co. *Lon.*, 1877. D437
- STRICKLAND, AGNES**—Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols. *Lon.*, 1864-65. C340  
1-6
- — — —, Lives of Bachelor Kings of England. *Lon.*, 1861. C341
- — — —, Lives of the Seven Bishops Committed to Tower in 1688. *Lon.*, 1866. C342
- — — —, Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses Connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain. 8 vols. *Lon.*, 1852-1859. C343  
1-8
- STRUCTURE IN ANIMALS.** *Lon.* K517
- STRUTHERS, J.**—Historical Sketch, Edinburgh Anatomical School. *Edin.*, 1867. K405
- STUDY IN SCARLET.** D438
- STURROCK, J. B.**—Our Present Hope and Our Future Home. A Gardner. *Lon.*, 1901. M813
- SUE, EUGENE**—The Wandering Jew. *Lon.*, D102
- SUGAR CANE DISEASE**, Note on the *Alla.*, 1899. J455
- SULLIVAN, SIR E.**—Conquerors, Warriors and Statesmen of India ; being a Historical Narrative of the Principal Events from the Invasion of Mahmoud to that of Nadir Shah. *Lon.*, 1866. F395
- SULTAN MOHAMAD KHAN**<sup>2</sup>—Life of Abdurrahman, Ameer of Afghanistan, G. C. B., G. C. S. I. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1900. C489  
1-2
- SUMNER, JOHN BIRD**—Apostolical Preaching Considered in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1826. M414
- — — —, Practical Exposition of the Gospels of Matthew and Mark. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1838. M415
- — — —, Practical Exposition of the Gospel of St. Luke. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1839. M416

- SUMNER, JOHN BIRD—Practical Exposition of St. John's Gospel. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1838. M417
- , Practical Exposition of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans and the First Epistle to the Corinthians. *Lon.*, 1843. M418
- , Practical Exposition of the Acts of the Apostles. *Lon.*, 1838. M419
- , Practical Exposition of St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians and to the Hebrews. *Lon.*, 1851. M420
- , Practical Exposition of St. Paul's II Epistle to Corinthians, to Colossians, &c. *Lon.*, 1845. M421
- , Practical Exposition of Epistles of James, Jude, &c. *Lon.*, 1840. M422
- , Records of the Creation and the Moral Attributes of the Creator. 5th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1833. M423
- , Christian Charity. *Lon.*, 1841. M424
- , Christian Faith and Character. 8th edn. *Lon.*, 1829. M425
- , The Evidence of Christianity derived from its Nature and Reception. *Lon.*, 1824. M426
- SUN YAT SEN and the Awakening of China. By J. Cantlie & C. S. Jones. *Lon.* F482
- SURVEY and Settlement Manual, 1895. *Cal.*, 1900. L208
- , and Settlement Manual 1900. *Cal.*, 1901. L322
- , of India, Linguistic. Vol. IX Part 1. Collected & Edited by Sir G. Abraham. *Calcutta*, 1916. N322
- SURVEYING AND LEVELLING. *Lon.*, 1859. P251
- , 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1859. P252
- SUTHERLAND, D.—Digest of Indian Law Reports: A Compendium of the Rulings of the High Court of Calcutta and of the Privy Council from 1831 to 1876. 2 vols. L70
- , J.—Sketches of the Relations between Native States and British Government. *Cal.*, 1837. L209
- , J. C. C.—Dattaka Chandrika: or Hindu Law of Adoption by P. C. Sen. *Cal.*, 1881. L210



- SUTHERLAND, J. C. C.—Vyavahara Mayukha,  
translated by Borradaile; and Dattaka  
Mimansa and Dattaka Chandrika.  
*Madras*, 1879. L211
- SUTTON, J. B.—Evolution and Disease.  
*Lon.*, 1890. J76  
5
- SWAMY, SIR M. COOMARA—Sutta Nipata, or Dia-  
logues of Gautama Buddha. *Lon.*, 1874 N179
- SWAN, ANNIE S.—Wrongs Righted.  
Ferrier. *Lon.*, 1893. D439
- , J.—Nerves of the Human Body.  
*Lon.*, 1865. K428
- SWEET, H.—Anglo-Saxon Primer. *Oxford*, 1890. B518
- SWETTENHAM, F. A.—Unaddressed Letters.  
J. Lane. *Lon.*, 1901. D440
- SWIFT, J.—Poetical Works, with Memoir by Rev.  
J. Mitford. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1895. A118  
1-3
- , Works.  
Edited by Purves. *Lon.*, 1879. B354
- SWINDELL, J. G.—Well-Digging and Pump-  
Work. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1854. P253
- SWINTON, A. A. C.—The Elementary Principles  
of Electric Lighting. *Lon.*, 1886. P254
- SWITZERLAND, Its Scenery & People.  
Blackie and Son. *Lon.* F586
- SWYNNERTON, REV. C.—Adventures of Raja  
Rasalu and other Folk Tales of the Punjab.  
*Cal.*, 1884. D239
- , Indian Nights' Entertainment, or  
Folk Tales from the Upper Indus.  
*Lon.*, 1892. D240
- SYBEL, H. VON—History of the French Revo-  
lution. Translated from the German by  
W. C. Perry. 2 vols. only. *Lon.*, 1867. F396  
1-2
- SYDENHAM, T.—Opera Omnia. Edited by G.  
A. Greenhill. *Lon.*, 1844. K429
- SYED AMEER ALI,—Ethics of Islam.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1893. E178
- SYKES, JOHN F. J.—Public Health Problems.  
*Lon.*, 1892. K430
- , J. G. W.—Compendium of the Law,  
especially relating to the Talukdars of  
Oudh. *Cal.*, 1886. L212





# T.

---

**TABLE** Book of Arithmetic, Money, Weights and Measures. Lock & Co. *Lon.*, I 118

**TACITUS**—Historical Works. Translation.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1881. F 397  
1-2

**TADD, J. L.**—New Methods in Education.  
*Lon.*, 1899. O 71

**TAGORE LAW LECTURES.** 23 vols. *Cal.*

Vol. Year.

- 1 1869-72—History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative Authorities in India, 2nd edition. Revised up to 1883 by Cowell. *Cal.*, 1884.
- 2 1875-76—Law of Mortgage in India, by Ras Behari Ghosh.  
2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1889.
- 3 1878—The Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan, by Gooroodass Banerji. *Cal.*, 1879.
- 4 1879—The Law of Hindu Widow, by Tirloki Nath Mitra.  
*Cal.*, 1881.
- 5 1880—Principles of the Hindu Law of Inheritance, by Raj Kumar Sarvadhikari. *Cal.*, 1882.
- 6 1881—The Law of Trusts in British India, with Appendix, by W. F. Agnew.
- 7 1882—The Law of Limitation and Prescription, by Upendra Nath Mitra.  
*Cal.*, 1885.
- 8 1883—Hindu Law of Partition, Inheritance and Adoption, by J. Jolly.
- 9 1884—Lecture on Mahomedan Law, by Sir Amir Ali.

- Vol. Year.
- 10 1884-85—Joint Hindu Family, by  
Krishna Kamal Bhattacharya.  
*Cal.*, 1885.
- 11 1886—Transfer of Immovable  
Property, by K. M. Chatterji,  
Indexed by Ramapati Chat  
terji, with an Appendix  
Containing Act IV. of 1882.  
*Cal.*, 1890.
- 12 1887—Law of Testamentary Devise  
as administered in India, by  
G. S. Henderson  
*Cal.*, 1889.
- 13 1888—Hindu Law of Adoption, by  
Gopal Chandra Sarkar.  
*Cal.*, 1891.
- 14 1889—Law of Riparian Rights,  
Alluvion and Fishery, by  
Lal Mohan Dass.  
*Calcutta.*
- 15 1889-90—Law of Agency in British  
India, by T. A. Pearson  
*Cal.*, 1890.
- 16 17 1891-92—Mahomedan Law Relating  
to Marriage, Divorce, &c.,  
by Md. Yusoof Khan Baha-  
dur. 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1895.
- 18 1892—The Hindu Law of Endow-  
ments, by P. N. Saraswati.  
*Cal.*, 1897.
- 19 1893—The Law of Estoppel in  
British India, by A. Caspersz.  
*Cal.*, 1893.
- 20 1894—The Law of Fraud, Misre-  
presentation and Mistake in  
British India, by Sir F.  
Pollock. *Cal.*, 1894.
- 21 1895—The Land Law of Bengal,  
by Sarada Charan Mitra.  
*Cal.*, 1898.
- 22 1895-96—The Law of Joint Property  
and Partition in British  
India, by Ramcharan Mitra.  
*Cal.*, 1897.

- Vol. Year.
- 23 1897—Law Relating to Injunctions  
in British India, by J. G.  
Woodroffe. *Cal.*, 1900. L213  
1-23
- 1 1897—The Law Relating to Receivers  
in B. India by J. G. Woodroffe,  
*Cal.* 1903.
- 2 1898—Law of Perpetuities in B.  
India 1898 by A. Mukho-  
padhyay. *Cal.*, 1902.
- 3 1899—The Law Relating to Ease-  
ments in B. India by F. Pea-  
cock, 1899. *Cal.*, 1904.
- 4 1901—The Interpretation of Deeds  
and Wills and Statutes in B.  
India by K. S. Bonnerji 1901.  
T. S. & Co. *Cal.*, 1909.
- 5 1905—The Mimansa Rules of Inter-  
pretation as applied to Hindu  
Law by K. L. Sarkar, 1905.  
*Cal.* 1909.
- 6 1906—Specific Relief in British  
India by S. C. Banerji, 1906.  
Combray & Co. *Cal.*, 1909
- 7 1908—Customs and Customary Law  
in British India by S. Roy,  
1908. *Cal.*, 1911.
- 8 1910—Commercial Law in B. India 1910  
by C. O. Remfry. *Cal.*, 1912. L 323  
1-8

- TAGORE, A N.—Myths of the Hindus & Bud-  
dhists. Harrap & Co. *Lon.*, 1913. B546
- TAGORE, MAHARSHI DEVENDRANATH—Auto-  
biography. Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1914. C 510
- , SRI RABINDRANATH—The Crescent Moon. A 188
- , Gitanjali. A 189
- , Sadhana, The Realization of Life. A 190
- , The Gardner. A 191
- , Kabir's Poems. Mac. & Co.  
*Lon.*, 1915. A192
- , Hungry Stones and Other Stories.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1916. D454
- , The Cycle of spring.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1917. A196
- , Stray Birds.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1917. A197

- TAGORE, S. M**—Our Indian Horse *Cal*, 1899. N 180  
 ———, The Musical Scales of the Hindus.  
*Cal*, 1884. O 96
- TAINÉ, H.**—The Philosophy of Art. *Paris*, 1867. O 72  
 ———, H. A.—History of English Literature.  
 Edited by Van Laun. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1887. B 355  
 1-2
- TAIT, P. G.**—Recent Advances in Physical Science,  
 with a Special Lecture on Force.  
*Lon.*, 1885. J 362  
 ———, Sketch of Thermo-Dynamics.  
*Edin.*, 1868. I 83  
 ———, Elementary Treatise on Quaternions.  
*Oxford*, 1867. I 84
- TAIT AND STEELE**—Dynamics of a Particle.  
 2nd edn. *Camb.*, 1865. I 82
- TALBOT, A. C**—Translations into Persian. Part I.  
 English. *Cal.* 1890. B356
- TALBOT, A. C**—Rules for Jeypore Jail. 1 214
- TALMUD BABILONSKI, WARSZAWA.**  
 1859-64. 10 vols. R46  
 1-10
- TANNER, H.**—First Principles of Agriculture.  
 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1884. P255  
 ———, T. H.—Index of Diseases and their  
 Treatment. *Lon*, 1866. K435  
 ———, Index of Disease and their Treat-  
 ment. H. Renshaw. *Lon.*, 1866. K518  
 ———, Signs and Diseases of Pregnancy.  
*Lon.*, 1860. K356
- TATTVABHUSAN, SITANATH**—Religion of Brah-  
 man. *Cal*, 1907. N300
- TAVERNIER, J. B.**—Travels in India. Translated  
 from the Original French Edition of 1676,  
 with a Memoir by V. Ball.  
 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1889. G278  
 1-2
- TAWNEY, C. H.**—Two Centuries of Bhartrihari  
 in Verse. *Cal*, 1877. N181  
 ———, Katha Sarit-Sagara ; or Ocean  
 of the Streams of Story.  
 2 vols. *Cal.*, 1880. N182  
 1-2  
 ———, Uttara Ram Charita.  
 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1874. N183

- TAWNEY, C. H.—Malavikagnimitra of Kalidas.  
2nd edn *Cal.*, 1891. N184
- TAYLOR, A. S.—Poisons in Relation to Medical  
Jurisprudence and Medicine.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1859. K436
- , Do. 2nd Copy.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1875. K437
- , Poisoning by Strychnia. *Lon.*, 1856. K438
- , Principles and Practice of Medical  
Jurisprudence. *Lon.*, 1865. K439
- , Do. Do. 3rd edition, by T.  
Stevenson. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1883. K440
- , R. W. C.—The Factory System & Fac-  
tory Acts Methuen & Co. *Lon.*, L342
- , REV. ISAAC—Words and Places; or  
Etymological Illustrations of History,  
Ethnology and Geography. *Lon.*, 1864. B357
- , Home Education. 5th edn.  
*Lon.*, 1851. B358
- , Elements of Thought. 10th edn.  
*Lon.*, 1858. E97
- , The World of Mind. *Lon.*, 1857. E98
- , History of the Transmission of An-  
cient Books to Modern Times *Lon.*, 1859. F398
- , The Origin of the Aryans: An Ac-  
count of the Pre-Historic Ethnology and  
Civilization of Europe. 2nd edn.  
*Lon.*, 1892. F399
- , AND J.—Ornaments for Carvers, Painters  
&c. Displayed. *Lon.*, O73
- , REV. F.—The Family Pen: Biographi-  
cal and Literary Memorials of Taylor  
Family of Ongar. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. C344
- , RT. REV. J.—Works, with a Life of the  
Author and a Critical Examination of his  
Writings by Rt. Rev. R. Heber. Revised  
and Corrected by Rev. C. P. Eden.  
10 vols. *Lon.*, 1862-65. M427
- , J.—Prabodha Chandrodaya, or Rise of  
the Moon of Intellect and Atmabodha or  
the Knowledge of Self, Spiritual Dramas.  
Translated from the Sanscrit and Prakrit.  
2nd edn. *Bombay*, 1893. N185

1-2

1-2

1-10



- TAYLOR, J. H.—Days of Blessing in Inland  
China. Morgan & Co. *Lon.*, 1887. M814
- , J. S.—Manual on the Winding up of  
Companies by the Court of Chancery under  
the Act and Rules of 1862, with the In-  
dustrial and Provident Societies Act, 1862,  
*Lon.*, 1865. L215
- , MEADOWS—Story of my Life. Edited by  
his Daughter, with a Preface by H. Reeve.  
*Lon.*, 1882. C345
- , Tara. D241
- , Seeta. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1880. D242
- , Confessions of a Thug.  
*Lon.*, 1879. D243
- , Tippoo Sultan: A Tale of the  
Mysore War. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1880. D244
- , Ralph Darnell.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1879. D245
- , A Noble Queen: A Romance  
of Indian History. *Lon.*, 1882. D246
- , History of India.  
5th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. F400
- , WILLIAM—Oriental Historical Manus-  
cripts. *Madras*, 1835. N186
- TEALE T. P.—Amputation by a Long and Short  
Rectangular Flap. *Lon.*, 1858. K15
- TECHNICAL Art Series from 1886 to 1904.  
16 vols. O 97  
1-16
- TEGETMEIER, W. B.—Poultry Book.  
*Lon.*, 1867. P256
- TEGG, WILLIAM—The Last Act; being the Funeral  
Rites of Nations and Individuals.  
*Lon.* 1876. B359
- , The Knot Tied: being Accounts of  
the Marriage Ceremony of all Nations.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1878. B360
- TELANG, K. T.—Bhagavadgita, Sanatsugatiya  
and Anugita. *Oxf.*, 1882. N162  
8
- , Bhagavadgita in Blank Verse.  
*Bombay*, 1875. N187
- TEMPLE BAR, 1873-75: A London Magazine for  
Town and Country Readers.  
4 vols. 39, 41-43. *Lon.*, L216  
1-4

- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD—Aboriginal Tribes of the  
Central Provinces. 2 Copies. 1866. F587-588  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lord Lawrence.  
M.M. & Co. Lon., 1890. C115  
\_\_\_\_\_ , James Thomason.  
W. W. Hunter. Oxford, 1893. C286  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Life in Parliament, being an  
Experience of a Member in the House  
of Commons from 1886 to 1892.  
Lon., 1893. F401  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Oriental Experience Lon., 1883. F402  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Men and Events of My Time in  
India. Lon., 1882. F403  
\_\_\_\_\_ , India in 1880.  
2nd edn. Lon., 1881. F404  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim,  
Nepal. Edited by R. C. Temple 2 vols.  
Lon., 1887. F405  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1-2
- TENNENT, SIR J. E.—The Wild Elephant and  
the Method of Capturing and Taming it  
in Ceylon. Lon., 1867. J363  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Do. 2nd Copy. J364  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Natural History of Ceylon.  
Lon., 1861. J365
- TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD—Works. Annotated  
by the Author. 9 vols.  
Mac. & Co. Lon., 1903.  
Vol. I Ballads &c.  
" II Becket &c.  
" III Demeter &c.  
" IV Enoch Arden &c.  
" V Idylls of the king.  
Vols. VI-VII Poems. 2 vols.  
" VIII The Princes & Maud.  
" IX Queen Mary. A179  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Queen Mary.  
Lon., 1875. A119  
\_\_\_\_\_ , The Foresters Robin Hood and  
Maid Marian. Lon., 1892. A120  
\_\_\_\_\_ , Works (Poetical). Lon., 1881. A121  
\_\_\_\_\_ , H. LORD—Alfred Lord Tennyson.  
Lon., 1899. C346

- TENNYSON, MARY H.—A Sinless Sinner.  
*Lon.*, 1897. D266
- TERRA-COTTA ARCHITECTURE OF NORTH  
ITALY, 12th to 15th Centuries, Portrayed  
from Drawings and Restorations by Federi-  
go Lose. Edited by L. Gruner. *Lon.*, 1867. P257
- TESTAMENT (Le Nouveau). *Edin.*, 1806. R65  
\_\_\_\_\_, Greece. 2 vols. R66  
\_\_\_\_\_, Novum. 1677. R67
- TESTIMONY, Borne by the Coran.  
*Alla.*, 1860. M815
- THACKERAY Miss (Mrs. R. RITCHIE)—Madame  
De Sevigne. Mrs. Oliphant *Edin.* 1881. C126  
8
- \_\_\_\_\_, W. M.—Ballads, and The Rose and  
The Ring. *Lon.*, 1879. A122
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Four Georges. *Lon.*, 1861. D247
- \_\_\_\_\_, Vanity Fair.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1879. D248  
1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, Pendennis.  
2 vols. *Lon.* D249  
1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Newcomes.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1879. D250  
1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, Henry Esmond.  
*Lon.*, 1879. D251
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Virginians  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1849. D252  
1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Adventures of Philip,  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1879. D253  
1-2
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Great Hoggarty Dia-  
mond &c. *Lon.*, 1879. D254
- \_\_\_\_\_, Christmas Books.  
*Lon.*, 1878. D255
- \_\_\_\_\_, The Book of Snobs.  
*Lon.*, 1879. D256
- \_\_\_\_\_, Burlesques.  
*Lon.*, 1879. D257
- \_\_\_\_\_, Paris Sketch Book, and Little  
Travels, and Road Side Sketches.  
*Lon.*, 1879. D258

- THACKERAY**,— The Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush, The Fitz Booodle Papers, Cox's Diary and Character Sketches. *Lon.*, 1879. D259
- , The Irish Sketch Book and Critical Reviews. *Lon.*, 1880. D260
- , Memoirs of Barry Lyndon and the Fatal Boots. *Lon.*, 1879. D261
- , Catherine; Men's Wives; The Bedford-Row Conspiracy. *Lon.*, 1879. D262
- , The Round About Papers, and the Second Funeral of Napoleon. *Lon.*, 1879. D263
- , The Four Georges and the English Humourists. *Lon.*, 1879. D264
- , Lovel the Widower; The Wolves and the Lamb; Davis Duval. *Lon.*, 1879. D265
- , Journey to Cairo, being Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. G279
- THEOBOLD**, R. M.—Dethroning Shakespeare, A Selection of Letters Contributed to the Daily Telegraph. Edited with Notes and Comments. *Lon.*, 1888 B361
- , WILLIAM—Catalogue of Shells, A. S. Museum, Bengal. *Cal.*, 1860 J366
- , The Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860. *Cal.*, 1860. L217
- , The Code of Criminal Procedure Act No. XXV of 1861. 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1863. L218
- , Vol. 1—Legislative Acts of the Governor General of India 1834-48. *Cal.*, 1860.
- Vol. 2.—Acts of the Governor General in Council and of the Legislative Council of India from 1856-59.
- Vol. 3—Legislative Acts of the Governor General in Council of 1860.
- Vol. 4—Acts of the Legislative Council of India for 1861. *Cal.*, 1864.

Vol. 5—Acts of the Governor General in Council of 1862 in Continuation of Acts from 1834-1861. *Cal.*, 1863.

Vol. 6—Legislative Acts of the Governor General in Council of 1853 in Continuation of Acts from 1833-63.

*Cal.*, 1864.

Vol. 7—Legislative Acts of the Governor General in Council of 1864, from 1834-65 *Cal.*, 1865.

Vol. 8—Legislative Acts of the Governor General in Council of 1865 in Continuation of the Acts from 1834 to the Present Time. *Cal.*, 1866.

Vol. 9—Legislative Acts of the Governor General in Council of 1863 from 1834-66.

*Cal.*, 1867. L219

1-9

THIBAUT, G.—Vedant Sutras with the Commentary by Sankrakarya. 1890. N162

34

—————, Vedanta Sutras with the Commentary by Sankrakarya. 1896 N162

38

THIRLWALL, REV. C.—History of Greece.

8 vols. *Lon.*, 1835. F406

1-8

THOBURN, J. M.—Missionary Apprenticeship.

Hunt, *N. Y.*, 1884. M816

THOLUCK, DR. A.—Commentary on St. John's Gospel. T. Clark.

*Edin.*, 1860. M817

—————, Light from the Cross. *Edin.*, 1869. M818

—————, Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount.

*Edin.*, 1860. M819

—————, DR. AUGUSTUS—Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. Translated by Brown.

*Edin.*, 1865. M428

—————, Do, on the Gospel of St. John.

Translated from the German. *Edin.*, 1860. M429

—————, A.—Institutio. Berolini, 1846.

R68

THOMAS, REV. C. W.—West Coast of Africa and its Islands.

*Lon.* G280

—————, REV. D.—The Crisis of Being.

3rd edn.

*Lon.* M430

—————, The Progress of Being.

3rd edn.

*Lon.* M431

- THOMAS, E, HOWORTH AND OTHERS—The Early Faith of Asoka &c., being Vol IX of the New Series of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lon*, 1877. M432
- , Records of the Gupta Dynasty in India. *Lon*, 1876. N188
- , EDWARD—Revenue Resources of the Moghul Empire: A Supplement to the Chronicles of the Pathan Kings of Delhi. *Lon.*, 1871. N189
- , GEORGE, EARL OF ALBEMARLE—Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries, with Original Letters and Documents. 2 vols. *Lon*, 1852. C347  
1-2
- , WILLIAM—The Pilgrim; a Dialogue on the Life and Actions of King Henry VIII. Edited from Archives at Paris and Brussels by Froude. *Lon*, 1861. C348
- THOMPSON, F—Prose Works. *Lon*. B543
- , Burns & Oates Ld.
- , Poems. Vols. I & II. *Lon*. A187  
1-2
- , H—Stricture of the Urethra both in Male and Female. *Lon.*, 1854. K443
- , JAMES—An Essay on the English Municipal History. *Lon*, 1867. F408
- , J. T.—Hindi and English Dictionary. Published by W. N. Lees. 2nd edn. *Cal.*, 1862. H121
- , S. P.—Electricity and Magnetism. *Lon*, 1899. J367
- , T.—Annals of Influenza, from 1510 to 1837, *Lon.*, 1852. K261
- , W. F.—Akhlak-i-Jalali in English: Practical Philosophy of the Muhamadan People from the Persian of F. J. Muhamad Asaad. *Lon.*, 1839. N190
- THOMSON, REV. A.—Great Missionaries: A Series of Biographies. *Lon.*, 1864. C349
- , A. T.—Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1832 and 1833. K442  
1-2

- THOMSON, D.—Culture of the Pine Apple.  
*Edin*, 1866. P258
- , H. B.—Institutes of the Laws of Ceylon.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. L220  
1-2
- , H. C.—The Chitral Campaign.  
*Lon*, 1893. F407
- , JAMES—Poetical Works, by Rossetti  
*Lon.* A123
- , J. T.—Some Glimpses into Life in the  
Far East, with Sequel. G281.  
2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon*, 1865 1-2
- , M.—The Story of Cawnpore. *Lon*, 1859. F409
- , ROBERT—Law of Bills of Exchange. By  
J. D. Wilson. *Edin.*, 1865. L221
- , T.—Western Himalaya and Tibet: A  
Journey through the Mountains of Nor-  
thern India 1847-48. *Lon*, 1852. G282
- , W.—Grape Vine and its Cultivation.  
5th edn. *Edin*, 1867. P259
- , The Grape vine.  
Blackwood & Sons. *Edin.*, 1875. P307
- , Aids to Faith. A Series of Theolo-  
gical Essays by Several Writers.  
*Lon.*, 1861. M433
- , SIR W., AND P. G. TAIT—Treatise on  
Natural Philosophy. Vol. I only.  
*Oxford*, 1867. J368
- , W. M.—The Land and the Book; or  
Biblical Illustrations of Holy Land.  
*Lon.*, 1860 M134
- , Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon*, 1863. M435
- , The Land and the Book.  
Nelson & Sons. *Lon.*, 1869. F589
- THORBURN, J.—Treatment of Tedious Labour  
in the Second Stage. *Lon.*, 1866. K444
- , S. S.—Asiatic Neighbours *Lon*, 1894. F410
- , The Punjab in Peace and War.  
W. Blackwood & Sons. *Lon*, 1904. F590
- THORNBURY, W.—British Artists from Ho-  
garth to Turner. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. C350  
1-2
- , Turkish Life and Character.  
2 vols. *Lon*, 1860. F411  
1-2

- THORNBURY, W.—Turkish Life and Character ;  
in one Vol. F412
- THORNHILL, B.—A Daughter of Pandorus, or a  
Woman's Adventures. Cal., 1890. D267
- , M.—Indian Mutiny. Lon., 1884 F413
- THORNTON, EDWARD—History of the British  
Empire in India. 5 vols. Vols. II to VI  
only. Lon., 1842-45. F414  
1-5
- , A Gazetteer of the Territories of the  
East India Company and Native States of  
of India. Lon., 1862. H86
- , Do. 4 vols. Lon., 1854. H87  
1-4
- , Gazetteer of the Countries Adjacent  
to India on the North West, including  
Sindh, Afghanistan, Belauhistan, the  
Punjab and the Neighbouring States.  
2 vols. Lon., 1844. H88  
1-2
- , J.—Christian Responsibility.  
Ward & Co. Lon., 1837. M820
- , T. H.—Life of Col. Sir Robert Sande-  
man, with Selections from his Corres-  
pondence and Official Writings.  
Lon., 1895. C351
- THORORLD, A. L.—Life of Henry Labouchere.  
Constable & Co. Lon., 1913. C508
- THRING, REV. EDWARD—Education and School.  
2nd edn. Lon., 1867. B362
- , A Manual of Mood Constructions.  
Lon., 1867. B363
- , T.—The Land Drainage Act, 1861.  
Lon., 1862. L222
- THRUPP, J. F.—An Introduction to the Study and  
Use of the Psalms. 2 vols. Lon., 1860. M436  
1-2
- THUCYDIDES,—History of the Peloponnesian  
War. Translated by Rev. H. Dale.  
2 vols. Lon., 1878. F415  
1-2
- THURSTON, EDGAR—Omens and Superstitions of  
Southern India.  
T. F. Unwin. Lon., 1912 B519
- , K. C.—John Chilcote M. P.  
Blackwood & son. Lon., 1906. D441



- TIARKS, J. G.—Grammar of the German Language. *Lon*, 1848. R69
- TIEDEMANN, F.—Comparative Physiology. Translated by Gully and Lane. Vol. I only. *Lon*, 1834. K445
- TILAK, B. G.—The Arctic Home in the Vedas. *Bom*, 1903. N301
- TILDEN, W. A.—Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy. 3rd edn *Lon*, 1882. J369
- TILLEY, ARTHUR—The Literature of the French Renaissance, 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1904. B520  
1-2
- , H. A.—Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific, with Notices of other Places Comprised in a Voyage of Circumnavigation. *Lon*, 1861. G283
- TILSLEY, H.—Digest of the Stamp Acts. 9th edn. Revised and Continued by E. H. Tilsley. *Lon*, 1865. L223
- TILT, E. J.—The Change of Life in Health and Disease. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1857. K446
- TIMBS, JOHN—Popular Errors Explained and Illustrated. *Lon*, 1841. B521
- , Things not Generally Known. Popular Errors. 3rd edn. *Lon*, 1862. B364
- , Things not Generally Known. 2 Series in one vol. *Lon.*, 1866-67. B365
- , Curiosities of History. *Lon.*, 1862. B366
- , Curiosities of London. *Lon*, 1862. B367
- , Romance of London. 2 vols. *Lon.* B368  
1-2
- , Things not Generally known : Curiosities of Science, Past and Present. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. J370
- , Notable Things of our own Time : A. Supplementary Volume of "Things not Generally Known." *Lon.*, 1868. J371
- TIMES History of the War. Pt. 116. Times Publishing Co. *Lon.*, 1916. F626
- TIMMS, G.—Essay on Consumption. *Lon.*, 1867. K114
- TINLING, J. F. B.—Evangelist's Tour Round India. W. Macintosh. *Lon*, 1868. G339
- , Facts and Similes for Sermons. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1899. H172

- TITLES, MANUAL OF**, of the N. W. Provinces.  
 Part I.—Native Gentlemen holding the  
 Titles of Rajas and Nawabs. Part II—  
 Native Gentlemen holding Titles of Rao,  
 Rai, Sirdar Bahadur and Khan Bahadur.  
 Published by Authority. *Allahabad*, 1881. H89
- TOCQUEVILLE, A. DE**—Democracy in America.  
 Translation. 2 vols. *Lon*, 1889. F416  
 1-2
- TOD, J. (Lt. Col.)**—Rajasthan. (2 vols in one)  
*Cal.*, 1902. F591
- , Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan.  
 2 vols. *Lon*, 1829-32. F417  
 1-2
- , Do. 2nd Copy.  
 Cheap edu. *Cal.*, 1884. F418  
 1-2
- , Travels in Western India.  
*Lon*, 1839. G284
- TODD**,—Complete Works. *Lon*, 1879. B369
- , ALPHEUS—Parliamentary Government in  
 England. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867 and 1869. L224  
 1-2
- , BOWMAN AND BEALE—Physiological Ana-  
 tomy and Physiology of Man.  
 By Beale. *Lon.*, 1866. K447
- , R. B.—Clinical Lectures.  
 Edited by L. S. Beale. *Lon.*, 1861. K448
- , Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Phy-  
 siology. 6 vols.  
 Vol. 1—A—Dea. *Lon.*, 1835-36.  
 ” 2—Dia—Ins. —, 1836-39.  
 ” 3—Ins—Pla. —, 1839-47.  
 ” 4—Part I.—Ple—Sta. —, 1847-49.  
 ” —Part II—Sta—Wri.—, 1849-52.  
 ” 5—Supplementary Volume—1859. H90  
 1-6
- TODHUNTER, I.**—Spherical Trigonometry.  
 Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1914. I125
- , Differential Calculus.  
 4th edn. *Camb.*, 1864. I85
- , Plane Co-ordinate Geometry.  
 3rd edn. *Camb.*, 1862. I86
- , History of the Mathematical Theory  
 of Probability from the Time of Pascal to  
 that of Laplace. *Camb.*, 1865. I87

- TODHUNTER, I.—Plane Trigonometry.  
2nd edn. *Camb.*, 1860. I 88  
———, Integral Calculus.  
2nd edn. *Camb.*, 1862. I 89  
———, Natural Philosophy 2 Parts.  
Part I. The Properties of Solid and Fluid  
Bodies. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1881.  
Part II. Sound, Light and Heat.  
2nd edn. *Lon* J372  
1-2
- TOILET, with Recipes for Toilet Table.  
Lock & Co *Lon.* P308
- TOLSTOY, LEO—The Gospel in Brief.  
W. Scott Ld, *Lon*, 1896. M821
- TOMES, J.—A System of Dental Surgery.  
*Lon*, 1859. K419
- TOMKINS, H. G.—Studies on the Times of Abra-  
ham. Pagster & Sons. *Lon.* F592
- TOMLIN, J.—2000 New Trade Secrets.  
W. Scott & Co. *Lon.*, 1908. P309  
———, REV. J.—Comparative Vocabulary of  
Forty Eight Languages, Comprising 146  
Common English Words with their Cog-  
nates in other Languages, Showing their  
Affinities with the English and Hebrew.  
*Liverpool*, 1865. H91  
———, J.—Improved Renderings and Expla-  
nations of many Important and Difficult  
Passages in the Authorised Translation of  
the Scriptures from the Hebrew and the  
Greek. *Liverpool*, 1865. M437
- TOMLINE, G.—Life of William Pitt.  
3 vols. 4th edn. *Lon*, 1822. C352  
1-3
- TOMLINSON, C.—Rudimentary Mechanics.  
*Lon.*, 1851. I 90  
———, Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1852. I 91
- TORRANCE, A.—A Lilt o' Love an' Sorrow.  
*Lon*, A180
- TORRENS, W. M.—Empire in Asia, How we  
Came by it: A Book of Confessions.  
*Lon.*, 1872. F419
- TOWLER, J.—The Porcelain Picture; or Full  
Instructions How to make Photography on  
Porcelain or Opal Glass. *New York*, 1865. P260

- TOWNSEND, C. C.—Mineral Wealth of India.  
Bombay, 1891. P261
- TOYNBEE, J.—Diseases of the Ear. Lon., 1860. K156
- TRAIL, REV. W.—The Christian Graces.  
W. Collins. Lon., 1859. M823
- TRAILL, H. D.—Strafford.  
M'M. & Co. Lon., 1889. C115  
16
- , Central Govt Mac & Co Lon., 1908. L270  
1
- , Coleridge. J. Morley. Lon., 1889. C116  
12
- , Sterne. J. Morley. Lon., 1889. C116  
38
- , Swift. J. Morley. Lon., 1889. C116  
39
- , Marquis of Salisbury. Lon., 1891. C277  
7
- , Rev. R.—Jewish War of Flavius Josephus  
with his Autobiography. A New Trans-  
lation. Edited by I. Taylor. Lon., 1862. F420
- , R.—Select Writings. 2 vols. Edin., 1845. M822  
1-2
- TRANSACTIONS OF THE SOCIETY OF  
ENGINEERS, 1864-67.  
4 vols. Lon., 1865-68. P262  
1-4
- TRAVERS, B.—Inquiry Concerning Constitu-  
tional Irritation 2nd edn. Lon., 1827.  
And Further Inquiry Concerning Consti-  
tutional Irritation and the Pathology of  
the Nervous System. 2 vols. Lon., 1835. K449  
1-2
- , Observations in Surgery. Lon., 1852. K422
- , J.—Salub Log.  
Duckworth & Co. Lon., 1910. D442
- TREGELLUS, S. P.—Heads of Hebrew Grammar.  
Bagster and Sons. Lon. R70
- , Hebrew Reading Lessons. Lon. R71
- TREITSCHKE, H. V., His Life and Works, by  
Adolf Hausratp. Jarrold & Sons.  
Lon., 1914. C521
- , Selections from his Lectures on  
Politics. Translated by Adam L. Gowan.  
Lon., 1914. B454
- , Politics. Gowan & Gray. Lon., 1914. B563

- TREITSCHKE, H. V.—History of Germany in the  
Nineteenth Century. Translated by W. H.  
Dawson. Vols. II, III & IV.  
Jurold & Sons. *Lon*, 1916-17. F635  
2-3-4
- TRENCH, R. C.—Story of Justin Martyr, and  
other Poems. 5th edn *Lon.*, 1862. A124
- , Household Book of English Poetry  
3rd edn *Lon*, 1879. A125
- , Proverbs and their Lessons.  
5th edn. *Lon*, 1861. B370
- , Gustavus Adolphus. Social Aspect  
of the Thirty Years' War. Two Lectures.  
*Lon*, 1865. B371
- , Lectures on the Study of Words.  
1<sup>st</sup> edn. *Lon.*, 1864. B372
- , English Past and Present.  
5th edn *Lon.*, 1862. B373
- , Glossary of English Words, used  
formerly in Senses different from the Pre-  
sent. *Lon*, 1859. B374
- , Synonyms of the New Testament.  
4th edn. *Camb*, 1858. H92
- , Hulsean Lectures for 1845-46.  
4th edn. *Lon.*, 1859. M438
- , Notes on the Miracles of our Lord.  
7th edn. *Lon.*, 1862. M439
- , Notes on the Parables of our Lord.  
9th edn. *Lon.*, 1863. M440
- , Studies in the Gospels *Lon.*, 1867. M441
- , Sermons Preached in Westminster  
Abbey. 2nd edn. *Lon*, 1861. M442
- , Commentary on the Epistles to the  
Seven Churches in Asia. Revelation II-  
III. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. M443
- , Exposition of Augustine's Sermon.  
on the Mount. 3rd edn *Lqs*, 1869. M444
- , Sacred Latin Poetry. *Lon.*, 1864. R47
- TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir G.—Competition  
Wallah. *New York*, 1895. B375
- , Sir G. O.—Cawnpore.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1907. F593
- , Cawnpore. *Lon.*, 1865. F421
- , Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay.  
*Lon.*, 1881.. C353
- , The Early History of Charles  
James Fox. *Lon.*, 1894. C354

- TREVES, SIR F.—The Other Side of the Lantern,  
Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. G340
- TREVOR, G. H.—Rhymes of Rajputana. 2 Copies.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1894. A181-182
- , Chiefs and Leading Families in Raj-  
putana, *Cal.*, 1894. F422
- TRIAL BY JURY,—Selections from Government  
Records. *Cal.*, 1899. L225
- TRIAL of Muluck Chand for the Murder of  
his own Child with an Introduction by  
W A; Hunter. *Lon.*, 1888. L226
- TRIAL of W. Palmer for the Rugeley Poison-  
ings. 4th edn. London, 1856, together  
with Trial of Pritchard for Poisoning his  
Wife and Mother-in-Law. *Edin.*, 1865. L228
- TRIALS, Sensation, or Causes Celebres chiefly in  
High Life. *Lon.*, 1865. L227
- TRIMBLE, I. P.—Insect Enemies of Fruit and  
Fruit Trees. *New York*, 1865. J373
- TRIPE, CAPT.—Photographs of the Elliot Marbles  
and other Subjects in the Central Museum,  
Madras. *Bangalore*, 1858. O 74
- TRISTRAM, H. B.—The Great Sahara. Wan-  
derings South of the Atlas Mountains.  
*Lon.*, 1860. G285
- , Land of Israel. *Lon.*, 1865. G286
- , The Natural History of the Bible,  
being a Review of Geography, Geology and  
Meteorology of the Holy Land.  
*Lon.*, 1867. J374
- TROLLOPE, A.—Thackeray.  
J. Morley. *Lon.*, 1887. C116  
40
- , The Golden Lion of Granpere.  
*Lon.*, 1873. D268
- , H. M.—Cornucille and Racine.  
Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin.*, 1881. C126  
4
- TROTTER, L. J.—Earl of Auckland.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1893. C286  
4
- , Warren Hastings.  
W. W. Hunter. *Oxford*, 1890. C286  
18
- , Warren Hastings. *Lon.*, 1878. C356
- , Studies in Biography. *Lon.*, 1865. C355

- TROTTRE, L. J.**—A leader of Light Horse Life of Hodson of the Hodson's Horse.  
W. Blackwood. *Lon*, 1901. C490
- , History of the British Empire in India from 1844-62, forming a Sequel to Thornton's History of India.  
2 vols. *Lon*. 1866. F423  
1-2
- TROUSSEAU, A.**—Lectures on Clinical Medicine. Translated and Edited with Notes by P. V. Bazire. Vol. I only. *Lon*, 1867. K450
- TRUMPP, DR. E.**—The Adi Granth Or The Holy Scripture of the Sikhs.  
W. H. Allen & Co. *Lon*, 1877. N302
- TUCKER, B.**—Darkest India. *Bombay*, 1891. B522
- TULLOCH, REV. J.**—Theism. *Edin.*, 1855. E99
- , J.—English Puritanism and its Leaders : Cromwell, Milton, Baxter and Bunyan.  
*Edin.*, 1861. C357
- , Leaders of the Reformation : Luther, Calvin, Latimer and Knox.  
2nd edn. *Edin*, 1860. C358
- , The Christ of the Gospels and the Christ of Modern Criticism : Lectures on M. Renan's 'Vie De Jesus.' *Lon.*, 1864. M445
- , Sundays at Balmoral.  
J. Nisbet. *Lon*, 1887. M824
- , PRINCIPAL—Pascal.  
Mrs. Oliphant. *Edin*, 1882. C126  
11
- TUPPER, C. L.**—Our Indian Protectorate.  
Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1892. F602
- TURNER, J. A.**—Sanitation in India.  
*Bombay*. 1917. K526
- , S. The Account of Embassy to the Court of Teshoo Lama in Tibet, Containing a Narrative of a Journey through Bhootan and Part of Tibet, with Views by S. David, and Botanical, Minerological and Medical Observations by R. Saunders. *Lon.*, 1800 G287
- , The Sacred History of the World Attempted to be Philosophically Considered in a Series of Letters to a Son.  
8th edn. 3 vols. *Lon*. 1848. M446  
1-3

- TURNER, W.—Human Anatomy & Physiology.  
2 Parts. *Edin.*, 1857. K451  
1-2
- , Studies Biblical and Oriental.  
C. Black. *Edin.*, 1876. M825
- TURNOR, H.—Astra Castra: Experiments and Ad-  
ventures in the Atmosphere. *Lon.*, 1865. J375
- , HON. GEORGE—The Mahawanso in  
Roman Characters. Vol. I only.  
*Ceylon*, 1837. N191
- TUSON, E. W.—Spinal Debility. *Lon.*, 1861. K396
- TWAIN, MARK (S. L. CLEMENS)—The Prince and  
the Pauper: A Tale for Young People of  
all Ages. (See Mark Twain Page 263)  
*Lon.*, 1882. D269
- TWEED, ISA—Cow Keeping in India: with 40  
Illustrations. *Cal.*, 1891. P263
- TWEEDIE, REV. DR.—Life and Work of Ear-  
nest Men. *Lon.* C359
- , A. Continued Fevers. *Lon.*, 1862. K189
- , W. K.—Atonement of Christ.  
Hunter & Co. *Edin.*, 1845. M826
- TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN—11 vols.  
*Lon.*
- Vol. 1—Cromwell, Oliver—by F.  
Harrison. 1889.
- „ 2—Edward I,—by T. F. Tout.  
1893.
- „ 3—Elizabeth, Queen—by E. S  
Beesly. 1892.
- „ 4—Henry II,—by Mrs. J. R. Green.  
1889.
- „ 5—Henry VII,—by J. Gairdner.  
1889.
- „ 6—Peel,—by J. R. Thrusfield. 1891.
- „ 7—Pitt,—by Lord Rosebery. 1891.
- „ 8—Walpole,—by J. Morley. 1889.
- „ 9—William the Conqueror,—by E.  
A. Freeman. 1888.
- „ 10—William III,—by H. D. Traill.  
1888.
- „ 11—Wolsey, Cardinal, by M. Creigh-  
ton. 1888. C360  
1-11



- TWISSDEN, Rev. J. F.**—Practical Mechanics. *Lon.*, 1863. I 92
- TWISS, H.**—Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with Selections from his Correspondence. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1844. C361  
1-3
- , T —The Law of Nations Considered as Independent Political Communities: on the Rights and Duties of Nations in Time of War. *Oxford*, 1863. L229
- , On the Rights and Duties of Nations in Time of Peace. *Oxford*, 1851. L230
- TYNDALL, J.**—Belfast Address, with Scientific Method Applied to History. Edited by J. A. Fronde. *Lon.*, 1895. B376
- , Michael Faraday, as a Discoverer. 1st edn. *Lon.*, 1868. C362
- , Do. Do. 2nd Copy 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1894. C363
- , Sound. *Lon.*, 1867. J376
- , Radiation. *Lon.*, 1865. J377
- , The Glaciers of the Alps. *Lon.*, 1860. J378.
- , Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion. *Lon.*, 1865. J379
- , Six Lectures on Light. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1892. J380
- , Notes on Light. 11th edn. *Lon.*, 1882. J381
- , Notes on Electricity. New edn. *Lon.*, 1884. J382
- , The Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. 9th edn. *Lon.*, 1885. J383
- , Fragments of Science. 9th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1896. J384  
1-2
- , New Fragments. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1892. J385
- TYRE, Its Rise, Glory and Desolation.** *Lon.* F594
- TYTLER, P. F.**—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Hon. Henry Home of Kames, with Sketches of the Progress of Literature and General Improvement in Scotland during the Greater part of the 18th Century. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1807. C364  
1-2

TYTLER, P. F.—History of Scotland, from the  
Accession of Alexander III to the Union.

*10 vols Lon., 1866.*

Vol. 1—Alexander III, John Baliol,  
Robert Bruce.

Vol. 2—David II; Historical Inquiry  
into the Ancient State and Man-  
ners of Scotland.

„ 3—Robert II Robert III, and  
James I; Historical Remarks on  
the Death of Richard II.

„ 4—James II, James III, and James  
IV.

„ 5—James IV (Continued), James  
V and Mary.

Vols. 6-7—Mary Continued; Regency of  
the Earl of Moray; Regency of  
Lennox and Mar; Regency of  
Morton.

Vol. 8—Regency of Morton (Continued);  
James VI.

„ 9—James VI Continued.

„ 10—Index.

F424

1-10



# U.

- UCHTRED, (Mad Sir) of the Hills. T. F. Unwin D443
- UHLHORN, DR. G.—Conflict of Christianity with  
Heathenism. Rivington & Co., *Lon.*, M827
- ULLMANN, C.—Reforms before the Reformation,  
Principally in Germany and the Ne-  
therlands. Translated by Rev. R. Menzies.  
3rd edn. 2 vols. *Edin.*, 1863. M447  
1-2
- UMPHELBY, MRS.—A Child.  
J. Nisbet & Co *Lon.*, 1880. M828
- UNDERHILL, A.—Summary of the Law of Torts.  
*Lon.*, 1889. L231
- UNITED Provinces Code. 4th Edn. vol. I.  
Supdt, G. P. *Cal.*, 1906. L324
- UNREPEALED Genl. Acts vols. I-II vol I 1834  
to 1867, vol. II 1868 to 1878.  
Supdt. G. P., *Cal.*, 1909. L325  
1-2
- , General Acts of the Governor  
General in Council vol. VII from 1899  
to 1903. Supdt. G. P. *Cal.*, 1904. L326
- UNREST, Indian By Valentine Chisol.  
Mac & Co. *Lon.*, 1910. B523
- UNZER AND PROCHASKA—Physiology and  
Nervous System. Translated and Edited  
by T. Laycock. *Lon.*, 1851. K452
- UPANISHADS. *Cal.*, 1900. N303
- UPTON, E.—Law of Interest on Debts and  
Loans in India. *Cal.*, 1900. L233
- URE, DR.—Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and  
Mines. Edited by R. Hunt and F. W.  
Rudler. 7th edn. 4 vols. *Lon.*, 1878. H93  
1-4
- , A.—The Philosophy of Manufactures Con-  
tinued by P. L. Simmonds.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. P264
- , Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1861. P265  
1-2

- URQUHART—Manual of the Turkish Bath:  
Heat—a Mode of Cure and Source of  
Strength for Men and Animals by Rir J.  
Fife. *Lon.*, 1865. K457
- , JOHN—Memoirs, including Letters, and  
Select Remains, by W. Orme with a Pre-  
fatory Notice and Recommendation, by  
A. Duff. *Philadelphia.* C106
- USSHER, J.—Journey from London to Persepolis.  
*Lon.*, 1865. G288





## V.

---

- VAIDYA, C. V.—The Mahabharat: A Criticism.  
A J. Combridge & Co. *Bombay*, 1905. B524
- VAMBERY, A.—History of Bokhara.  
2nd. edn. *Lon.*, 1873. F425
- , The Coming Struggle for India.  
*Lon.*, 1885. F426
- , Travels in Central Asia in 1863.  
*Lon.*, 1864. G289
- VANBRUGH, & OTHERS—Dramatic Works.  
L. Hunt *Lon.*, 1866. A32
- VAN-OOSTERZEE, J. J.—Theological and Homiletical Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. Translated by Sophia Taylor and Edited by J. P. Lange.  
2 vols. *Edin.*, 1864. M448
- VARLEY.—Minerology. J386
- VASARI, G—Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects, Translated from the Italian, with the Author's Notes and Illustrations by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1850, 1878, 1882, 1881, and 1852. C365  
1-5
- VAUGHAN, C. J.—Christ the Light of World.  
Strahan & Co. *Lon.*, 1869. M829
- , Voices of the Prophets. *Lon.*, 1867. M830
- , HENRY—Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations, with Memoir by Lyte.  
*Lon.*, 1891. A126
- , R.—Essays on History, Philosophy and Theology. 2 vols., in one. *Lon.*, 1849. B377
- , Age of Great Cities or Modern Society Viewed in its Relations to Intelligence, Morals and Religion. *Lon.*, 1843. B378
- , Life and Opinions of John De Wycliffe, with Preliminary View of the Papal System and of the State of the Protestant Doctrine in Europe to the Commencement of the 14th Century.  
2nd edn, 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1831. C366  
1-2



- VAUGHAN, ROBERT—Revolutions in English  
History. 3 vols.  
Vol. 1—Revolutions of Race. *Lon.*, 1859.  
Vols. 2-3—Revolutions in Religion &c.  
*Lon.*, 1861 and 1863. F427  
1-3
- , England under the House of Stuart,  
1603-1688. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1840. F428  
1-2
- , Age and Christianity.  
2nd. edn. *Lon.*, 1853. M449
- , Ritualism in the English Church in  
its Relation to Scripture, Piety and Law.  
*Lon.*, 1866. M450
- , The Way to Rest ; being Results of  
a Life-Search after Religious Truth.  
*Lon.*, 1866. M451
- , Causes of the Corruption of Chris-  
tianity. *Lon.*, 1834. M452
- , English Non-Conformity.  
*Lon.*, 1862. M453
- , R. A.—Hours with the Mystics, being a  
Contribution to the History of Religious  
Opinion. 2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1860. B379  
1-2
- VEDA, Atharva : Hymns. Translated by M.  
Bloomfield. *Oxford*, 1897. N162  
42
- VEDAS. *Cal*, 1900. N304
- VEDIC Hymns, Part II by Oldenberg. *Oxf.*, 1897. N162  
46
- VEITCH, J.—Sir William Hamilton. *Lon.*, 1888. E119  
7
- , Memoir of Sir W. Hamilton.  
*Edin.*, 1869. C367
- , W.—Irregular Greek Verbs.  
C. Black & Co. *Edin.*, 1860. R72
- VELPEAU, A.—Diseases of the Breast and Mam-  
mary Region. Translated by M. Henry.  
*Lon.*, 1856. K458
- VENIUKOF, M. AND OTHERS—The Russians in  
Central Asia : Their Occupation of the  
Kirgiz Steppe, and the Line of Syr-Daria ;  
Their Political Relations with Khiva,  
Bokhara, and Kokan, with Descriptions of  
Chinese Turkistan and Dzungaria by Capt.

- Valikhanof &c. Translated from the Russian. *Lon.*, 1885. F429
- VENN, J.—The Logic of Chance *Lon.*, 1866. E100
- VERNE, JULES—From the Earth to the Moon Direct in 97 Hours 20 Minutes and a Trip Round it. Translated from the French by L. Mercier and E. E. King. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1881. D270
- , Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea. Translated from the French. *Lon.*, 1883. D271
- , The Mysterious Island (Part I.) Dropped from the Clouds. Translated from the French by Kingston. *Lon.*, 1876. D272
- VERNON-HARCOURT, L. F.—Achievements in Engineering during the last half Century. *Lon.*, 1891. I 93
- VERRIER, U. J. LE—Annales De L'Observatoire Imperial De Paris. Vols. 4th, 5th and 6th only. *Paris*, 1858-59 and 1864. R 18  
1-3
- VETUS TESTAMENTUM GRAECE. *Oxonii*, 1859. R49
- VICTORIA, HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN—Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands from 1848 to 1861. Edited by A. Helps. *Lon.*, 1868. C368
- , More Leaves. Do. 1862-82. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1884. C369
- VIGNOLES, O. J.—Life of C. B. Vignoles, with a Reminiscence of the Early Railway History. *Lon.*, 1889. C370
- VIGNOLI, T.—Myth and Science: An Essay. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1885. J387
- VINAYAPITAKAM, by H. Oldenberg. *Edin.*, 1879. N192
- VINCE, A. M. F. R. S.—A Complete System of Astronomy. 3 vols. I 129  
1-3
- VINCENT, J. E.—H. R. H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale. *Lon.*, 1893. C371
- VINET, A.—Outlines of Theology. *Lon.*, 1865. M831
- , Outlines of Theology. *Lon.*, 1865. M454
- , Vital Christianity. W. Collins. *Lon.* M832

- TINET, A.—Outlines of Philosophy and Literature. *Lon.*, 1865. E101
- VIRCHOW, R.—Cellular Pathology. Translated by F. Chance. *Lon.*, 1860. K459
- VIRGIL,—Works, Translated by Davidson, with Notes. Edited by T. A. Buckley. *Lon.*, 1880. B380
- VIVADA CHINTAMANI—A Succinct Commentary on the Hindu Law prevalent in Mithila, (Vachaspati Misra.) by P. C. Tagore. 2nd edn. *Mardas*, 1865. I.234
- VIVEKANAND, SWAMI on Hinduism. An Examination of his Address at the Chicago Parliament of Religions. *Mad.*, 1895. N305
- VIVEKANANDA, SWAMI—Hinduism as a Religion: read before the Parliament of Religions in Chicago, 1893. Published by Kalayanaram Iyer. *Madras*, 1894. M455
- , Hinduism as a Religion. Do. Do. 1894. N308
- , Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy. 3 vols. Vol. 1—Karma Yoga. *Lon.*, 1896. „ 2—Bhakti „ „ 3—The Ideal of a Universal Religion: The Cosmos and Microcosm. *Lon.*, 1896. M456  
1-3
- VIZETELLY, H.—The Story of the Diamond Necklace. 2 vols. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1867. D273  
1-2
- VLADIMIR—China-Japan War. *Lon.*, 1896. F430
- VOGT, HERMANN—Egyptian War of 1882. *Lon.*, 1883. F431
- VOGEL, J.—Pathological Anatomy of the Human Body. Translated by G. E. Day. *Lon.*, 1847. K460
- VOIGT, F.—School Atlas Berlin. G341
- VOIGT, J. O.—A Catalogue of the Plants which have been Cultivated in the Honourable East India Company's Botanical Gardens, Calcutta and Serampore (1786-1841). *Cal.*, 1845. J388

## W.

---

- W. L. G.—Lalu, the Child Widow. *Cal.*, 1893. A130
- WADDELL, REV. H. M.—Twenty-nine Years in the West Indies and Central Africa. *Lon.*, 1863. G290
- , L. A.—Site of Asoka's Capital of Pataliputra. *Cal.*, 1892. F432
- , Buddhism of Tibet; or Lamaism with its Mystic Cults, Symbolism and Mythology and in its Relation to Indian Buddhism. *Lon.*, 1895. M457
- WADE, JOHN—Junius: including Letters to Various Persons under other Signatures, with a Comprehensive Essay on Junius and his Writings. 2 Vols. *Lon.*, 1850 & 1865. B214  
1-2
- WAGGETT, P. N.—Religion and Science. Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. M833
- WAITE, MRS. C. V.—Marmon Prophet and His Harem; or an Authentic History of Brigham Young, his Numerous Wives and Children. 3rd edn. *Cambridge*, 1867. C372
- WAITHMAN, F. W.—Elocution. W. Scott. *Lon.*, 1887. B525
- WALFORD, E.—Shilling Peerage for 1892. *Lon.*, 1892. H94
- WALISZEWSKI, K.—History of Russian Literature. W. Heinemann *Lon.*, 1900. B526
- , The Romance of An Empress, Catherine II of Russia. Translated from the French. *Lon.*, 1896. C373
- , The Story of a Throne (Catherine II of Russia). Translated from the French. *Lon.*, 1896. C374
- WALKER, J.—Critical Pronouncing Dictionary. *Lon.*, 1827. H95
- , W.—Rules for the Management and Discipline of Prisoners in the N. W. P. and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1882. L235
- WALL, F.—Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of British India. *Bom.*, 1907. K519

- WALL, W.—History of Infant Baptism, together with M. Gale's Reflections and Dr. Wall's Defence. Edited by Rev H. Cotton.  
2 vols, Oxford, 1862. M458  
1-2
- WALLACE, LADY—Beethoven's Letters (1790-1826). Translation. 2 vols. Lon., 1866. B381  
1-2
- , Letters of W. A. Mozart (1769-91). Translation. 2 vols. Lon., 1865. B382  
1-2
- , D. M.—Egypt and the Egyptian Question. Lon., 1883. F433
- , Russia. Popular edn. Lon. G291
- , The Web of Empire. A Diary of the Tour of their Royal Highnesses the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901.  
Mac & Co. Lon., 1902. G342
- , H.—Representative Responsibility.  
T. Clark. Edin., 1867. M834
- , R.—India in 1887. Edn., 1888. F434
- , W.—Kant. Lon., 1899. E119  
10
- WALLIS, REV. R. E.—System of Biblical Psychology by F. Delitzsche. Translation.  
2 Copies. E 30 and M591
- WALPOLE, H.—Letters. Edited by Cunningham.  
9 vols. Lon., 1861. B383  
1-9
- , SIR S.—The History of 25 Years 1856-1870. 2 vols. Long. & Co. Lon., 1904. F595  
1-2
- , The History of 25 Years 1870-80. Long. & Co. Lon., 1908. F628  
1-2
- , S.—Electorate and Legislature.  
Mac. & Co. Lon., 1892. L270  
3
- WALSH, J. J.—A Memorial of the Futtehghurh Mission and Her Martyred Missionaries  
Philadelphia, 1858. M459
- , N. C.—Medical Officer's Vade-Mécum.  
Lon., 1866. K461
- WALSHE, W. H.—Diseases of the Lungs.  
3rd edn. Lon., 1860. KB01.

- WALTER DEL MAR,—Around the World Through Japan. Black & Co. Lon., 1901. G343
- WALTERS, F. R.—Sanatoria for Consumptives in various Parts of the World. A Critical and detailed Description together with an exposition of the Open-Air or Hygienic Treatment of Phthisis, with Introduction by R. D. Powell. Lon., 1899. K462
- WALTON, E.—The Camel, its Anatomy, Proportions and Paces. Lon., 1865, J389
- , I.—Lives of Donne and others. Mac & Co. Lon., 1901. C492
- WARD, A. W.—History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne 3 vols. Lon., 1899. B384  
1-3
- , Chaucer. J. Morley. 1888. C116  
11
- , Dickens. J. Morley. Lon., 1889. C116  
16
- , T. H.—Men of the Reign. A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Persons who have died during the Reign of Queen Victoria. Lon., 1885. C375
- , REV. W.—View of the History, Literature & Religion of the Hindoos. 3 vols. Lon., 1822. N193  
1-3
- , View of the History Literature & Religion of the Hindus &c. Vol II only. Lon., 1817. N307
- WARDLAW, REV. R.—Christian Ethics or Moral Philosophy on the Principles of Divine Revelation. Lon., 1833. E102
- , Discourses on the Nature and Extent of the Atonement of Jesus Christ. Glasgow, 1844. M460
- , On Miracles. 2nd edn. Glasgow, 1853. M461
- , Lectures on the Book of Ecclesiastes. 2 vols. in one. 2nd edn. Lon., 1838. M462
- , Lectures on Zechariah. Edited by Rev. J. S. Wardlaw. Edin., 1862. M463
- , Lectures on the Book of Proverbs. Edited by Rev. J. S. Wardlaw. 3 vols. Edin., 1861. M464  
1-3

- WARDLAW, REV. R.—Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans. Edited by Rev. J. S. Wardlaw. 3 vols. *Edin*, 1861. M465  
1-3
- , Lectures on the Epistle of James. Edited by Rev. J. S. Wardlaw. *Edin*, 1862. M466
- , Life of Joseph and Last Years of Jacob. *Glasgow*, 1845. M467
- , Systematic Theology. Edited by J. R. Campbell. 3 vols. *Edin*, 1856-57. M468  
1-3
- WARDS' Manual. (Revised). *Cal*, 1897. L327
- WARING, E. J.—Manual of Practical Therapeutics. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K463
- , Pharmacopœia of India. *Lon*, 1868. K464
- , Bazaar Medicines and Common Medical Plants of India. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1883. K465
- , Bazar Medicines. Churchill. *Lon.*, 1883. K520
- , E. S.—History of the Mahrattas, with Historical Account of the Deccan and that of the Rise and Fall of the Mooslim Sovereignties Prior to Mahratta Independence. *Lon*, 1810. F435
- , J. B.—Illustrations of Architecture and Ornament. *Lon.* P266
- WARNER, A. G.—Shahnama of Firdausi. 6 vols. Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1905-12. N308  
I-6
- WARNER, S.—My Desire. F. Warne & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. D444
- WARREN, H.—Jainism not Atheism. *Arrah* 1915. M851
- , S.—Diary of the late Physician. *Lon.* D274
- , Ten Thousand A Year. Division II. J. Warne & Co. *Lon.* D445
- , W. F.—Paradise Found. The Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole: A Study of Prehistoric World. *Lon.*, 1885. F436
- WARRY, G. D.—The Law of Railway Rating. *Lon.*, 1866. L286
- WARTER, J. S.—The Art of Case-Taking. *Lon.*, 1865. K466

- WARWICK, EDEN—Notes on Noses. *Lon.*, 1864. K467
- WASHBURN, CHARLES G.—Theodore Roosevelt.  
The Logic of His Career. *W. Heinemann.* *Lon.*, 1916. C524
- WACHA, D. E.—The Life & Life Work of J. N.  
Tata. Ganesh & Co. *Madras*, 1915. C519
- WATERHOUSE, COL. J.—Preparation of Draw-  
ings &c. Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. P310
- , REV. J.—King and People of Fiji.  
*Lon.*, 1866. G292
- WATERS, A. T. H.—The Anatomy of the Human,  
Lungs. *Lon.*, 1860. K302
- , Emphysema of the Lungs.  
*Lon.*, 1862. K303
- , T.—Scripture Emblems of the Holy Spi-  
rit. C. Ziegler. *Edin.*, 1844. M835
- WATSON, F.—Defenders of the Faith.  
Young & Co. *Lon.* M836
- , G.—Three Rolling Stones in Japan.  
Arnold. *Lon.*, 1904. G344
- , J. S.—Lucretius On the Nature of  
Things (A Philosophical Poem). Trans-  
lated into English Prose, with a Poetical  
Version, by John Mason Good.  
*Lon.*, 1876. A127
- , REV. J. S.—Life of George Fox, Founder  
of the Quakers. *Lon.*, 1860. C376
- , Life of Richard Porson. *Lon.*, 1861. C377
- , P. H.—Excision of the Knee-Joint.  
*Edin.*, 1867. K468
- , R. A.—Gospels of Yesterday.  
Nisbet & Co. *Lon.*, 1888. M837
- , R. G.—History of Persia from the  
beginning of the 19th Century to 1838,  
with Review of the Principal Events that  
led to the Establishment of the Kajar Dy-  
nasty. *Lon.*, 1866. F437
- , S.—Abscess and Tumours of the Orbit.  
*Lon.*, 1866. K469
- , T.—Principles and Practice of Physic.  
4th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1857. K470
- , Do. 2nd Set. *Lon.*, 1857. K471



- WATT, A.—Electro-Metallurgy. *Lon.*, 1860. F  
 ———, SIR GEORGE—Indian Primulas.  
 Spottiswood & Co. *Lon.*, 1905. J456  
 ———, Indian Art at Delhi 1902-03. *Cal.* O 98  
 ———, Dictionary of Economic Products of  
 India. *10 vols.*  
 Vol. 1—Abaca—Bukus. *Cal.*, 1889.  
 „ 2—Cabbage—Cyperess. ———  
 „ 3—Dacrydium—Gordonia. ——— 1890.  
 „ 4—Gossypium—Linociera. ———  
 „ 5—Linum—Oyster. ——— 1891.  
 „ 6—Part I—Pachyrhizus—Rye.  
 ——— 1892.  
 „ II—Sabadilla—Silica.— 1893.  
 „ III—Silk—Tea. ———  
 „ IV—Tectona—Zygophillum.  
 „ 7—Index. ——— *H96*  
 ——— *1-10*  
 ———, Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant.  
*Cal.*, 1898. P311  
 ———, J. C.—Great Novelists: Scott, Thacker-  
 ray, Dickens, and Lytton. *Lon.* C378  
 WATTS—Dictionary of Chemistry. *4 vols.*  
 Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1905-07.  
 Vol. I A—Ch. Vol. III In—Ph.  
 Vol. II Ch—In. Vol. IV Ph—Z. *H174*  
 ——— *1-4*  
 WAUGH, A. S.—Instructions for Topographical  
 Surveying. *Roorkee*, 1853. P268  
 WAYLAND, F.—Memoir of the Life and La-  
 bours of Dr. Judson.  
*2 vols.* 1st Set. *Lon.*, 1853. C379  
 ———, Do. Do. 2nd Set. *2 vols.* *C380*  
 ———, Life of Rev. A. Judson.  
 J. Nisbet. *2 vols.* *Lon.*, 1853. C493  
 ——— *1-2*  
 ———, The Elements of Moral Science with  
 Notes and Analysis by J. Angus.  
*Lon.*, 1854. E103  
 ———, Do. Do. 2nd Copy. ——— E104  
 ———, Moral Science. *Lon.* E175  
 ———, Elements of Political Economy.  
*Boston*, 1852. L237

- WAYLAND, F.—Elements of Political Economy.  
Cassell & Co. *Lon*, 1860. L328
- WEALE, J.—Quarrying and Blasting Rocks. P269
- WEATHERLEY, L. A.—The Supernatural with  
a Chapter on Oriental Magic, Spritualism,  
and Theosophy. *Bristol*, M469
- WEBB, HIS HONOR JUDGE—The Mystery of W.  
Shakespeare. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. B527
- , REV. EDWARD—Hindu Life. With  
Pictures. *Philadelphia*. N194
- , W. T.—English Etiquette for Native  
Gentlemen. *Cal*, 1882. B385
- , W. W.—The Currencies of the Hindu  
States of Rajputana. *Westminister*, 1893. N195
- WEBER, A.—History of Philosphy Translated  
by F. Thilly. Long. & Co. *Lon.*, 1896. E176
- , The History of Indian Literature.  
Translated by John Mann and T. Zachariae.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1878. N196
- , Do. 2nd Copy. *Lon.*, 1882. N197
- WEBSTER, J.—Dramatic Works. By Rev. A.  
Dyce. *Lon.*, 1857. A128
- , N.—English Dictionary, Complete and  
Illustrated. Revised and Improved by  
Goodrich and others. *Lon*, 1880. H97
- , Do. International edition.  
*Lon.*, 1897. H98
- WEDDERBURN, SIR W.—Allan Octavian Hume.  
T. F. Unwin. *Lon.*, 1913. C509
- WEDGWOOD, H.—Origin of Language.  
*Lon*, 1866. B386
- WEDL, C.—Pathological Histology. Translated  
and Edited by G. Busk. *Lon*, 1855. K472
- WEEKLY REPORTER, Appellate High Court.  
By D. Sutherland. 28 Parts. *Cal*, 1893. L238  
1-28
- WEIR, T. S.—From India to the Caspian; or  
Journeys with and after the Afghan Mis-  
sion. *Bombay*, 1893. G293
- WEISE, C. H.—Carmina. *Lipsiae*, 1844. R73
- WELD, C. H.—Last Winter in Rome.  
Long. & Co. *Lon*, 1865. G345
- WELLBY, CAPT., M. S.—Through Unknown  
Tibet. *Lon.*, 1898. G294
- WELLDON, J. E. C.—The Politics of Aristotle.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1897. L329

- WELLESLEY, MARQUESS—Despatches, Treaties  
&c. Selected & Edited by Sidney J. Owen.  
*Oxford*, 1877. F632
- WELLINGTON, DUKE OF—Despatches during his  
Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal,  
Spain &c., 1799-1818, Compiled by Gur-  
wood. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1834-35. F438  
1-2
- , Despatches & Other Papers.  
*Oxford*. 1880. F552
- WELLS, H. G.—War and the Future.  
Cassell & Co. *Lon.*, 1917. B562
- , J.—J. Stewart.  
Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1909. C494
- , REV. J.—Christ and the Heroes of  
Heathendom. *Lon.* C495
- , J.—Across India.  
Robertson & Co. *Glasgow*. G346
- , T. S.—Diseases of the Ovaries, Vol. I.  
*Lon.*, 1865. K328
- , W. C.—An Essay on Dew. Edited with  
Annotation by L. P. Casella and with an  
Appendix by R. Strachan *Lon.*, 1866. J390
- WENLEY, R. M.—The Preparation for Christia-  
nity. R Clark Ltd. *Edin.*, 1898. M838
- WESLEY, J.—A Compendium of Natural Phi-  
losophy, being the Survey of the Wisdom  
of God in Creation. Revised and Corrected  
and Adapted to the Present State of  
Science by R. Mudie. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1836.  
Vol. 1—Man—Vertebrated Animals.  
,, 2—Invertebrated Animals.  
,, 3—Inauimate Nature. J391  
1-3
- WEST, ALGERNON—Sir Charles Wood's Admi-  
nistration of Indian Affairs, 1859 to 1866.  
*Lon.*, 1867. F439
- , C.—How to Nurse Sick Children.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1864. K473
- , CHARLES—Diseases of Infancy and  
Childhood. 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K474
- , E. W.—Pahlavi Text. Part I. 1880. N162  
5
- , Pahlavi Texts. Part II. 1882. N162  
18

- WEST, E. W.—Pahlavi Texts. Part III. 1835. N162  
24
- , Pahlavi Texts. Part IV.  
Oxford, 1892. N162  
37
- , Pahlavi Texts. Part V. *Oxf.*, 1897. N162  
47
- , REV. T.—Ten Years in South Central  
 Polynesia. *Lon.*, 1865. G295
- , T.—Half Hours with the Microscope.  
 Illustrated from Nature *Lon.* J392
- WESTCOTT, B. F.—Gospel of the Resurrection.  
Lon., 1866. M470
- , REV. G. H.—Kabir and the Kabir-  
 Panth *Cawnpore*, 1907. C496
- WESTERMARCK, E.—History of Human Mar-  
 riage. *Lon.*, 1891 B387
- WESTROPP, H. M.—Ancient Symbol Worship.  
N. Y., 1875. N309
- WETHERELL, ELIZABETH—The Wide, Wide  
 World. *Lon.* D275
- WEYMAN, STANLEY—My Lady Rotha.  
Lon., 1895. D276
- , Under the Red Robe.  
3rd edn. Lon., 1894. D277
- , The House of the Wolf: A Ro-  
 mance. *Lon.*, 1895. D278
- , The Man in Black. *Lon.*, 1895. D279
- , The Story of Francis Cludde.  
 Colonial edn *Lon.*, 1894. D280
- , The New Rector. *Lon.*, 1895. D281
- , A Gentleman of France.  
Lon., 1895. D282
- , The Red Cockade. *Lon.*, 1895. D283
- WHARTON, G. F.—Legal Maxims. *Lon.*, 1865 L239
- , J. J. S.—Law Lexicon, or Dictionary of  
 Jurisprudence. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1867. H99
- WHATELY, E. JANE—Life and Correspondence of  
 Archbishop R. Whately.  
2 vols. Lon., 1866. F410  
1-2
- , E. J.—How to Answer Objections to  
 Revealed Religion *Lon.* M839
- , Christian Life and Christian Progress.  
 Hatchards. *Lon.*, 1878. M840

- WHATELY, R.**—The Elements of Rhetoric, Comprising in Analysis of the Laws of Moral Evidence, and of Persuasion, with Rules for Argumentative Composition and Elocution. 7th edn. *Lon.*, 1846. B388
- , Miscellaneous Remains from the Commonplace Book. Edited by Miss E. J. Whately. *Lon.*, 1864. B389
- , Elements of Logic. 8th edn. *Lon.*, 1844. E105
- , Political Economy. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1847. L240
- , Judgment of Conscience, and other Sermons. *Lon.*, 1864. M471
- , Peculiarities of the Christian Religion: Essays. 1st Series. — 5th edn. *Lon.*, 1846. M472
- , Errors of Romanism: Essays. 3rd Series. 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1845. M473
- , Use and Abuse of Party feeling: Bampton Lectures for 1822. *Oxford*, 1822. M474
- , The Kingdom of Christ. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1845. M475
- WHEATLEY, H. B.**—Diary of Samuel Pepys, transcribed from the Manuscript in the Pepysian Library. Cambridge, by Rev. M. Bright, with Lord Bray Brook's Notes. 10 vols. *Lon.*, 1893. C381  
1-10
- , How to Catalogue a Library. *Lon.*, 1889. P270
- WHEATON, H.**—Elements of International Law. Edited by R. H. Dana. 8th edn. *Boston*, 1866. L241
- WHEELER, J. TALBOYS**—Madras in the Olden Time, 1639-1748. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1861. F441  
1-3
- , The History of India from the Earliest Ages Vol. II, only The Ramayan and the Brahmanic Period. *Lon.*, 1869. F442
- , Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, held in 1877. *Lon.* F443
- , Tales from Indian History. School edn. *Cal.*, 1884. F444

- WHEELER, J. TALBOYS—Short History of India  
Afghanistan &c *Lon.* 1899. F596
- , S.—Ameer Abdurrahman. Published in  
"Men of To-day," An International Series.  
By S. H. Jeyes *Lon.*, 1895. F445
- , S.—History of the Delhi Coronation  
Durbar J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1904. F597
- WHERE, to Find Your Law. By E A. Jelf  
H Cox. *Lon.*, 1900. L330
- WHETHAM, W. C D.—The Recent Development  
of the Physical Science.  
Murray & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. J457
- WHEWELL, W.—Mechanics of Engineering.  
*Camb.*, 1841. I 94
- , Indications of the Creator.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1846. M476
- , REV. W.—On the Principles of English  
University Education.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1838 B390
- , Liberal Education in General.  
*Lon.*, 1845. B391
- , History of Scientific Ideas, being 1st  
Part of the Philosophy of the Inductive  
Sciences 3rd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. E106  
1.2
- , *Novum Organon Renovatum*, being  
the 2nd part of the Philosophy of the  
Inductive Sciences. 3rd edn, *Lon.*, 1858. E107
- , The Elements of Morality, including  
Pcility. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1845. E108  
1.2
- , History of the Inductive Sciences.  
3 vols., *Lon.*, 1837. E109  
1-3
- , Lectures on Systematic Morality.  
*Lon.*, 1846. E110
- , The Philosophy of Discovery,  
Chapters Historical and Critical including  
the Completion of the 3rd Edition of the  
Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences.  
*Lon.*, 1860. E111
- , Astronomy and General Physics,  
Considered with Reference to Natural  
Theology. *Lon.*, 1834. J393
- WHINFIELD, G. H.—Masnavi Manavi  
Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1898. N310

- WHITE, E.—Life in Christ. E. Stock. *Lon.*, 1878. M841
- , G.—The Natural History & of Selborne  
in Southampton. Mca & Co *Lon.*, 1900. J458
- , Personal Magnetism, Telepathy and  
Hypnotism. 2nd Edn.  
Routledge & Sons. *Lon.*, 1907. K521
- , H.—Mussacre of St. Bartholomew: A  
History of the Religious Wars in the  
Reign of Charles IX. *Lon.*, 1868. F446
- , J.—Treatise on Veterinary Medicine.  
3 vols. (from Vol. II, to IV)  
Vol. 2—Materia Medica and Pharmacopœia.  
*Lon.*, 1816.
- „ 3—Practical Observations on the  
Horse Diseases. 2nd edn. 1814.
- „ 4—Diseases of Cows, Sheep &c. 1815. K475  
I-3
- , REV. J. T., AND REV. J. E. RIDDLE—  
Latin-English Dictionary. 2nd edn  
*Lon.*, 1866. H108
- , T. W.—Our English Homer, or Shake-  
speare Historically Considerd. *Lon.*, 1892. B392
- WHITMORE, C. J.—The Harmony of Science and  
Faith *Lon.*, 1864. M477
- WHITNEY, W. D.—Language and the Study of  
Language. *Lon.*, 1867 B393
- , Life and Growth of Language  
4th edn. *Lon.*, 1883 B394
- , The Century Dictionary Encyclo-  
pœdia and Atlas of the World. 10 vols.  
The Times. N. Y.
- Vol. I A. B.—Celt.  
II Celt—Drool.  
III Droop—E. F. G.  
VI H. I. J. K. L  
V M. N. O. Phar.  
VI Phar—Q. R. Salse.  
VII Salsi—Tect.  
VIII Tech—U. V. W. X. Y. Z.  
IX Proper Names,  
X Atlas. H175  
I-10
- WHITTUCK, E. A.—International Documents,  
Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1909. L331
- WHO IS WHO, 1903. G. Black. *Lon.*, 1908. C497
- WHO IS WHO, 1909. A. C. Black. *Lon.* H178

- WHYTE, V.—A Broken Promise.  
C. A. Pearson & Co. *Lon.*, 1899. D446
- WICKHAM, REV. H.—Journals and Correspondence of Dr T. S. Whalley. Edited with Notes. *2 vols. Lon.*, 1863. C382  
1-2
- , Do. Do. 2nd Set. C383  
1-2
- , CAPT. W.—Military Transport in India. *Bombay*, 1892. P271
- WIESINGER, L. A.—Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, Titus and Timothy. Translated from the German by Rev. J. Fulton 2nd edn *Edin.*, 1857. M478
- WIGHT, R. AND WALKER-ARNOTT—Plants of British India. Vol. 1. *Lon.*, 1834. J394
- , R.—Indian Botany. *2 vols. Madras*, 1840. J395  
1-2
- , A Selection of Neilgherry Plants. *2 vols. Madras*, 1851. J396  
1-2
- WILBERFORCE, R. G.—An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. *Lon.*, 1894. F447
- , W.—Practical View of Religious Systems of Professed Christians Contrasted with Real Christianity.  
W. Davies. *Lon.*, 1811. M842
- WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER—Poems of Purpose. Gay & Hancock. *Lon.*, 1916. A194
- WILDE, LADY—Ancient Cures, Charms and Usages of Ireland. *Lon.*, 1890. B395
- WILKES, C.—Theory of the Winds, with a Map of the World showing the Extent and Direction of the Winds with Sailing Directions for a Voyage around the World by the Same Author. *Philadelphia*, 1856. J397
- WILKIE, SIR D.—Twenty Six Photographs from the Celebrated Engravings of Wilkie's most Important Paintings, with a Descriptive Account of the Pictures and a Memoir of the Artist by Mrs. O. Heaton. *Lon.*, 1868. O 75  
D284
- WILKIES, C.—Basil. D284
- WILKINS, W. H.—Queen of Tears. *2 vols. Long & Co. Lon.*, 1904. C498



- WILKINS, W. J.—Breaking his Fetters.  
*Lon.*, 1892. D285
- , Hindu Mythology, Vedic and  
 Puranic. *Cal.*, 1882. M479
- WILKINSON, L.—Surya Siddhanta, by Bapudeo  
 Sastri and Siddhant Siromani. *Cal.*, 1861. N201
- , M.—Christianity in North India,  
 Seeley. *Lon.*, 1844. M843
- WILKS, MARK—Historical Sketches of the South  
 of India, in an Attempt to trace the His-  
 tory of Mysoor from the Origin of Hindu  
 Government of that State to 1799.  
 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1810-17. F448  
 1-3
- WILLIAM, JAMES—Varieties of Religious Ex-  
 perience. A Study in Human Nature.  
 Long & Co. *Lon.*, 1903. M844
- , REV.—The Necessary Laws of Thought.  
*Lon.*, 1864. E112
- WILLIAMS, C. J. B.—Diseases of the Chest.  
 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1840. K86
- , SIR E. V.—Law of Executors and Ad- L242  
 ministrators. 6th edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1867. 1-2
- , H.—Superstitions of Witchcraft.  
*Lon.*, 1865. B396
- , H. W.—Recent Advances in Ophthalmic  
 Science. (The Boylston Prize Essay for  
 1865). *Boston*, 1866. K336
- , I.—Thoughts on the Study of the Gos-  
 pels. Rivington. *Lon.*, 1842. M845
- , Miss. J.—Lillian. *Cal.*, 1889. D286
- , M.—Modern India and the Indians, being  
 a Series of Impressions, Notes and Essays.  
 3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1879. B397
- , MONTAGU—Leaves of a Life, being his  
 Reminiscences. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1890. C384  
 1-2
- , SIR M.—Sanskrit English Dictionary.  
*Oxf.*, 1899. H177
- , MONIER—Hinduism. *Lon.*, 1882. M480
- , Indian Wisdom.  
 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1875. N198
- , Religious Thought and Life in In-  
 dia. 2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1885. N199
- , Sanskrit Manual with a Vocabulary  
 by A. E. Gough. 2nd edn. *Lon.* N200

- WILLIAMS, P. H. O.—A German Staff Officer in India. Trubner & Co. *Lon.*, 1910. G347
- WILLIAMSON, MRS.—The Turnstile of Night. G. Bell & Sons. *Lon.*, 1904. D447
- , A.—The Literati of China and How to Meet them. *Glas.* M846
- , B.—Differential Calculus. 6th edn. *Lon.*, 1887. I 95
- WILLINK, A.—The World of the Unseen; being an Essay on the Relation of Higher Space to Things Eternal. *Lon.*, 1893. B398
- WILLMOTT, R. A.—Lives of Sacred Poets. *Lon.*, 1834. C385
- WILLS, C. J.—Behind an Eastern Veil. *Edin.*, 1894. D287
- ———, Persia as it is, being Sketches of Modern Persian Life and Character. *Lon.*, 1886. F449
- ———, Land of the Lion and the Sun; or Modern Persia. *Lon.*, 1891. G296
- , W. J.—Successful Exploration of Australia. Edited by W. Wills. *Lon.*, 1863. G297
- WILSON, PROF. (CHRISTOPHER NORTH)—Poetical Works. *Lon.*, 1865. A129
- ———, Works. Edited by Prof. Ferrier. 11 Vols.
- Vols. 1-4—Noctes Ambrosianæ; Dialogues. *Lon.*, 1855-56
- „ 5-8—Essays, Critical and Imaginative. *Lon.*, 1856-57.
- „ 9-10—Recreations of Christopher North. *Lon.*, 1857.
- „ 11—Tales, being Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life, Trials of Margaret Lindsay and the Foresters. *Lon.*, 1858. B400
- , DR. A.—What to Do in Emergencies. Pearson & Co. *Lon.* K522
- , SIR C.—Lord Clive. Macmillan & Co. *Lon.*, 1890. C115
- , C. R.—Early Annals of the English in Bengal. *Lon.*, 1895. F450
- ———, Indian Record Series. Old Fort William in Bengal. J. Murray. *Lon.*, 1906. F598

- WILSON, E.— Diseases of the Skin. *Lon.*, 1863. K386
- , Anatomist's Vade Mecum. *Lon.*, 1851. K523
- , G. AND A. GEIKIE—Memoir of Edward Forbes. *Camb.*, 1861. G386
- , The Five Gateways of Knowledge. 4th edn. *Camb.*, 1863. E113
- , Inorganic Chemistry, Revised and Enlarged by S. Macadam. *Lon.* J398
- , Electricity, Electric Telegraphs, and Chemistry of the Stars. *Lon.*, 1866. J399
- , Researches on Colour-Blindness. *Edm.*, 1855. K476
- , Hygiene and Sanitary Science. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1879. K477
- , Inorganic Chemistry. Chamber. *Lon.* K524
- , Counsels of an Invalid: Letters on Religious Subjects. *Lon.*, 1862. M481
- , Religio Chemicæ. *Edin.*, 1862. M482
- , GEORGE—Chemistry. *Lon.* K506
- , H. H.—Hindu Dramatic Works. Malati-Madhava, Ratnavali, and Mricchhakatika. *Cal.*, 1901. A183
- , History of British India from 1805 to 1835. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1858. F451  
1-3
- , Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms from Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit &c. *Lon.*, 1855. H137
- , Rig Veda Sanhita. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1854-66. N202  
1-3
- , Works. 12 vols.
- Vol. 1—Essays and Lectures Chiefly on the Religion of the Hindus, Collected and Edited by R. Rost. Vol. I. A Sketch of the Religious Sects of Hindus. *Lon.*, 1862.
- „ 2—Vol. II., of Do., Miscellaneous Essays and Lectures, 1862.
- Vols. 3-5—Essays, Analytical, Critical and Philological on Subjects Connected with Sanskrit Literature. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1864-65

- Vol. 6—The Vishnu Puran : A System of Hindu Mythology and Tradition. Translated by Wilson, and Edited by F. Hall. Vol. I. 1864.
- Vols. 7-10—Vishnu Puran. Vols. II-IV. 1865.
- „ 11-10—The Theatre of the Hindus. 3rd edn. 2 vols. 1871. N203  
1-12
- WILSON, H. H.—Dramas or Hindu Dramatic Literature (Society for Resuscitation of Indian Literature). Cal., 1900. N311
- , Puranas. 3 Copies. Cal., 1908. N312 & 313  
1-2
- , J.—Phrasis, A Treatise on the History and Structure of the Different Languages of the World with a Comparative View of the Forms of their Words and the Style of their Expressions. Albany, 1864. B399
- , JESSIE A.—Memoir of G. Wilson. Edin., 1860. C388
- , REV. J.—Memoir of Mrs. M. Wilson of the Scottish Mission of Bombay, with her Letters and Journals. 2nd edn. Edin., 1838. C387
- , Idiomatical Exercises of English & Marathi Languages. Bombay, 1851. H178
- , The Parsi Religion: as Contained in the Zand-Avasta, unfolded, refuted and contrasted with Christianity. Bombay, 1843. M483
- , The Lands of the Bible, Visited and Described in an extensive Journey with Special Reference to the Promotion of Biblical Research and the Advancement of the Cause of Philanthropy. 2 vols. Edin., 1847. M484  
1-2
- , The Star of Bethlehem and the Magi from the East. 2nd edn. Edin., 1857. M485
- , The Evangelization of India. Edin., 1849. M486
- , The Doctrine of Jehovah, Addressed to the Parsis, : A Sermon. 3rd edn. Edin., 1847. M487
- , The Darkness and the Dawn in India. Edin., 1853. M488
- , J. V.—How to Magnetize, or Magnetism and Clairvoyance. New York, 1884. K478

- WILSON, ROBERT—Life and Times of Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1837-97. Illustrated. *Lon.*, 1897. C389
- , W.—Bryologia Britannica, Containing the Mosses of Great Britain and Ireland, being a New (third) edition with many Additions and Alterations of the "Muscologia Britannica" of Messrs. Hooker and Taylor. *Lon.*, 1855. J400
- , WOODROW—The State. *Lon.* F612
- WINSLOW, F.—Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Disorders of the Mind. 2nd edn. *Edin.*, 1861. K60
- , Light, its Influence on Life and Health. *Lon.*, 1867. J401
- , O.—The Lord My Portion. J. F. Shaw & Co. *Lon.* M847
- WINSTON, W. R.—Four Years in Upper Burma. *Lon.*, 1892. F452
- WINTER, J. S.—Bootles' Baby. F. Warne & Co. *Lon.* D448
- , S. H.—Mathematical Exercises. *Lon.*, 1867. I96
- WINTERMTZ, M.—General Index to the Sacred Books of the East. Edited by Maxmuller. 1910. N314
- WISE, T. A.—Commentary on the Hindu System of Medicine. *Cal.*, 1845. K479
- WISEMAN, CARDINAL—Points of Contact between Science and Art. *Lon.*, 1863. O76
- , L. H.—Men of Faith. Hodder & Stoughton. *Lon.*, 1874. M848
- WISSMANN, HERMANN VON—My Second Journey through Equatorial Africa from the Congo to the Zambesi in 1886-87. Translated by Minna. J. A. Bergmann. *Lon.*, 1891. G298
- WITHER, T. P. B.—Pioneering in South Brazil. vol. I only. Murray & Co. *Lon.*, 1878. G348
- WO CHANG—England through Chinese Spectacles. *Lon.* F453
- WOLFF, H. W.—People's Banks: A Record of Social and Economic Success. 2 Copies. King & Son. *Lon.*, 1910. L332-333
- , REV. J.—Travels and Adventures of Dr. Rev. J. Wolff. 2nd edn. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860-61. G299

- WOLLASTON, A. N.—Half Hours with Muhammad: being Popular Account of the Prophet of Arabia and a Short Synopsis of the Religion founded by him.  
*Lon.*, 1886. M489
- WOLSELEY, FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT—Decline and Fall of Napoleon with Introduction by Lord F. Hamilton and Sir. D. Straight.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1895. C390
- , Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough to the Accession of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 4th edn, *Lon.*, 1894. C391  
1-2
- WOMAN's Kingdom.  
Hurst & Blackett & Co. *Lon.* D450
- WOOD, C. H. AND C. SHARP—Year Book of Pharmacy, for 1865. *Lon.*, 1866. K350
- , E.—From Midshipman to Field-Marshal.  
2 vols. Mathuen & Co. *Lon.* C499
- , E. J.—Curiosities of Clocks and Watches from the Earliest Times. *Lon.*, 1866. P272
- , MRS. H.—A Life's Secret.  
Mac. & Co. *Lon.*, 1904. D449
- , REV. J. E. T.—Discovery and Exploration of Australia. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1865. G300  
1-2
- , COL. J. G.—Ten Months' Trip in an Ox-Wagon through Mashonaland and Matabeleland. *Lon.*, 1893. G301
- , J. G.—Natural History. 3 vols.  
Vol. 1—Mammalia. *Lon.*, 1862.  
" 2—Birds. *Lon.*, 1862.  
" 3—Reptiles, Fishes, Mollusc, &c.  
*Lon.*, 1863. J402  
1-3
- , REV. J. G.—Homes without Hands: A Description of Habitations of Animals Classed According to their Principle of Construction. *Lon.*, 1865. J403
- , W. P.—Continuity of Scripture.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1868. M490
- WOODFALL,—Law of Landlord and Tenant.  
Containing the Statutes and Cases down to Michaelmas Day 1902. By J. M. Lely  
17th Edn, Maxwell & Co. *Lon.*, 1902. L334

WOODMAN, J. V.—Digest of Indian Law Cases. Containing High Court Reports, 1862 to 1886, and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836-1886, with an Index of Cases. 5 vols.

Vol. 1—A-D.	Cal., 1887.	
” 2—E-K.	— — —	
” 3—L-O.	— — —	1888.
” 4—P-S.	— — —	
” 5—T-Z.	— — —	
” Do for 1887-1889.	— — —	1890-95
” Do. for 1890-1893.	— — —	1894.
” Do. for 1894-1897.	— — —	1898. L68
		<u>1-8</u>

WOODROFFE, J. G.—The Law Relating to Receivers in British India.

T. L. Lec. 1897.	Cal., 1903.	L323
		<u>11</u>

—————, Law Relating to Injunctions in British India.

T. L. Lectures 1897.	Cal., 1900.	L213
		<u>23</u>

WOODWARD, S. P.—Manual of the Mollusca, or a Rudimentary Treatise of Recent and Fossil Shells. Lon., 1851. J404

—————, Do. 2nd Copy. Lon., J405

WORDSWORTH, W.—Poetical Works. By Dowden. 7 vols.

Vol. 1—Memoir ; Poems written in Youth ; Do, in reference to Period of Children ; Poems founded on the Affections ; Do. Written on the naming of Places.

Vol. 2—Poems of the Fancy ; Do. Imagination.

Vol. 3—Miscellaneous Sonnets, parts 1-3 ; Memorials of Tours in Scotland, 1803 and 1804 ; Poems dedicated to National Independence and Liberty, parts 1-2 ; Memorials of a Tour on the Continent ; Memorials of a Tour in Italy ; the River Dudon ; A Series of Sonnets ; Yarrow Revisited, and other Poems. 1892.

- Vol. 4—Ecclesiastical Sonnets, parts 1-3 ;  
Evening Voluntaries ; Poems  
Composed or Suggested in a Tour  
in 1833 : Poems of Sentiment  
and Reflection ; Sonnets Dedicated  
to Liberty and Order. 1893.
- Vol. 5—Sonnets upon the Punishment of  
Death ; Miscellaneous Poems ;  
Inscriptions ; Epitaphs and Ele-  
giac Pieces ; Selections from  
Chaucer Modernised ; Supple-  
ment of Pieces not appearing in  
the edition of 1849-50. 1893.
- Vol. 6—The Excursion. 1893.
- Vol. 7—The Prelude and the Appendices.  
*Lon.*, 1893. A131  
1-7
- WORTABET, REV. J.—Researches into the Re-  
ligions of Syria. *Lon.*, 1860. M491
- WORTHAM, REV. B. H.—Satakas of Bhartrihari.  
*Lon.*, 1886. N204
- WRAXALL, L, AND R WEHRHAN—Memoirs of  
Queen Hortense, Mother of Napoleon III.  
*Lon.*, 1862. F454
- , SIR N. W.—Historical Memoirs of His  
Own Time. Revised edn. 4 vols.  
*Lon.*, 1836. F455  
1-4
- , Posthumous Memoirs of His Own  
Time. 2nd edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1836. F456  
1-3
- WRIGHT, ARNOLD—Early English Adventures in  
the East. Andrew Melrose Ltd. *Lon.*, 1917. F633
- , D.—History of Nepal. Translated from  
the Parbatiya. *Cam.*, 1877. F599
- , G. F.—Scientific Confirmations of Old  
Testament History. Hodder & Stoughton.  
*Lon.*, 1907. M849
- , H. G.—Headaches, their Causes and  
their Cure. 4th edn. *Lon.*, 1865. K237
- , L.—The Practical Poultry Keeper.  
*Lon.*, 1867. P273
- , R.—Memoir of General James Ogle-  
thorpe Founder of Georgia, in America.  
*Lon.*, 1867. C392
- , R. T.—Medical Students of the Period.  
*Edin.*, 1867. K480



- WURTZ, AD.—The Atomic Theory. Translated by  
E. Cleminshaw. 3rd edn. *Lon*, 1881. J406
- WYATT, SIR. T.—Poetical Works.  
By J. Yeowell *Lon*, 1894. A132
- WYCHERLEY, AND OTHERS—Dramatic Works.  
By E. Hunt. *Lon*, 1865. A32
- WYLDE, J.—The Magic of Science ; A Manual of  
Easy and Instructive Scientific Experi-  
ments. *Lon.*, 1861. J407





X.

---

XENOPHONTIS COMMENTARII. *Lon.*, 1823. R50



# Y.

---

- YAJNIK, J. U.—Gaorishankar Udayashankar Ex-  
Minister of Bhavnagar. 2 copies.  
*Bombay*, 1900. C500-01
- YARRELL, W.—British Fishes.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1836. J408  
1-2
- YATES, REV. W.—Introduction to the Bengali  
Language. Vol. I only. *Cal.*, 1847. N205
- YEAR BOOK OF FACTS in Science and Art,  
1839-51, by Timbs. *Lon.*, 1839-51. P274  
1-13
- YEARSLEY, J.—Throat Ailments.  
8th edn. *Lon.*, 1867. K481
- YEATS, S. L.—The Romance of Guard Mulligan,  
& other Stories.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co. *Lon.*, 1893. D451
- YERKES, R. M.—The Dancing Mouse.  
Mac. & Co. *N. Y.*, 1907. J459
- YOE, S.—The Burman, his Life and Notions.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1882. F457  
1-2
- YONGE, C. D.—History of the British Navy.  
2nd edn. 3 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. F458  
1-3
- , C. D.—Theological Works of Philo  
Judæus, the Contemporary of Josephus.  
Translated from the Greek.  
4 vols. *Lon.*, 1854-55. M492  
1-4
- , Our Great Military Commanders :  
being Sketches of the Lives of Duke of  
Marlborough, Lord Clive, Duke of Wel-  
lington, Sir Charles Napier, Lord Gough  
and Lord Clyde. *Lon.*, 1892. C393
- , CHARLOTTE M.—The Victorian Half  
Century. A Jubilee Book. *Lon.*, 1893. F459
- YORKE, O.—Father Prout's Reliques. Vol. II  
only. *Lon.*, 1836. B401
- YQUATT, W.—The Dog. *Lon.*, 1848. J409

- YOUMANS, E. L.—Modern Culture, its True  
Aims and Requirements. *Lon.*, 1867. B402
- YOUNG, EDWARD—Poetical Works. 2 vols. *Lon.* A133  
1-2
- , E.—Do., with a Memoir by Rev. J.  
Mitford. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1896. A134  
1-2
- , J.—The Christ of History.  
3rd edn. *Lon.*, 1861. M493
- , The Mystery; or, Evil and God.  
*Lon.*, 1856. M494
- , The Province of Reason, being a  
Criticism of the Bampton Lectures on the  
Limit of "the Religious Thoughts."  
*Lon.*, 1860. E114
- , Province of Reason.  
Elder & Co. *Lon.*, 1860. M850
- , REV. J.—Life of John Welsh Minister  
of Ayr, with a Biographical Sketch of the  
Author. *Edin.*, 1866. C394
- , J. R.—Elementary Mathematics.  
2nd edn. *Lon.*, 1862. I 97
- , Modern Scepticism, Viewed in  
Relation to Modern Science; in Reference  
to the Doctrines of Colenso, Huxley, Lyell  
and Darwin, Respecting the Noachian  
Deluge, the Antiquity of Man and the  
Origin of Species. *Lon.*, 1865. E115
- , M.—Life and Times of Aonio Paleario,  
or a History of the Italian Reformers in  
the 16th Century. 2 vols. *Lon.*, 1860. C395  
1-2
- , R.—Concordance to the Bible.  
Young & Co. *Edin.*, 1879. H179
- YOUNGHUSBAND, G. J.—Indian Frontier  
Warfare. Edited by James. *Lon.*, 1898. F460
- , Polo in India.  
*Lon.*, 1890. P275
- , G. J. AND F. E.—The Relief of Chitral.  
*Lon.*, 1895. F461
- YULE, H.—Cathay and the Way Thither, being a  
Collection of Medieval Notices of China,  
with a Preliminary Essay.  
2 vols. *Lon.*, 1866. G302  
1-2

- YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR—Mahomedan Law,  
 Relating to Marriage, Divorce etc. Accord-  
 ing to the Soonnees. Tagore Law Lecture.  
 1891-92. 2 vols. I. and III. I.213
- 16-17
- YUSUF ALI, A.—Life and Labour of the People  
 of India. J. Murray. Lon., 1907. L335





## Z.

---

- ZANGWILL, I.—Ghetto Tragedies. *Lon.* D288
- , Children of the Ghetto. A Study  
of a Peculiar People. *Lon.*, 1895. D289
- ZIEGLER, G. J.—Researches on Nitrous Oxide.  
*Philadelphia*, 1865. K482
- ZIMMERN, HELEN—The Epic of Kings, or Stories  
Retold from Firdusi. *Lon.*, 1883. D290
- , Maria Edgeworth.  
W. H. Allen & Co. *Cal.*, 1883. C426  
‡
- ZINCKE, F. B.—Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the  
Kedive. *Lon.*, 1871. F462
- ZOLA, EMILE—Nana. A Realistic Novel.  
*Lon.*, 1885. D291
- , Truth.  
Chatto & Windus. *Lon.*, 1903. D452
- ZO-OLOGY, Illustrations of: A Systematic view  
of the Animal Kingdom. *Lon.*, 1851. J410
- ZORNLIN, Miss—The Heraldry of the World.  
*Winchester*, 1874. F600
- ZUMPT, C. G.—Grammar of the Latin Language.  
6th edn. *Lon.*, 1861. R51
- ZYMOSIS, and Pathogenesis, by J. I. Fellows,  
*Lon.*, 1891. K498



